



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03583 5674

Gc 941.5 R812ja, 1891-1910
Royal Society of Antiquaries
of Ireland.
Journal of the Royal Society
of Antiquaries of Ireland

✓

THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES
OF IRELAND

FORMERLY

The Royal Historical and Archaeological Association
OF IRELAND

FOUNDED, IN 1849, AS

The Kilkenny Archaeological Society

INDEX TO THE JOURNAL, VOLS. XXI-XL
1891-1910



GENEALOGY DEPT.

OCT 19 1999

Allen County Public Library

TO BE HAD ONLY FROM THE PUBLISHERS

HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO. (LTD.), 104, GRAFTON-ST., DUBLIN

1915

Printed for Members only. Price, 10s. 6d.

INDEX
TO
THE JOURNAL
OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND
VOLUMES XXI-XL
1891-1910

ISSUED AS
AN EXTRA VOLUME

THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES
OF IRELAND

FORMERLY

The Royal Historical and Archaeological Association

OF IRELAND

FOUNDED, IN 1849, AS

The Kilkenny Archaeological Society

INDEX TO THE JOURNAL, VOLS. XXI-XL
1891-1910



DUBLIN

PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

FOR THE SOCIETY

BY PONSONBY AND GIBBS

1915

LIST of the Volumes, showing the relation between the Consecutive Numbers and the Numbers of the Fifth Series; also the Year for which each Volume was issued:—

CONSECUTIVE NUMBER	NUMBER OF SERIES.	YEARS
XXI.	I. 5th Series, .. .	1891.
XXII.	II. „	1892.
XXIII.	III. „	1893.
XXIV.	IV. „	1894.
XXV.	V. „	1895.
XXVI.	VI. „ . ..	1896.
XXVII.	VII. „	1897.
XXVIII.	VIII. „	1898.
XXIX.	IX. „	1899.
XXX.	X. „	1900.
XXXI.	XI. „	1901.
XXXII.	XII. „	1902.
XXXIII.	XIII. „ .. .	1903.
XXXIV.	XIV. „	1904.
XXXV.	XV. „	1905.
XXXVI.	XVI. „	1906.
XXXVII.	XVII. „ .. .	1907.
XXXVIII.	XVIII. „	1908.
XXXIX.	XIX. „	1909.
XL.	XX. „	1910.

NOTE.

Throughout this Index the **Roman numerals** refer to the **consecutive** number of the volume; the **Arabic figures** to the page.

A

AARON, Moses, and Hur, carved on cross of Connor, xxxii, 245.

Abban (Saint) of Ros-mic-Treoin (New Ross), xxi, 671; xxvi, 193.

Abbeys: see under each place-name.

— for Canons of the Congregation of St. Victor, xxii, 108.

— and Convents: friaries or priories often so called, xxii, 160; xxv, 329; xxvi, 2.

Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 206.

Abbey Down, Clonegal, xxxiv, 347.

Abbeysrule, Co. Longford, cross, xxxvii, 226.

Abbeyside, Co. Tipperary, church, xxxix, 304.

Abbott family, Dublin, xxviii, 71.

Abduction clubs, xxiii, 259.

— forcible, of Miss Margaret MacNamara, 1707, xxxiii, 91.

Abington (Owney, Wotheny, Huthny), Co. Limerick, Cistercian abbey, xxi, 50, 316; xxxvii, 165, 360; Barry arms, xxxviii, 73; church plate, xxxvii, 367; parish, xxxvii, 364.

Academy, Royal Irish, xxx, 13, 371.

Account rolls of the Earl of Norfolk's estates, xxii, 50.

Achadhur, now Freshford, xxi, 115.

Ackland, Dudley, cup presented to, xxxiii, 295.

"Acta Pilati," legend of cock, xxxv, 408.

Acta Sanctorum, xxiii, 245.

Adair, John, of Kiltiernan, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 81.

Adams, Barnard, first Protestant bishop of Limerick, 1619, xxviii, 46, 47; slab to in St. Mary's, Limerick, xxviii, 112.

— Miss Martha Susanna, monument, Fin-glas, xxvii, 453.

— Susan, 1804, monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 339.

Adam and Eve, carving, Ardmore, xxxiii, 369.

Adam stones, Saggart, Co. Dublin, xxix, 126.

Adamnan (Saint), xxi, 194; xxiv, 241, 267.

Adamstown, Co. Wexford, cinerary urn, xxviii, 70; cross, xxxvii, 233.

Adare, Co. Limerick — abbeys — Augustinian abbey (now Protestant church), xxi, 627; xxiv, 181; Franciscan abbey, xxi, 626; xxii, 142; xxiv, 183; Trinitarian abbey (now Roman Catholic church), xxi, 627; xxiv, 183; ancient buildings, xxiv, 181; castle, xxii, 142; xxxvii, 24–30, 153–162; chalice, xxviii, 136, 273; legacy to Friars of, xxviii, 43, 123; manor of, xxii, 140; xxv, 323; xxix, 259; visited, xxi, 626.

Addergoole, Co. Mayo, crosses, xxxviii, 182.

Addison's connexion with Ireland, xxxiv, 133.

Address by Rev. E. R. Buick, V.-P., Belfast, 16 Aug., 1892, xxii, 317; by Dr. Cochrane, President, xxxix, 1; by Dr. Crozier, Bishop of Ossory, 29 May, 1906, xxxvi, 216; by Thomas Drew, President, 14 May, 1894, xxiv, 197; from Town Commissioners, Athlone, 7 July, 1890, xxi, 178; from Urban Council, Athlone, xxxvii, 315; from Dingle Reception Committee, 13 Aug., 1891, xxi, 614; from Urban Council, Dundalk, xxxviii, 284; from Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary, May 22, 1890, xxi, 117; from Urban Council, Kilarney, xxxvi, 328; from Town Commissioners, Strabane, 2 September, 1890, xxi, 257; Address and presentation of plate to Robert Cochrane, 10 November, 1891, xx, 341, 635; Address to the King, 23 June, 1903, xxxiii, 426.

Adlerron, Lt.-General John, xxix, 235.

Admekin, Co. Galway, xxxi, 367, 368.

Adoption of English surnames by aliens, xxxiv, 189.

Aed, King, xxx, 292.

Aedh (Saint): see Hugh (Saint).

Aedh Fionliath, king of Ireland, death at Dromiskin, Co. Louth, 879, xxvii, 108.

Aenach Carman, site of, xxxvi, 11-41.

Aenach Colman festival, supposed origin, xxxvi, 35-37.

Aenach Croghan festival, xxxvi, 35.

Aenach Taillten festival, county Meath, founded by Lug, xxxvi, 15, 19, 35.

Aenach Thete festival, county Tipperary, xxxvi, 37.

Æneid, the Irish, xxxvii, 312.

Aenghus, son of Huamore (first century), xxix, 66, 375.

Aenghus Cinnaitin (circ. 420) xxx, 28.

Aenghus Cinnathrach (circ. 430), xxix, 245.

Aes Manor (Mount Ash), county Louth, xl, 217.

Affane, Co. Waterford, ancient road, xxxv, 125.

Agar, James of Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 241; family monument, Gowran, xl, 343, 344.

Agard, Francis, xxxviii, 137-139.

Agha, Co. Carlow, bases of crosses, xxxi, 444; xxxvii, 218; church, xxiii, 235, xxxi, 444.

Aghaboe, Queen's Co., mote, xxxix, 333.

Aghabulloge, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxix, 53.

Aghacarribble, Co. Kerry, holed stone, xxvi, 164; ogham stone, xxii, 167; xxvii, 227.

Aghada, Co. Cork, holy well, xxvii, 328.

Aghaderg, Co. Down, church site, xxxv, 253.

Aghadoe Church, Co. Kerry, xxxi, 400; castle, xxi, 611; xxii, 166, 390, xxxvi, 337; cathedral, xxii, 163, 417; deanery, xxi, 44; military tower, xxii, 167; monastery, xxi, 611; xxii, 163; ogham stone, xxi, 611, 665; xxvii, 228; round tower, xxi, 611; xxii, 166, 417.

Aghaglinny fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 7, 274.

Aghagower, Co. Mayo, church, xxii, 418; round tower, xxii, 418; xxxv, 416-418.

Aghalurcher church, Co. Fermanagh, xxiv, 264.

Aghama₁ta, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 331.

Aghamore, Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo, cross, xxviii, 405; xxxvii, 213; Iarnasc's church, xxxi, 27, 38.

Aghanagh nunnery, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 413.

Aghascribbagh ogham stone, Co. Tyrone, xxv, 104.

Aghavillar, Co. Kilkenny, round tower, xxiv, 155; visited, xl, 260.

Aghaward, Co. Longford, rath, xxix, 67.

Aghnahoo, Co. Tyrone, souterrain, xxvi, 277.

Aghowle, Co. Wicklow, church and cross, xxii, 419; xxx, 257; xxxvii, 235.

Aglish, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxvi, 177; xxxii, 31.

— Co. Waterford, cross, xxxvii, 208.

Aharlow, rebels in, xxxiv, 377.

Ahenry (or Kilclispeen) Co. Tipperary, crosses and socket stones, xxii, 419; xxxvii, 190, 202, 205, 208, 211; xxxix, 256, 259, 305.

Aherlow, Glen of, Co. Tipperary, bullaun, xxiii, 193; xl, 60; monuments in, xxxix, 59.

Aidan (Saint), xxv, 404; xxix, 432; see Madhog (Saint).

Aidus (Saint), xxxi, 231.

Ailbe (Saint) of Emly, xxx, 292.

Aileach Airtig church, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 25.

Aileach, Greenan of, xxxii, 302.

Ailenn, now Knockaulin, Curragh, Co. Kildare, royal residence, xxxvi, 18.

Aileran (Saint) of Clonard, xxii, 2.

Ailill, king of Munster, xxiii, 376.

Aille castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.

Aillemore, Co. Mayo, dolmen, xxvii, 187.

Ainé, a mythical heroine, xxviii, 110.

— rape of, xxiii, 376.

Airgead-Ros, plain of, xxi, 115.

Aisles, double, in churches, Howth, xxvi, 2; Killiney, xxvi, 410.

Alan, Archbishop, Liber Niger, xxiii, 303; xxvii, 165, 404; Repertorium Viride, quoted, xxii, 35.

— Griffin, son of (1274), xxxv, 44, 49.

"Alattus," name on Ogham stone, xxxii, 23.

Alaway, Mr., xxxiii, 265.

Aldbrough, Earl of, xxxiv, 362.

Aldebrandeni, family, bankers in Ireland in the, thirteenth century, xxiii, 181*n*.

Aldercron, Lieut.-Gen. John, 39th Regt., xxix, 235*n*.

Ale, xxii, 54, 61.

Alignments at Kirk Braddon, Isle of Man, xl, 409; of stones, xxxix, 192-202, 215-238, 345-349.

All Saints' Island, Lough Ree, Monastery, xxii, 3.

Allebyrn, William, 1800, will of, xxix, 75.

Allen, Sir Joshua, of Stillorgan, family, xxviii, 25-32.

— J. Romilly, antiquities in Co. Kerry visited August, 1891, xxii, 158-170, 255-284; Celtic crosses, xxvii, 189; quoted, xxii, 412, 420, 429; xxvi, 11; xxviii, 53; elected Hon. Fellow, xxxii, 105; obituary notice, xxxviii, 86.

— Richard, Coolecurkey, Co. Wicklow, 1709, will of, xxix, 74.

— Viscounts of Stillorgan, xxviii, 25-32.

Allingham, Hugh, M.R.I.A., otter traps, where found, &c., xxvi, 379-382.

Alms-dishes, Kirkwall cathedral, xxix, 292.

Alphabet, letters of, on tiles, xxiii, 365; Stone, Kilmalkedar church, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 296.

Alt, Terry, of Corofin, xxxi, 207.

Altar stone, Glendun, Co. Antrim, xxi, 320; tombs, xxviii, 44, 416; tomb, King Felim O'Connor, Roscommon abbey, xxx, 364.

Altars in Quin abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 438; station, xxvi, 109, 303.

Altair Ultach, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxix, 128.

Alun monument, St. Mary's church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.

"Amadu," on ogham stone, xxxiii, 37, 381.

Amalgaid, name on ogham inscription, xxviii, 236, 272.

Amber, xxvi, 36, 39; xxx, 225, 233; beads found, Co. Cork, xxix, 413.

America, early mention of, xl, 8; emigration from Ulster to, xxxii, 385.

American forts like Irish, xxxviii, 31, 32.

— flint implements, xxxviii, 160.

Amethysts, Kerry, xl, 120, 121.

Amos, John and Elizabeth, xxx, 201, 202.

Anchorites' monastery, Fore, Co. Westmeath, xxii, 6, 7, 9.

Ancient dwellings, sandhills, West Kerry, xxiii, 78.

Ancient forts of Ireland, by T. J. Westropp, M.A., xxxii, 419-429.

Ancient highway of the Decies, Ardmore to Cashel, xxxv, 110.

Ancient Monuments—

Protection Act, 1882, xxi, 593; xxii, 421; President's address, xxii, 411-429; xxx, 4; vested in Board of Works, xxii, 414, 419; xxx, 4; preservation of, in England and France, xxii, 429; Sir T. N. Deane appointed superintendent of, xxii, 413; inspector, xxx, 5; Board of Works and restoration, xxiv, 84; report of Sir T. N. Deane in Kerry, *ib.*, 92; threatened destruction of Carn More, Slieve Beagh, *ib.*, 285; preservation of—President's address, xxvii, 94; powers of County Council, Local Government Act, 1898, xxviii, 268; measures for repair—President's address, xxx, 6; Watching Committee report on Tara, xxxiii, 102, 103; report of Council for 1892, *ib.* 100; legislation regarding (report of Council for 1904), xxxv, 84; resolution of General Council of Co. Councils, 27 April, 1905, xxxv, 173; preservation of, in Co. Clare, xxxv, 414, 415; Lugnaed's headstone, Inchagoill, xxxvi, 1-9, 297-302; report of Estates Commissioners on, xxxvii, 108; preservation of, xxxix, 16; destruction of, xxxix, 203.

Ancient office-bearer of guild, xxx, 60.

— place-names, xxxvi, 82.

Anderson, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 267, 392.

Anderson, Dr. Joseph, xxix, 149.

Aney (Knockaney) Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 33, 155.

Anglo-Norman castles, Co. Down, xxiii, 168; churches, Co. Dublin, xxii, 101; settlements in Connaught, xxxii, 132, 393; Anglo-Normans in Munster, xxxvi, 358-360; occupation of Co. Galway by, after 1237, xxxi, 365.

Angulo, Philip de, xxxiii, 285.

Animal forms on tiles, xxiii, 361-4.

- Animal remains in sandhill-dwellings, Co. Kerry, xxiii, 79-81.
- Annagh, Co. Kerry church, xxii, 417.
- Annagh, Co. Limerick, church, xxxvii, 365.
- Annaghdown, Co. Galway, abbey, xxxi, 317; castle, xxxi, 316; churches, xxii, 416; visited, xxxi, 316, 320; bishopric of, xxxvi, 325; Gilbert, Bishop of (1312), xxix, 418; seal of Bishop (1322), xxxiii, 90.
- Annaghts castle, xl, 346.
- Annals of the Seven Churches, Inis Chlothran, xxx, 89.
- Annals of Inisfallen, ms., xxxvi, 338.
- Annaly, Lady, gift of books and seals by, xxvi, 188.
- Annesbrook, Duleek, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 231.
- Anneville, Inchiquin, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 35.
- Annies townland, Co. Mayo, nunnery, xxxv, 131.
- Anthony (Saint), lower Thebais, Egypt, xxi, 216.
- Anthropology, Irish, xxi, 391.
- Antrim, castle, xxxvii, 261; mote, xxxvii, 134*n*; round tower, xxxv, 292, 293; visited, xxxv, 292, 293; Co., promontory forts, xxxvi, 243; in seventeenth century, and wells, xxix, 429; Marquis of, death of Randal, 1682, xxiii, 67.
- Anvil-stones, caution regarding, xxiv, 9.
- Ape, crest and supporters of the Earls of Kildare, xxxix, 44; legend of the Fitz-Geralds, xxxvi, 125.
- Apostles, carvings of the, xxxiv, 296-298, 302, 303; figures at Ennis and Galway, xxv, 148, 294; stone, Slane, xxxi, 429.
- Apothecaries' corporation, Dublin, xxxv, 340, 341.
- Apples, legend of, life of St. Columba, xxix, 229.
- Apprentices in Dublin (1574), xxx, 57.
- Aquila, Don Juan de, xxxiii, 163; seal of Brother Bernard, chamberlain of, xxiii, 72.
- Arabian gold, xxx, 11.
- Araci = maqui, on ogham stone, xxxii, 4.
- Araglen River, Co. Waterford, pillar-stone with ogham inscription, xxix, 262.
- Aran Islands, Co. Galway, xxv, 246-278: xxvi, 161; xxvii, 267; xxix, 66; xxxi, 307; xxxiv, 278; cloghans, xxv, 256, 264; xxxi, 307.
- Aran, Great Island of, church of St. Benin, smallest church in Ireland, xxiii, 386.
- Aranmore Island, Co. Donegal, xxv, 242.
- Arboe, Co. Tyrone, cross, xxxvii, 195, 198.
- Arbutus at Killarney, xxxvi, 433.
- Arcedekne, Andrew, monument and arms, Jamaica, xxvii, 75, 245.
- Arch, dates of introduction of different kinds of, xxiii, 436.
- Archaeologia Cambrensis, Conway church, xxv, 229; Gaedhilic words in Brythonic, xxv, 386.
- Archaeological articles, books, &c., of interest, xxi, 334, 413.
- Archaeological (Royal) Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, visit to Dublin, 1890, xxix, 425; xxx, 259.
- Archaeological mistakes, xxviii, 176.
- Archaeological Societies, Third Annual Congress, 1891; xxi, 491, 593; Fourth Annual Congress, 1892, xxii, 303; Fifth Annual Congress, 1893, xxiii, 426; Tenth Annual Congress, 1898, xxviii, 268; Schedule No. 2, 1899, xxix, 424, 425; Replies to Schedule, xxx, 172-175; Twelfth Annual Congress, 1900, xxx, 369; Thirteenth Annual Congress, 1901, xxxii, 93; Fourteenth Annual Congress, 1903, xxxiv, 188; Seventeenth Annual Congress, 1906, xxxvi, 313.
- Archbold family, of Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 69.
- William, tomb, Timolin, Co. Kildare, xxiv, 76.
- Archdall, Rev. Mervyn, xxii, 430; xxvi, 171, 291; xxvii, 72, 73; xxxi, 412; monument, xxii, 431.
- Archdeacon family, xxvii, 330.
- Archer Chalice, xxix, 28.
- family of, Kilkenny, xxix, 30.
- Archivo di Stato Romano, extracts from, xxiii, 123.
- Architecture, Gothic, in England, xxxv, 424; occasional similarity between Spanish and Irish, xxi, 83.

Architectural and Topographical Society, xxxviii, 78.

Ard-abla Castle in Brefni, xl, 224.

Ardacolleague Hill, Co. Limerick, two liagans, xxx, 374.

Ardagh chalice, xxviii, 127; manor, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 52; diocese, records, xxi, 250.

Ardameelavane, Co. Galway, castle, xxxiv, 213, 291.

Ardamine, Co. Wexford, cross, xxxvii, 232; mote, xxxiv, 343*n*.

Ardane, Co. Tipperary, St. Berriherth's Kyle, xxxix, 60.

Arda-nemeth, (Great Island), Co. Cork, xxii, 248.

Ardbracean, Co. Meath, xxii, 128; xxix, 27.

Ard Briton, Co. Carlow, oratory, xxxiv, 348.

Ardeconnell, Co. Kerry, cist, grave and pillar-stone, xxii, 80.

Ardea Castle, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 314.

Ardee, Co. Louth, xxxiii, 134, 135, 390; antiquities, xxxviii, 212-214; battles, A.D. 943, 1075, 1128, xxxviii, 206, 207; church plate, xxxviii, 212; cross, xxxviii, 213; font, xxxviii, 212; hill, xxx, 384, 387; notes on, xxxviii, 205; Pipard's and two other castles, xxxiii, 213, 214.

Ardevan, Co. Clare, bronze find, xl, 248.

Ardfert, Co. Kerry, Franciscan friary (and the Fitzmaurices of Kerry), xxi, 49, 622; xxii, 81; xxv, 30, 329; xxvi, 227; xxvii, 232; xxix, 430; xxxvi, 344; St. Brendan's cathedral, xxi, 49, 622; xxii, 417; xxiii, 324; xxv, 30; ogham stone, xxviii, 67; round tower (fallen 1771), xxv, 30; Team-pull-na-hoe, xxii, 417; xxxvi, 344; Team-pull-na-Griffin, xxii, 417; xxvi, 239; xxxvi, 344.

Ardfinnan, Co. Waterford, ancient road, xxxv, 114; castle, xxvii, 350.

Ardglass, Co. Down, castles, xxii, 343; xxiii, 173-176; church, xxii, 415; xxiii, 176;

— Thomas, Earl of, 1661, will of, xxix, 75.

Ardgroom, Outward, Co. Cork, xxv, 172.

Ardicong, Tuam, Co. Galway, souterrain, xxxiv, 254.

Ardillaun (High Island), off Co. Galway, antiquities of, xxv, 245, 246.

Ardmayle mote, xxvii, 128.

Ardmore, Co. Waterford, xxiii, 342; xxvii, 343; xxxiii, 305, 353; castle, xxxiii, 374; cave, xxxiii, 377; crannog, xxiii, 342; xxxiii, 387; font, xxxiii, 372, 377; forts, xxxiii, 378; holy stone, xxxiii, 378; ogham stones, xxv, 2; xxvi, 177; xxii, 4; xxxiii, 373, 381-386; xxxviii, 11; round tower, xxii, 419; xxiv, 155; xxv, 390; xxxi, 393; xxxiii, 353-363; St. Declan's Cathedral, oratory, well, and bed, Temple Dysert, xxii, 419; xxiii, 342; xxvii, 343; xxxiii, 375, 376; three ancient shrine crucifixes, xxiii, 342; Eugene, Bishop of, xxxiii, 358.

Ard Mulchan, Co. Meath, church and mote, xxii, 126.

Ardnaree, Co. Sligo, xxviii, 286; castle, xxxiii, 65-66.

Ardnureher, Co. Westmeath, Castle, xxxvii, 261; church, xxvi, 323; xxxiv, 336; mote, xxxiv, 339, 343.

Ardo, Co. Waterford, forts, xxxiii, 378.

Ardoilean (High Island), Co. Galway, xxii, 5; xxvi, 197; chapel, xxvi, 198; cloghans, xxvi, 201; crosses, xxvi, 205; xxxvii, 211; holy well, xxvi, 204, 209; souterrain, xxvi, 203.

Ardpatrick, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxvii, 31; font, xxxviii, 76; round tower, xxxviii, 75.

Ardpatrick church, Co. Louth, mote, xxvii, 102.

Ardquin, Co. Down, castle, xxiii, 178.

Ardrahan (Arthdraghyn), Co. Galway, castle, xxxviii, 50; church, xxxiii, 61; manor, xxxi, 367; round tower, xxiv, 155.

Ardress, Co. Kildare, St. Patrick's Chapel, xxi, 456.

Ard Rath, Co. Kerry, fort and souterrain, xxxvi, 340.

Ardristan, Co. Carlow, pillar-stone, xxxvii, 90.

Ards barony, Co. Down, in 17th century, xxix, 429.

Ardallagh, Co. Meath, church, xxv, 155.

Ardtole, Co. Down, souterrain, xxiv, 46.

- Ardtree, xxxiii, 143.
- Ardtully Castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 8.
- Argamoyne, battle, A.D. 759, xxix, 230.
- Argita, Ptolemy's map of Ireland, River Bann, xxiv, 117.
- Argotin, near Stillorgan, xxviii, 21.
- Arigna iron works, Co. Leitrim, xxxvi, 127.
- Ark of the Covenant, searches for, at Tara, xxx, 8, 260; xxxiii, 102.
- Arkin Castle, Inishmor, Aran Islands, xxv, 263.
- Arklow, Co. Wicklow, brooches and chains found near, xxxii, 71; Cistercian, afterwards Dominican, Abbey, xxi, 408; Rectory, xxxii, 133.
- Armada (Spanish), Captain Cuellar's adventures, xxvii, 259; tradition at Lisconnor, xxvii, 274; fate of ships and crews, xxx, 92, 286, 290; xxxv, 353; ship lost off the Blaskets, xl, 211.
- Armagh, xxxiii, 267; in 1720, xxxvi, 397; Book of, xxii, 451, 452; xxxiii, 22; Cross, xxxviii, 191; St. Patrick's Cathedral, xxix, 365; organ and organist, 1833; xl, 232, 233; seal of bishop and chapter (1661), xxxiii, 90; visited, xxix, 365.
- Armour, carving of, early, xxxvi, 197.
- Armoy, Co. Antrim, crosses, xxxviii, 190, 194, 181; round tower, xxix, 121.
- Arms borne as devices by the four provinces of Ireland, xxxv, 244; Cottan, Sir Eusebius, xxii, 172; of Ireland and Celtic tribe heraldry, xxxv, 234; register of Scotch, xxxiii, 439; Whitson, Richard, xxii, 173.
- Armstrong, E. C. R., Fellow, church plate, Lismore cathedral, xxxvii, 91; Guidon Garrycastle cavalry, xxxviii, 186; early Christian monuments, Gallen Priory, xxxviii, 61, 281; inscribed cross-slabs, Gallen Priory, xxxviii, 173, 390; bronze ring-pin, xxxix, 297; note by, xl, 59.
- Arra and Owey, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 39.
- Arraglen ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 225.
- Arran, Earl and Countess, entertain the society, xxviii, 284.
- Arrow-heads, xxxii, 146; xxxv, 395, 399, 400; xxxviii, 398; classification of, xxv, 41-63; flint, Loughcrew Hills, xxv, 316; superstitious uses of, xxv, 61; palaeolithic flint, xxviii, 1-18.
- Art in Egypt, its influence on Greek art, xxiv, 349; Irish, on sepulchral crosses, xxxiii, 1-6; in the "Garland of Howth," xxxiii, 404-7; original of, prehistoric ornaments in Ireland, xxiv, 349-379.
- Art, king of Ireland, xxxi, 235.
- Arthur, Dame Margaret, 1715; tomb at Ypres, Belgium, xxxviii, 179; Nicholas, tomb, chapel of St. Nicholas, Limerick, xxviii, 45; Thomas, bailiff, xxii, 71; assists in restoration of Limerick cathedral, xxviii, 41; Thomas (1689), xxxiii, 402; family, Limerick, xxviii, 37, 41, 45, 115, 119; family, 1649, tomb in Limerick cathedral, xxviii, 116; Geffry, 1510, tomb in Limerick cathedral, xxviii, 116.
- Arthure, John, Mayor of Dublin (1607), xxxiii, 228.
- Artificial caves, Co. Antrim, xxi, 595.
- Ascetic's Church, Coulnamraher, Cill-mieu-Danain, Co. Clare, xxvii, 77.
- Ascule, Duke of, drowned (1588), xl, 212.
- Ash, Rev. Dillon, tomb, Trim, xxxvi, 449; Sir Thomas and wife, tomb, Trim, xxxvi, 449.
- Ash-trees and holy wells, xxii, 188, 307, 386.
- Ashbourne Church, xxiii, 308.
- Ashbrook, Viscount, monument in Finglas Church, xxvii, 454.
- Ashburn family, xxii, 183.
- Ashburnham, John (1666), xxx, 332.
- Ashby, Thomas, British School, Rome, destruction of ancient monuments, xxxix, 203.
- Ashford, William, painter, xxviii, 344.
- Askeaton, Co. Limerick, derivation of names, xxxiii, 26; families resident in 1346, xxxiii, 31; on the eve of Desmond's rebellion, xxxiii, 37; Part I, History, 900-1599, xxxiii, 25-40; Part II, after 1571, xxxiii, 153-174; Part III, abbey, xxxiii, 239-254; Part IV, church and castle, xxxiv, 111; castle, xxxiii, 26-40, 153-174; xxxiv, 117-125; xxxvii, 26, 28, 153; chalice and

Askeaton—*continued.*

paten, xxxiv, 116, 117; Franciscan abbey, xxi, 626; xxxiii, 32, 35, 167, 169, 239–354; xxxiv, 129: Members of Parliament for, xxxiii, 164*n*; mote, xxxvii, 133; St. Mary's Church, granted to Keynsham Abbey, xxxiii, 29; xxxiv, 111–116; visited xxi, 626.

Aspreville, Oliver de, xxxiii, 285.

Asseroe, Co. Donegal, xxix, 24; abbey, xxvi, 294; bullauns, xxvi, 295; cross, xxvi, 295; souterrain, xxvi, 295.

Assize, rent of, xxii, 58.

Associated Irish Mine Company, xxxii, 261–263.

Assurnida (Saint), xxxi, 232.

Astronomical observation as a method of determining purpose and age of certain ancient monuments, xxxix, 192, 215, 343.

Atha Buidhe or the Yellow Ford, xxx, 36.

Athassel, Co. Tipperary, Augustinian Priory, xxxix, 279–289, 310.

Athboy, Co. Meath, xxvii, 413.

Athcarne, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 232.

Athderg (Adderke), Co. Dublin, church xxvii, 176.

Athenry, Co. Galway, castle, xxv, 297, 302; Dominican Friary, founded by De Birmingham, xxv, 297, 299; xxxii, 406; Franciscan Friary, founded by Earl of Kildare, xxv, 298; market cross, xxv, 298; xxxvii, 212; seal and mace or chairman's hammer of, xxix, 109; visited and described, xxv, 248, 297–302.

Athgarvan, Co. Kildare, rath, xxxxi, 26, 27.

— to Ballysax, Co. Kildare, raths from, xxxvi, 38.

Athingail Castle, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 72.

Athleague Castle, Co. Roscommon, xxxiii, 291.

Athlone, xxxiv, 259; xxxvi, 117; bridge built, xxxv, 11; figure of Sir Peter Lewys on, xxvi, 136; castle, xxi, 179; xxxiii, 285; xxxvii, 257–276; castles in neighbourhood, xxxvii, 270; in the 17th century, xxi, 198; xxix, 429; charter by James I, xxi, 207: Quakers in, in the 17th century, xxi, 210; address to James II, xxi, 211; castle and walls, De Ginnell's house, xxi, 179; inscription by John Boot in Peter's Port, xxi, 198;

Athlone—*continued.*

walls, xxi, 276; sieges of, 1690, 1691, xxi, 280, 370; xxxvi, 117; mote, xxxvii, 133; Franciscan abbey, xxi, 183; St. Mary's Church, xxi, 184; St. Peter's abbey, xxi, 181; visited by the Society, xxi, 175, xxxvii, 314.

Athlethan (Ballylahan) Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 406,

Athlumney, Co. Meath, xxiv, 49; church, xxii, 24; xxv, 155; churchyard, tomb to Peter Metge, Baron of the Exchequer, xxv, 161; mill, xxiv, 222.

Athsey (Assy), Co. Meath, church, xxv, 155.

Athy, Co. Kildare, attacked by Earl of Essex, xxxiv, 204; rectory of St. Thomas, xliii, 138.

Attainders in 1641, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 257.

Atkinson, Edward Dupré, on Donaghcloney, xxix, 77.

Attacotti and Aithechtuatha, xxviii, 413; tribes of Connaught, map of, xxx, 344.

Attracta (Saint), Virgin, xxxiv, 219.

Athhill, Edward E., member, obituary notice, xxiv, 98.

Attyflin, Co. Limerick, a mound, "the Kyle" and two raths, xxiv, 74, 75; O'Brien of, xxxvii, 389.

Audley Castle, Co. Down, xxiii, 178.

Aughavinna, Co. Clare, rath, xxxv, 359.

Aughtaine Castle, Co. Tyrone, xxvi, 273.

Aughenure castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 25, 385; xxxix, 181.

Augher, Co. Tyrone, described, xxvi, 278.

Aughinish Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 161.

Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, battle, 30 June, 1691, xxxvi, 118; club, xxxiii, 88.

Augier, Elizabeth (1791), will of, xxix, 75.

Augustine (Austin) (Saint), Carthage, Africa, xxi, 216.

Augustinians, xxx, 118; xxxiii, 314; xxxvi, 268, 285; xxxix, 273, 279, 292; legacies to, xxviii, 43, 123.

Auk, great, bones of, xxix, 161.

Aulaff, Danish King of Dublin, xxix, 97.

Aultagh, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxviii, 397, 406.

Australians, customs and rites of aboriginal, xxi, 86.

Avarati on ogham, xxxii, 240.

"Ave Maria," carved on a tomb, xxxiv, 301.

Avonmore, Baron, xxix, 108.

Axes, Gallowglasses (15th century), xxx, 366 ; iron, xxiii, 29 ; prehistoric, with handle, xxx, 266 ; stone, xxi, 156 ; xxiii, 140-163 ; xxx, 266 ; factories near Cushendall, xxxvi, 383.

Axfull, John, 1631, will of, xxix, 75.

Axtell, Captain, xxx, 170 ; Governor Daniel, barbarities of, xxv, 77.

Aylmer, Sir Gerald (1583), xxx, 114 ; Thomas, xxx, 372 ; Walter, xxvii, 410.

Ayrshire, Scotland, crannogs, xxiv, 108, 211, 213.

Azure, only, the colour of Ireland since the English Conquest, xxxv, 246.

B

BARINGTON, Professor (Cambridge), obituary notice, xxvi, 96.

Bachall or, Crozier, Brigonn, county Cork, xxxii, 362, 375.

Baddeley, St. Clair, Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, The Cistercian Day, xxxviii, 215.

Baden, stone forts in, xxvi, 146, 147.

Badge of the O'Neills, xxi, 282; xxiv, 189.

— of King John, xxx, 372; xxxi, 86; xxxii, 74.

— of the Society, xxxii, 415.

Badger-flesh eaten, xxxv, 345.

Badoney Church, Co. Tyrone, bullaun, xxvi, 277.

Baedan, name on tomb, xxxix, 67.

Bagenal, Marshal Sir Henry, killed at Yellow Ford, xxx, 35-38.

— Walter, xxii, 302, 444.

— Sir Dudley, son of Sir Nicholas of Leighlin, xxviii, 300.

Bagget, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 398.

Baggot, Captain Mark (1689), xxxiii, 270.

Baggott, Patrick, 1793, tomb in Kilmacow, xxxv, 260.

Baginbun, Co. Wexford, battle of (1170), xxxiv, 354.

— fort, xxxvi, 257.

— inscription, xxv, 229, 386; xxvii, 150-156, 246, 254; xxxiv, 261, 357: xxxv, 67, 176; landing-place of Raymond le Gros, xxviii, 156; site of Raymond's fort, Dundunolf, xxviii, 155-160.

Bagnalstown, Co. Carlow, bullaun, xl, 171.

Bagshaw, Sir Edward, xxxviii, 113.

— Monument, Finglas (1657), xxvii, 453.

Bagwell, Richard, D.L., Innishlonagh Abbey, note on, xxxix, 267.

Baile-na-Sean, Inishmore, Aran Island, xxv, 261.

Bailinbegga, Co. Carlow, battle, 1642, xxxiv, 350.

Baillie, Ven. Archdeacon, xxviii, 49; discovery of two stone graves in Donegal, xxii, 292; oratory of St. Columbkille, gate in, xxviii, 275: Portnoo in Donegal Highlands, xxx, 148.

Baillie, Captain J. R., stone chalice, xxviii, 416.

Baily, Howth, find at, xxii, 182.

Baine, a fairy, xxiv, 23; mother of Feidhlimidh Reachtmhar, king of Ireland, xxxiii, 93, 96, 110.

Bairche's hen, xxix, 26.

Bairrhinn (Fionnbhair), St. (Banain), xxi, 479, xxvi, 297.

Baker, Captain Francis, xxxiii, 259.

— families, Co. Tipperary, xxviii, 72.

Bakewall, Derbyshire, cross at, xxi, 31.

Balally, Co. Dublin, xxx, 191.

Balbeyne, Thomas, Limerick, 1369, xxviii, 38; will of, xxviii, 115.

Balboru (Beal Boroimhe), Co. Clare, stone circle and mote on hill at south end of Lough Derg, xxiii, 193, 194.

Balbriggan, Co. Dublin, mote, xxii, 182.

Baldeswell family, xxii, 184.

Baldungan, Co. Dublin, castle, xxi, 506.

Baldwin, Richard, F.T.C.D., xxx, 139.

Balenclear (Clare Galway), Co. Galway, church, xxvi, 71.

Balfour, Blayney T. R., D.L., Round Tower, Proudfootstown, Co. Meath, xxi, 247; state of New Grange, xxi, 248.

Balgriffin (Ballygriffin) church, xxiii, 308.

Ball family, records by Rev. W. Ball Wright, xxxviii, 464.

Ball, F. Elrington, History of Dundrum, Co. Dublin, xxv, 392; St. Patrick's Bells, xxvii, 192; Milk adulteration, xxvii, 193; Irish Harvestmen in England, xxvii, 429; xxxii, 187; Fontain in Merrion-square, xxvii, 430; Stillorgan Park and its History, xxviii, 21-34; Mount Merrion and its History, xxviii, 329; Clondalkin, Tallaght, and other places in Co. Dublin, xxix, 93; Monkstown in 18th century, xxix, 233; Monkstown Castle and History, xxx, 109; Fassaroe Cross, xxx, 169; Antiquities, Blackrock to Dublin, xxx, 307; Sir J. Travers, xxx, 371; Loughlinstown and its History, xxxi, 68; Carrickmines Castle and its History, xxxi, 195; Rathmichael, its Neighbourhood, xxxii, 113; St. Patrick's Well, xxxii, 187; the battle of Rathmines, xxxii, 246; Judges of Ireland in 1739, xxxiv, 1.

Balla, Co. Mayo, round tower, xxiv, 155.

Ballachulish, Scotland, Sheela na gig, xxiv, 392, 394.

Ballaghmoon, battle, A.D. 903; xxxvi, 21.

Ballbeyne, Thomas, added to Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 38.

Ballea, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 331.

Balleen Castle, Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 117.

Ballenyloor (Leopardstown), Co. Dublin, xxviii, 23.

Ballibetagh, extent of, xxxvi, 358.

Ballina, Co. Mayo, meeting at and excursions, xxviii, 281-298.

Ballinacourte, Co. Tipperary, crannog, xxii, 441.

Ballinahinch Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxiv, 79.

Ballinakill, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 479.

Ballinalacken, Co. Clare, mote, xxxv, 352; peel-tower, xxx, 284; xxxv, 342.

Ballinamartin, Co. Waterford, rath, xxxiii, 378.

Ballinamona, Co. Cork, basin, xxxvii, 409.

Ballinamore, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxii, 190.

Ballinamore, Co. Longford, castle and chapel, xxii, 291, 442, 443.

Ballinasorney Gap, xxiv, 171.

Ballinasloe, Co. Galway, fair, origin of, xxxiii, 88.

Ballinasmala, Co. Mayo, Carmelite Friary, founded traditionally by the Prendergasts, xxviii, 405; xxxii, 404.

Ballinastague, Co. Galway, dolmens and sonter-rains, xxxiv, 217.

Ballindangan, Co. Cork, circle and gallaun, xxxiv, 271.

Ballinclare, Co. Kerry, cross-inscribed slab, xxxvii, 210.

Ballinderry castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 291.

— Lake, Co. Westmeath, bone pins found in, xxxii, 153.

Ballingarry, Co. Kerry, siege and remains of castle, xxxvi, 242; xl, 115.

— (Coshlea), Co. Limerick, ogam, xxxvi, 47.

— (Garth), Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 113; churches, xxxv, 255-262; church plate, xxxv, 259; abbey, xxxv, 268; castle, xxxv, 262; xxxvii, 38, 153, 164.

Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo, castle, xxxii, 402; Augustinian monastery, xxxii, 403; seal of, xxxiii, 90.

Ballinskelligs Bay, Co. Kerry, antiquities round, xxxii, 321-352; abbey, xxxii, 344-352.

Ballintaggart ogam stones, Co. Kerry, xxii, 255-260; xxiii, 214.

Ballintemple, near Cashel, tomb at, xxx, 92.

Ballintlee, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 276.

Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, bell, xxii, 447; church-yard epitaphs, xxii, 446; urn, xxi, 440.

Ballintubber, Co. Roscommon, castle, xxv, 249; xxxiii, 59, 67; socket-stone, xxxvii, 217.

Ballinvalley, xxix, 259.

Ballinvoher, ogam stone, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 36.

Balliny fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 425; xxxi, 9.

Ballisbeg, Co. Wexford, mote, xxxiv, 343.

Balliscadden *alias* Paslowystown, xxvii, 164.

Ballyalla, Co. Clare, objects from crannog in lake, xxxv, 391-400; castle, xxxv, 401.

Ballyallaban Rath, Cahermore Hill, Co. Clare, xxx, 424; xxxi, 282, 283.

Balliallinan castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153.

Ballyandreen ogam stone, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 405.

Ballyannan, Cork, castle, xxvii, 328.

Ballybegg, Co. Cork, Franciscan Monastery, xxxii, 356.
 Ballyboghil, Co. Dublin, xxii, 183; xxvii, 166, 414.
 Ballyboodan ogham stone, Co. Kilkenny, xxv, 363; xxvi, 133, 135, 177.
 Ballyboy (*alias* Frankfort *alias* K leormack), King's Co., Carmelite Monastery, xxvi, 323.
 Ballybunnon, Co. Kerry, xl, 29.
 Ballybur, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxi, 500; xxiv, 193; xxxiii, 212; xxxvi, 265; xxxix, 174, 178; church, xxiv, 193, 194.
 Ballycahan fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 357.
 Ballycahill, Co. Clare, forts and dolmen, xxxi, 282.
 Ballycar, Co. Clare, xxx, 277.
 Ballyearbery castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 353; xl, 56.
 Ballycasheen, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxxv, 222, 223.
 Ballycassidy, Co. Fermanagh, caves, xxii, 135.
 Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, discoveries at, xxi, 489; cross, xxxvii, 190, 194.
 Ballyconnell church, Drumcliff parish, Co. Roscommon, xxxv, 413.
 Ballyconry fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 279.
 Ballycorus, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 166; xxxii, 117.
 Ballycowan castle, King's Co., xxvi, 321.
 Ballyculhane castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 154.
 Ballyduffbeg, Co. Wexford, find at, xxxvii, 90.
 Ballyeightragh ogham stones, Co. Kerry, xxvi, 393.
 Ballyelly forts, Co. Clare, xxx, 426; xxxi, 10.
 Ballyleogevan Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.
 Ballyfad, Co. Waterford, chalice, xxviii, 135.
 Ballyferriter, Co. Kerry, holed stone, xxvi, 164.
 Ballyfinboy castle, Co. Tipperary, xxiv, 79; sheela-na-gig, xxxvi, 88.
 Ballygally, Co. Antrim, castle, xxii, 335; xxxv, 317.
 Ballygambon, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 124.
 Ballyganner, Co. Clare, forts, xxvii, 116-119; xxxi, 287; bullaun, xxxiv, 191; dolmens, xxvii, 117-120; xxx, 399, 402; xxxi, 287.
 See Noughaval.

Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone, urn, xxx, 368.
 Ballygrania, Collooney, Co. Sligo, rath, xxi, 577.
 Ballygriffy, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 278.
 Ballyguilentaggle Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 263; xxxvii, 153.
 Ballygunner Temple, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 481.
 Ballygyregan, Leopardstown, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 166.
 Ballyhack, Co. Waterford, Knights Templars' Monastery and Castle, xxvii, 345.
 Ballyhank, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxxii, 8-13.
 Ballyharaghan fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 368.
 Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo, antiquities near, xxviii, 404; Augustinian Friary founded by the Costello family, xxviii, 404; xxxiii, 70; crannog, xxxviii, 280; cross, xxxviii, 182; sepulchral chamber, xxiv, 390; seven chambers near, xxviii, 405.
 Ballyheabought, Co. Kerry, stone fort, xxvii, 300.
 Ballyheane (Odeyn), Co. Mayo, church, xxxi, 27, 34; xxxv, 413.
 Ballyheige, Co. Kerry, caves, xxii, 299; shipwrecks in bay, xxii, 389; legend of submerged church, xl, 121.
 Ballyhenden castle, xxxviii, 108.
 Ballyhenon or Castle Fergus, Co. Clare, xxx, 278.
 Ballyhooley, Co. Cork, castle, xxi, 83.
 Ballykealy, Co. Carlow, xxxvi, 372.
 Ballykeel, Co. Antrim, mote, xxxiv, 342.
 Ballykenny Point, Co. Donegal, stone circle, xxxix, 226, 343.
 Ballykerwick, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxxvi, 260.
 Ballykinler, Co. Down, prehistoric site, xxiii, 80.
 Ballykinvarga, Co. Clare, dolmens, xxx, 268; xxxv, 207; forts, xxvii, 121-124; xxix, 384; xxx, 268.
 Ballyknock, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxi, 514; 517-535; xxii, 167; castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.
 Ballyknockan (Dinn Righ), Co. Carlow, Millmote, xxiii, 234; xxxiv, 343; xxxvi, 19.

Ballylackyn, Co. Tipperary, church, xxi, 220-226.
 Ballylaneen, Co. Waterford, cross, xxxvii, 208.
 Ballylinch, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxvi, 25.
 Ballyloughloe, Co. Westmeath, mote, xxxvii, 273.
 Ballymacdoyle, Co. Kerry, xxiii, 214, 264.
 Ballymacgibbon castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.
 Ballymac Philip, Co. Cork, castle, xxi, 83.
 Ballymalis castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 11.
 Ballyman (Glanmunder), Co. Dublin, church, xxx, 187; xxxi, 145-156; xxxii, 120; xxxv, 430; cup-markings, xxxi, 135; St. Kevin's well, xxxv, 430.
 Ballymascannon Rangers, medal, xxiii, 335; xxx, 325.
 Ballymena, Co. Antrim, bell, xxxiii, 47, 56; Railway promoters' medal, xxiii, 25.
 Ballymihil (Kilmihil), Co. Clare: crosses, xxxvii, 202; dolmen, xxviii, 352; xxix, 368, 373.
 Ballymoatymore, Co. Wexford, mote, xxxiv, 343.
 Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, dolmen, xxxv, 413.
 Ballymoon, Co. Carlow, castle, xxiii, 236; xxxi, 444; xxiii, 50.
 Ballymore, Co. Westmeath, castle, xl, 354.
 Ballymore-Eustace, Co. Kildare, xxvii, 170; tenants and leaseholders of Archbishop in, xxvii, 415; supply of wax to church, xxvii, 415; manor, xxvii, 422; crosses, xxxvii, 222, 228; markets granted, xxiii, 312.
 Ballymoreereagh, Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 210.
 Ballymote, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 407; book of, xxii, 451; castle, xxxiii, 180; cross, xxxviii, 182.
 Ballymount, Co. Dublin, castle and mote, xxix, 98, 99.
 Ballynagall (Gallstown) Co. Westmeath, site of battle, xxvi, 389.
 Ballynagaillech, Co. Limerick, site of church on Lough Gur, xxx, 374.
 Ballynahinch, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 447.
 Ballynahinch, Co. Tipperary, castle, xxxvi, 423, 424.
 Ballynahown (or Ballynahooan), Co. Clare, forts, xxxv, 344, 348.

Ballynakill, Co. Galway, cross, xxxviii, 182.
 Ballynamona, Co. Waterford, fort, xxxvi, 249.
 Ballynanure, Co. Limerick, graveyard, xxxvii, 365.
 Ballynarrid, cliff-fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 252.
 Ballynastragh, Co. Wexford, bullauns, xxix 404, 405; chalice, xxviii, 135; cist, xxix, 405.
 Ballynavenooragh, ogham stone, Co. Kerry xxxviii, 407.
 Ballyneanig, place of assembly, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 15; ogham stones, xxviii, 15; xxxii, 33; pillar-stone, xxviii, 15, 164.
 Ballynedy castle, xxxvi, 115.
 Ballyneety castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 38.
 Ballynilard, Co. Tipperary, cross, xxix, 430.
 Ballynoe, Co. Down, stone circle, xxxv, 301.
 Ballynoe (Bruree), Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153.
 Ballynua (Ballynewtown), Co. Clare Castle, xxx, 304.
 Ballyogan, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 254-258.
 Ballyportry, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 278, 413; xxxv, 215.
 Ballyquin, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxvii, 227; xxxviii, 11; xxxix, 295.
 Ballyraggett, Co. Kilkenny, xxiii, 48; castle, xxxiv, 256.
 Ballyreen forts, Co. Clare, xxxv, 353.
 Ballysadare (or Termonfeckin), Co. Sligo, abbey, xxii, 4.
 Ballysax, Co. Kildare, xxii, 59; raths, xxxvi, 38.
 Ballyseedy, Co. Kerry, church, xxii, 417.
 Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, xxvi, 294; bullauns, cave, and salmon falls, xxvi, 295; school (1718), xl, 242.
 Ballyshanny fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 126.
 Ballyshawnmore castle, xxxix, 330.
 Ballyspellan brooch, ogham inscriptions on, xxvi, 132.
 Ballysteenig ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxvi, 24.
 Ballytarsna castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 156.
 Ballytrent rath, Co. Wexford, xxv, 409.
 Ballyvaughan, Co. Clare, xxx, 296; xxxi, 273-278.

Ballyvergin, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
 Ballyvoe forts, Co. Clare, xxxv, 357.
 Ballyvoony, Co. Waterford, cliff fort, xxxvi, 251; ogham stone, xxvi, 24, 176; xxxvi, 251.
 Ballyvourney, near Macroom, gold disk found at, xxix, 415, 416.
 Ballywiheen, Ballyneanig, Co. Kerry, church, xxviii, 15, 271; font, xxviii, 17, 18; ogham stone, xxvii, 226; pillar stone, xxviii, 15, 164; Mo Laga legend, xxviii, 15-19.
 Ballywillan, Co. Londonderry, souterrain, xxxiii, 191.
 Balrath, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 231; ogham stone, xxv, 101, 102.
 Balrothery (Ballerothegane?), xxiii, 317; xxvii, 169.
 Balcadden (Ballyscadden), xxiii, 308.
 Balsoon church, Co. Meath, xxv, 155.
 Baltic antiquities compared with those in Ireland, xxvi, 39, 254.
 Baltimore (Duneshead), Co. Cork, xxiv, 35-43; xxvii, 320; xxvii, 359, 370.
 Baltinglass, Cistercian Monastery, xxiii, 310; xxxvi, 376*n*.
 — Viscount, xxx, 113, 372.
 Baltray, near Dromiskin, Co. Louth, xxvii, 110.
 Bambino of New Ross, xxviii, 250.
 Banagher, Co. Londonderry, church, xxii, 418; xxxii, 280, 306-310; crosses, xxxvii, 198.
 Banala (Saint) of, Dysert O'Dea carries round tower of Rath Blathmac to Dysert, xxix, 254.
 See Tola (Saint).
 Banba, perhaps "Boar Island," xxxiv, 392.
 Banbridge (Seapatrik), Co. Down, xl, 316; parish register, xxxix, 75.
 Bancroft's castle, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxix, 103.
 Bandon, Co. Cork, a walled town in 1685, xxxii, 354, 360, 371.
 Bangor Abbey, Co. Down, bell, xxxiii, 55.
 Bangor, Wales, visited, xxiv, 405.
 Banks' monument, 1728-1773; Ennis priory, xxv, 139; xxx, 443.
 Banks, legal holidays, 1739, xxxiv, 28.
 Bankers, early, xxxv, 42.
 Banking in Ireland in 13th century, xxiii, 181.

Bann River; stone axes found near, xxiii, 155.
 Banners bearing Irish tribal devices, xxxv, 235-239.
 Banqueting Hall, Tara, xxiv, 238.
 Banshee, xxi, 467; xxii, 398; xxiv, 31; notes on the word Sidh, xxiii, 367-379; superstitions regarding, xxi, 467; xxv, 115, 279, 305; xxx, 297.
 "Banshee Mound," Co. Limerick, xxxv, 260.
 Banteer, Co. Cork, Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 392.
 Bantry, Co. Cork, xxxii, 360, 363, 375; castle, xxxvi, 362; Franciscan abbey, xxvii, 319.
 Baoth, daughters of, xxx, 28.
 Baptism of our Lord on Kells and Monasterboice crosses, xxiii, 1.
 Baptism disturbed (1678), xxix, 410.
 Barbary corsairs in Ireland, xxi, 167, 322; xxxii, 370.
 Barber-surgeons, Dublin, ancient corporation of, xxxiii, 217, 413; chapel in Christ Church endowed by, xxx, 200; list of masters and wardens, xxxiii, 237.
 — of Limerick, xxviii, 38.
 Bardan, Patrick, member, note on the Shamrock, xxv, 178; White Lough and Lough-a-Trim crannogs, Co. Westmeath, note on, xxviii, 275, 276.
 Bardel (? Burdet), Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 282.
 Bargy Barony, Co. Wexford, funeral customs, xxiv, 380.
 Baring-Gould, S., "Strange Survivals," xxiii, 434.
 Barker, Col. William Mannsell (1689), xxxiii, 257, 270, 271.
 Barlow, Archdeacon, monument, Kells, xxii, 130.
 Barnaderg castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 291.
 Barnaglitty, scene of the fight known as the Pass of the Plumes, 17th May, 1599, xxxiv, 199.
 Barnagrow, Co. Cavan, lake and crannogs, xl, 361.
 Barnahely, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 330; xxxii, 358.
 Barnanely, xxix, 431.
 Barnewall, Sir Christopher, of Turvey, Co. Dublin, family of, monument at Lusk, xxi, 504.

Barnewall, Sir Patrick, xxviii, 259*n*.
 — of Crickstown, Co. Meath, family, xxxi, 428.
 Baron (or Barron) family, xxii, 358, 375, 376; title of, xxii, 358; baronet, earlier use of term, xxii, 360.
 Baronscourt, Co. Tyrone, dolmens, xxxvii, 399.
 Baronstown, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 231.
 Barrack Board, xxiv, 43.
 Barragh, xxxvi, 377.
 Barre (Finbarre) (Saint), of Cork, xxxii, 366.
 Barrett, family of, Co. Cork, xxxii, 361.
 — family, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 260, 262; xxxiii, 63.
 Barrington, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., xxxi, 82, 83.
 Barron family, name assumed by FitzGerald in Kilkenny and Co. Waterford, xxii, 375.
 Barrow castle, Co. Kerry, xxii, 390.
 Barrow river, Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 123; name, xxix, 23; canoe found in, xxix, 406.
 Barry, Donal, coat of arms, tomb, Abington, Co. Limerick, xxi, 50; xxxvii, 362; xxxviii, 73.
 — Rev. Edmund, *Fellow*, ogham inscriptions at Ballyknock, Co. Cork, xxi, 514; ogham stones, Co. Kilkenny, xxv, 348; xxvi, 122; Ballyboodan ogham stone, xxvi, 177; obituary notice, xxx (Preface), ix.
 — J. Grene, Hon. Sec., E. Limerick, *Member*, Ancient Inscriptions, Co. Limerick, xxi, 50; Report on Inisfallen, xxii, 432; on state of Ireton's House, xxii, 441; of its having been taken down, xxiv, 386; on Manister Abbey and Glenogra, xxv, 378; Admiral Sir John Colpoys, xxviii, 72; Report from E. Limerick, xxx, 374; Bouchier Castle, and New Church, Lough Gur, xxxiii, 194; Eschlun church, Limerick, xxxiii, 197; Abington, Barry coat of arms, xxxviii, 73.
 — Odo de (1322), xxxi, 369.
 — (de) family, xxxix, 33.
 — family, Co. Cork, xxii, 248, 253; xxxii, 357, 365; xxxv, 41, 44, 51.
 — Kilcarne, monument, xxii, 126.
 Barryscourt castle, Co. Cork, xxvii, 323, 329; xxxii, 359; xxxiv, 286.
 Barrymore, Earls of, xxxii, 356, 357.

Barton, family of, Fethard, Co. Tipperary, xxxvi, 145.
 Barun, Robert, xxxi, 368.
 Basilea, wife of Raymond, xxxvi, 368, 372.
 Basin, lipped, Ballinamona, Co. Cork, xxxvii, 409.
 — stone, uses and superstitions, xxviii, 180.
 Basnet, form of, xxv, 332, 333.
 Basque countries, funeral customs, xxiv, 383.
 Bath, Rachel, Countess of (1660), xxxiii, 195.
 — Earls of, xxxv, 26.
 — Monuments relating to Irish persons in, xxxii, 173.
 — Irish hot air, xxi, 589; xxiv, 180.
 Bathe, Sir Thomas, Knt., pretended Lord Louth, xxiii, 60.
 Batt, Rev. Narcissus G., Spanish flamboyant architecture in Spain and Ireland, xxi, 83.
 Battle Bridge, Co. Roscommon (and Moytura, Co. Sligo), claim to be site of two actions between Firbolgs and Tuatha de Danaans, *circa* B.C. 1897 and 1857, xxvi, 307, 309; xxxi, 111, 112; xxxv, 2, 142.
 Baur, Co. Clare, cist, xxix, 370; dolmens, xxix, 369; xxx, 420.
 Bauraglanna, Co. Tipperary, destroyed dolmens, xl, 41.
 Baurnadomeeny, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 39.
 Baxter, Nathaniel (1592), xxxiii, 346.
 Bayeux tapestry, motives figured on, xxxiv, 332.
 Bayly, Mrs. Katherine, Diary of 1721-1774, xxxviii, 141-154.
 Bayly family, monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.
 Beaches, raised, finds in, xxxiii, 141.
 Beads, amber, xxx, 233.
 Bead, arrow-head, and ring found in Co. Meath, xxxviii, 397.
 Beads from crannog, xxxv, 396; from Slieve na-Caillighe, xxv, 315; glass, xxi, 103, 359; xxxiii, 32-35; xxx, 224; xxxii, 228; stone, in cromlech, xxxvii, 401.
 Beale castle, Co. Kerry, xl, 11, 12.
 Bealin, Twyford, Co. Westmeath, cross, xxxvii, 232, 320.
 Beam, carved wooden, Limerick (1634), xl 351.

Beare, barony of, Co. Cork, xxxii, 360.
 Bearla Firrna, inscription in, xxii, 446.
 Bearna Castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 26.
 Bearra, a Firbolg, xxx, 274.
 Bears, bones of, found in caves, xxviii, 90.
 Beaulieu, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 299.
 Beaumaris, Wales, castle, xxiv, 415; church, xxiv, 413; visited, xxiv, 410.
 Beaver traps: see otter traps.
 Becan (Pecan, Pekaun), (Saint), well, xxix, 258, 259.
 Beck, Anthony, xxxiii, 145, 147, 275.
 Becker, Randle, xxx, 202.
 Bective Abbey, Co. Meath, tiles from, xxiii, 364.
 Bed, naked, xxiii, 423.
 Beeby, Miss E. M., "St. Malachy of Armagh," xxx, 151.
 Bee-hive cells, formerly at St. Buonia's, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 48.
 Bees-wax, Kilaspugbrone, Co. Sligo, xxii, 184.
 Beenakryraka, Valentia Island, meaning of name, xxii, 396.
 Beffi, in ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 129.
 Begerin Island, Wexford Harbour, xxvii, 164.
 Beg Erin, xxix, 429.
 Beggar's badges, Banbridge, Co. Down, xl, 322.
 Begley, Rev. J., tomb, Culdaff, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 295.
 Begnet (Saint) of Dalkey, xxvi, 403; xxxi, 158.
 Bekan's (Saint), church, Costello barony, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 405.
 Belcoo, Co. Fermanagh, Davagh Patrick, holy well, xxii, 134.
 Belfast, arms of, xxii, 309; charters and maces exhibited, xxxii, 97; club, 1767, xxxv, 379; corporate seal, xxii, 323, 325; historical and descriptive account of, xxii, 323; merchants, xxiv, 399; "old times in," xxxv, 377; rank of city confirmed by charter, 1888, xxii, 325; review of "Old Belfast," xxv, 89; town book of Corporation, xxii, 197, xxiii, 210; visited, xxix, 349; xxxv, 272.

Belfry, Killaloe Cathedral, xxiii, 196; St. Fintan's Howth, xxiii, 395; Kilmaconnan, xxiii, 401; Inis Chlothrann, xxx, 81; (round) Ferns, Co. Wexford, xl, 301.
 Belgard Castle, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 412; xxix, 98.
 Belgium, Irishmen in, xxxvii, 397.
 Belings family, xxvii, 422.
 Bells, ancient ecclesiastical, of Ulster, xxxiii, 46, 193; Ballintoy Church, Co. Antrim, xxii, 447; Ballymena, Co. Antrim, xxxiii, 47, 56; Ballyshannon Church, cost of (1698), xl, 241; Bangor Abbey, Co. Down, xxxiii, 55; in Brittany, xxviii, 167, 168; Cappagh Abbey, Co. Tyrone, xxxiii, 52, 53; Castledermot, Co. Kildare, xxii, 67; Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, xxvi, 139; Co. Clare, xxiv, 337; Clogh-an-Oir, Scattery Island, Co. Clare, xxiv, 337; xxvii, 286; xxx, 237; Clogh Ban, Co. Armagh, xxxiii, 48; Clogeolumcille, St. Patrick's, Co. Donegal, Mulhollands, hereditary keepers of, xxxiii, 47, 49, 51, 52; Clog Dubh, Drumragh, Co. Tyrone, McEnhills, hereditary keepers of, xxxiii, 48, 54; Cloyne cathedral, xxvii, 340; Donagh Church, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 295; Durrow, King's Co., silver hand-bell, xxix, 223; early French and Italian, xxxiii, 46; Gartan, Co. Donegal, xxxiii, 49; iron-headed (? cow bell) from America, xxii, 48; Killarney, Co. Kerry, xxi, 45; Kilmackevit, Co. Armagh, xxii, 48; Kilmainham, Co. Dublin, xxx, 40; Limerick, xxviii, 38; Long Island, Co. Donegal, xxxiii, 49; Loughbrickland, xxxv, 254n; Moira, Co. Down, Clogh Ruadh, xxxiii, 48, 193, 194; Rath Blathmaic, Co. Clare, xxiv, 337; St. Broncha's Kilbroney, Co. Down, xxxiii, 55; St. Buodan's, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 296; St. Connell's, Inniskeel, Co. Donegal, now in British Museum, xxx, 148; xxxiii, 49; St. Cuanna's, Kilshanny, Co. Clare, xxiv, 337; xxx, 280; St. Ernan's, Drumnaholm, Co. Donegal, xxxiii, 49; St. Mac Carin's, Co. Tyrone, xxviii, 97; St. Mogue's, Co. Cavan, xxxiii, 49; St. Mura's, of Fahan, Co. Donegal, in Wallace collection, xxxii, 290; xxxiii, 49,

Bells—*continued*.

- 194; St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294; St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, xxvi, 85; xxvii, 192; St. Ruadan, of Lorrha, xxxix, 127, 128; Selskar Abbey, Wexford, xxv, 372.
- Bell shrine, Templecross, Co. Meath, xxix, 35.
- Ballabourke castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.
- Bellahill, Co. Antrim, tumulus, xxv, 59.
- Belleek, visited, xxvi, 294.
- Bellew, John, of Bellewstown, Co. Meath, created Baron by James II, death of, xxxiii, 409; Matthew, xxviii, 261; Arms, xxxvii, 358; family, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 244.
- Bellewes, G. D., Robert Goodwin of Derry, xxxvi, 422.
- Bellingham, Daniel, First Lord Mayor of Dublin, xxxi, 127; Diary of Thomas (temp. William III), xxxix, 207; Sir William, xxx, 112.
- Bellings, John, Corballis, Co. Meath, 1602, will of, xxix, 74.
- Belmullet, Co. Mayo, cross, xxxvii, 213.
- Belrath ogham, xxv, 101.
- Belturbet, Co. Cavan, church, xxii, 132; crannog near, xxxvii, 240.
- Belvelly, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 329; xxxiv, 386.
- Benburb, Co. Armagh, battle, A.D. 1646, xxvi, 29-33.
- Benin (Saint), of Kilbannon, Co. Galway, xxxi, 379; xxxii, 187.
- Ben Madighan (Cave Hill), Co. Antrim, xxii, 334; xxxv, 288.
- Bennet (Benedict) (Saint) of Italy, xxi, 216.
- family, benefactors of Christ Church, xxx, 203.
- Bennett, William, Bishop of Cloyne, 1820; monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.
- Bennettsbridge, Co. Carlow, visited, xxiii, 231.
- Bent, Captain Richard, 1680; monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.
- Beoc (Saint) of Wexford, xxv, 409; voyage to Brittany, legends; church, xxiii, 380-384.
- Beoanigh (Beonanus) (Saint), Killabuonia, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 51.
- Berach (Saint) of Termonbarry, Co. Roscommon, xxiv, 303; xxxi, 186.

- Berechtir (Saint), Co. Cork, xxi, 97.
- Beranger, Gabriel, quoted, xxix, 97, 105.
- Berckenmeyern, P. L., on Ireland, xxxvi, 395.
- Bere in Kerry, xxxvii, 12.
- Berehaven (Birra), xxiv, 35-43; 139-145; xxxv, 132, 134, 138.
- Beresford, Primate Marcus Gervais, xxii, 440.
- Berkeley, Captain Sir Edward, warden, Askeaton castle, xxxiii, 155, 157; Sir Francis, constable, Askeaton, xxxiii, 159, 162, 164; *obit* 1615; his family, xxxiii, 166, 254; xxxiv, 128; Bishop George, xxviii, 333; monument in Cloyne cathedral, xxvii, 337.
- Bermingham (de Bermingham) family (Athenry), xxv, 297-300; xxx, 47; xxxii, 399, 401; xxxiii, 65, 66, 72; Baron Athenry, endowed abbey of Clare Galway, 1368, xxv, 287; Gerald and Anne, monument, Jamaica, xxvii, 75, 245; Lady M., monument, Athenry, xxv, 300; Meyler, founded Dominican Friary at Athenry, 1241, xxv, 299; xxxi, 367; Philip, Chief Justice, King's Bench, xxx, 47, 48; Richard of the Battles, 4th Baron Athenry, xxv, 297; Thomas, xxx, 201; Thomas, 2nd Baron Athenry, xxxii, 399; tomb, Lusk, Co. Dublin, xxi, 505, 716.
- Bernard (Saint) of Clairvaux, xxviii, 138; xxx, 152-154.
- Berneens, Co. Clare, xxix, 380; xxx, 424; dolmens, xxix, 368, 380; xxxi, 286; fort, xxix, 380.
- Berriert (Saint), Kyle of, xxxix, 60.
- Berry, Henry F., *Fellow*, River Blackwater; name known in 1564, xxi, 324; water supply of ancient Dublin, xxxi, 557; use of signs in ancient monasteries, xxii, 107; epithet of "Scorch Villein," xxii, 178; Mallow in the 13th century, xxiv, 14; Notes from the Diary of a Dublin lady of the reign of George II, xxviii, 141; Register of wills, Dublin Diocese, 1457-1483; xxx, 72; Records of the Dublin Gild of Merchants, known as the Gild of the Holy Trinity, xxx, 44, 170; alleged centenarians, xxx, 255; the Goldsmiths' Company of Dublin, xxxi, 119; some remarks on a notice in

Berry—*continued*.

- Revue Celtique* of Maurice O'Gibelan, in connexion with his knowledge of ogham, xxxii, 158; the ancient Corporation of Barber-Surgeons or Gild of St. Mary Magdalene, Dublin, xxxiii, 217; antiquities, Parish of Kilcomenty, Co. Tipperary, xxxiv, 99; Sheriffs of the Co. Cork, Henry III to 1660, xxxv, 39; Gild of Carpenters, Millers, Masons, and Heliers in the 16th century, xxxv, 321; records and properties of old Dublin city gilds, xxxv, 338; House and Shop Signs in Dublin in the 17th and 18th centuries, xl, 81.
- Berwick, Duke of (1689), xxxiii, 132, 133, 136, 267, 271, 389; xxxvi, 115; fails to take Cavan, xxxv, 198.
- Bessborough, Earl of, *Member*, obituary notice, xxvi, 96.
- Betaghs (natives), their position as servile tenants, xxi, 54-58; xxiv, 23.
- On episcopal manors, xxvii, 412.
- Bewley, Sir Edmund T., LL.D., *Fellow*, Notes on an old pedigree of the O'More family of Leix, xxxv, 53; pillar-stone, Leighlin Bridge, xxxv, 64; "The Fleetwoods of the County Cork," xxxviii, 103; obituary notice, xxxix, 102.
- Bible, Black Letter, chained, Tralee Church, xxii, 301.
- Bicheno, James E., Wood Sorrel, the original shamrock, xxvi, 357.
- Bicknor, Alexander, Archbishop of Dublin, xxix, 100.
- Bigger, F. J., his Book-Plate, Notice of Book, xxiv, 398; Cruach MacDara, Connemara, church, crosses, and antiquities, xxvi, 101; lake and church, Kilmakilloge; church, holy well, and bullaun stone, Temple Feaghna; holy well and shrine, St. Finan's, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 314; Inischlothrann, history and antiquities, xxx, 69, 259; Irish gold coin weights, reign of Queen Anne, xxxii, 413; Old Dublin Signs, xxxix, 400; St. Christopher in Irish Art, xl, 166.
- Bildewas Abbey, xxvi, 338, 340.
- Bileda, or venerated trees, xxxiv, 336.

- Billing, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 261.
- Bindon family, xxi, 78.
- Bingham, Richard, Governor of Connaught, xxv, 141; Sir Richard (1592), xxxv, 23.
- Bird, bronze figure of, xxi, 483.
- Bird ornament, xxvi, 55-57.
- Birdhill, Co. Tipperary, "Knockannaneen," xxxiv, 107.
- Birgos, Ptolemy's map of Ireland, query river Barrow, xxiv, 123.
- Birr mote, xxxvii, 133.
- Birth Story, xxvi, 328.
- Bishop, carving of a, xxxiii, 242.
- Bishop's Island, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 40, 41; oratory and cell, xxvii, 275.
- Bishop's Stone, Aghalurcher, Co. Fermanagh, xxiv, 265.
- Bit (snaffle), found near Inchiquin, Co. Clare, xxxi, 358.
- Bith (Beatha), legendary monument of, xxiv, 285.
- Blacar, the Dane, defeated, xxxi, 408.
- Black Abbey, Co. Kilkenny, xxxiii, 212.
- Black Book of Limerick, xxviii, 41, 46, 47.
- Black, David, Cork, 1696, will of, xxix, 74.
- Black ditch trench in Slieve Luachra, xl, 129.
- Blacker, Rev. Beaver H., *Member*, obituary notice, xxi, 338.
- Black Head, Co. Clare, xxx, 425; early inhabitants and antiquities, xxxi, 4.
- Blacklion, Co. Cavan, giants' graves, xxi, 580.
- Black Monday, xxx, 61.
- Blackrath, Co. Kilkenny, church and font, xxiv, 192.
- Blackrock, Co. Cork, castle, xxii, 180.
- Blackrock, Co. Dublin, xxv, 8; cross, xxxi, 385, 400-403; xxxvii, 220; funeral custom, xxv, 86; antiquities, xxx, 307.
- Blacksmith's furnace, old Irish, xxxv, 407.
- Blacksmiths' Guild of St. Loy, Dublin, xxx, 147.
- Blackstairs Mountain, Carlow and Wexford. Is Knock Branduff the Irish name? xxvi, 384, xxix, 431.
- Blackstone (1689), xxxiii, 267.
- Blackwater river, Cos. Cork and Waterford, xxi, 324, xxxii, 355.
- river, Co. Meath, xxvii, 413.

- Blackwater, Cappoquin, and Barons of Burnchurch, xxi, 244, 344.
- and Waterford Harbour, places between, xxvii, 343.
- Blake family, Galway, xxxiv, 241; family records, notice of, xxxvi, 320.
- Martin J., *Member*, "An old rental of Cong Abbey," xxxv, 130; Sir Thomas More, his descendants in male line, xxxvi, 223.
- Blanaid, wife of Curoi, xxix, 6.
- Blanchville's Kill, Co. Kilkenny, church, fort, and family, xxiii, 208, 233.
- Bland, family of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., monument to, in Bath, xxxii, 175.
- family of Derryquin, preservation of Staigue fort by, xxvii, 316.
- Blaquiere, Sir John, xxvii, 180.
- Blarney, Co. Cork, castle, xxiii, 339, 340; xxxii, 372, 373; xxxvi, 356; xxxvii, 2; rath destroyed, xl, 362; stone, xxiii, 340.
- Blasket Islands, churches, &c., xxii, 417; cloghans, xxvii, 306; cross, xxxvii, 206; in 1290, xl, 204.
- Blathach, Co. Limerick, castle, xxvii, 165; xxxvii, 32; xxxix, 40.
- Blathach, Co. Meath, castle, xxxvii, 32; xxxix, 368.
- Blathmac, St., xxiv, 31; xxx, 418; crozier, xxiv, 337.
- Blayney, Thomas, xxxiii, 166.
- Blennerhasset pedigree, xxi, 323.
- Blessington, family of Lord, xxiii, 430.
- Blood, Dean Neptune (1690), xxx, 396.
- family, Co. Clare, xxxi, 206, 207.
- Blount, Captain George, xxxiii, 258.
- Boa Island, Lough Erne, xxii, 136; xxvi, 293.
- Boar, legend, xxxix, 72; represented on tiles, xxiii, 362; supposed Irish totem, xxxiv, 393; tusk, xxxi, 434.
- Boat, found at Maghery, Co. Armagh, xxv, 224; oak, found at River Barrow, xxix, 406; oars and model of, in gold, found, xxxii, 211-224.
- Boatson, William (1641), xxxi, 71.
- Bobbio monastery, xxiii, 97.
- Bocan Hill, Co. Donegal, giant's grave, stone circle, xxxii, 296.
- Bodyke, Co. Clare, forts, xxxiv, 75.
- hill, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
- Boeroc (Saint), of Kilbarrack, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 455.
- Bog, otter traps found in, xxvi, 379.
- path of wood, at Robertstown, Co. Kildare, xxxix, 93.
- Bog-butter, history of, xxi, 583; reason for burying, xxxii, 356; xxxiv, 386; found in Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 171.
- Bohemian forts compared with Irish, xxvi, 145, 147, 254.
- Boho, Co. Fermanagh, cross, xxxvii, 190, 197.
- Bohun, de, family, xxxv, 29.
- Boiseleau, Captain, xxxiii, 261, 264, 267; xxxvi, 115.
- Bolus Head, Co. Kerry, meaning of name, xxii, 394, xxxii, 322.
- Bolt, Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 267.
- Bona Margy (Bun na Margie) abbey, Co. Antrim, xxiii, 298; xxviii, 279; cross, xxxvii, 190, 194.
- Bonaparte, Jerome, marries Irish peasant girl, xxxii, 227.
- Boncestown, Co. Kilkenny, xxx, 333.
- Bone comb, xxiv, 390; flake, xxvi, 257; human in crannog, xxvii, 399, 400; implements, xxiii, 29, 33, 34; objects from crannog, xxx, 226, xxxv, 396; pins, xxiv, 323, xxxii, 153.
- Bonnell, James (1689), xxviii, 263, 270, 410.
- Bonnetstown, Co. Kilkenny, base of cross, xxxvii, 238.
- Bonyon (Bonzon or Bouzon) family, Co. Kerry, xl, 29.
- Books of Armagh, Ballymote, Dimma, Durrow, Kells, Leacan, and Leinster, xxii, 451.
- Book of Dimma, shrine, xxii, 451; Book of Durrow, xxix, 46; Book of Howth, xxiii, 452; Book of Kells, shrine, xxii, 351; Book of Moling, shrine, xxvii, 439; Book of Rights, J. Donovan, xxxi, 347; Book Plates, xxiii, 107; xxiv, 396; xxvii, 67, 70.
- Books among the Irish in the 3rd century, xxxiv, 80.
- Booksellers in Dublin in the 17th century, xxi, 7.
- Booltiaghadine, Co. Clare, finds at, xxx, 265.

Boosterstown, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 412; xxx, 182, 310, 311; castle, xxx, 310.

Borlase, W. C., xxviii, 311, 356; similarity of forts and traditions of Ireland and central Europe, xxvi, 254.

Boro river, Co. Wexford, xxix, 431.

Boroughs, compensation for loss of, at the Union, xxvii, 435.

Borr, John, of Dublin, xxx, 191.

Borrel, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 393.

Borrismore, Johnstown, Co. Kilkenny, rath, xxi, 490.

Borromean tribute, xxii, 377.

Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia, prehistoric forts, xxvi, 145, 254.

Bostrickstown, Co. Meath, well, xl, 173.

Botanist writers, xxvi, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357.

Bothar na Mac Righ, Road of the King's Son, Co. Clare, xxxi, 346.

Bothar na Measan, and na Naomh, roadways of the Decies, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 115, 120, 125, 126.

Both-Conais, Co. Donegal, supposed site of monastery of, xxxii, 279, 299.

Bothircolyn (Boher Cualann), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 171.

Bouchier, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 262, 263.
— family and tablet in Kilkenny Cathedral, xxxiv, 365-379; xxxv, 21-33.

Boulter, Primate Hugh, xxxiv, 2.

Boundary crosses marking confines of parishes, xxx, 252.

Bououinda (river Boyne), Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 126.

Bourchier Castle, Lough Gur, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 194-196; xxxvii, 26, 155, 161.

Bourden, John (1697), monument, Jamaica, xxvii, 76.

Bourke, Theobald, Baron of Brittas, xxv, 165, 166; xxxiv, 170.

Bousser family, xxxiv, 367, 368.

Bovevagh, Co. Londonderry, church, xxii, 418.

Bowls, wooden, xxviii, 176; from Dundrum sand-hills, xxiv, 1, 250-254.

Bows, statute of, xxx, 59.

Bowes, Lord John, monument in Christ Church Cathedral, xxxv, 107.]

Bowler or Bowdler family, xxiii, 261-3.

Bowlerstown, Co. Kerry, xxiii, 261.

Boychnagh, Co. Limerick, church, xxxvii, 365.

Boyle, Sir George, monument in Moyne, xxviii, 261.
— Captain Henry, xxxiii, 261.
— Michael, Primate of Ireland, family and estate, xxiii, 430, 431; xxx, 116; xxxvii, 392.
— Sir Richard, Earl of Cork, xxvii, 351; xxxiii, 163, 319, 320, 346; monument, xxiii, 341.
— family of, Youghal, xxxiv, 73, 74; monument, xxiii, 341.
— Co. Rosecommon, xxxiii, 281, 282; Cistercian monastery, xxv, 391.

Boyne, Battle of the, xxxv, 199-202; mementoes of, xxxi, 180; obelisk, xxv, 180; Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 126.
— Gustavus Hamilton, 1st Baron, xxxii, 229n.

Boyse, family of, Bannow, xxxiii, 295.

Brabant, Roger, xxii, 174.

Brabazon, Sir William, Vice-Treasurer, ob. 1552, xxii, 37.
— Sir Edward, ob. 1625, 1st Baron of Ardee, xxii, 39.
— Wm., 2nd Baron, 1st Earl of Meath, 1651, xxii, 39.
— Edward, 2nd Earl of Meath, xxii, 39.

Brackentown House, Co. Dublin, xxi, 511.

Bracklaghboy Island, Co. Mayo, ogham stone, pillar stone, xxviii, 396, 400-404.

Brady, Sir Francis Wm., Bart., obituary notice, xl, 71.
— Hugh, Bishop of Meath, monument, xxii, 15, 130.
— or MacBrady, family, xxxvii, 397.

Bragston, M. (1689), xxxiii, 272, 278, 393.

Brain balls, xxv, 106.

Bran, note on name, xxv, 252; well of, xxxii, 384.

Brandecourt, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 262.

Brandubh, King of Leinster, xxvi, 386.

Branittos in ogham inscriptions, xxv, 354.

Bran Mac Maelmordha, king of Leinster, deposed 1019; died at Cologne, 1052, xxxv, 165.

Braosa, William de, charter, xxxvii, 168.
 Brass money, James II, xxiii, 164; xxxiii, 262, 265.
 Bray, Owen, xxxi, 81.
 — Co. Wicklow, xxiv, 163, 164, 171, 172; xxxii, 119–127; castle, xxxii, 119; church on Bray Head, xxxv, 428; cross, xxxvii, 234; view of, in 1796, xxxv, 370.
 Brayman, John (1597), xxxiii, 190.
 Brazeel House, Swords, Co. Dublin, xxi, 512.
 Breaghwy, Co. Mayo, church, xxxii, 404, 405.
 Breakfast, a State (1767), xxxiv, 75.
 Breastagh, Co. Mayo, dolmen, xxviii, 285; ogham stone, xxviii, 233, 272, 283.
 Breacan, Saint (480–520), xxiv, 335.
 — in Clare, xxx, 274.
 — Headstone and bed, Kilbreacan, Inishmore, xxv, 252, 255, 379.
 Breceairaige tribe in Ossory, xxx, 347.
 Brehon laws, xxvi, 262; discontinued, xxxiv, 166.
 Brelsford, Mrs. Mary, chalice presented by (1712), xxxiii, 304, 324.
 Bremegham, Philip, xxx, 47.
 Bremore, Co. Dublin, xl, 162.
 Brenach (Brenoc) John, xxiii, 125.
 Brenagh monument, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 344.
 Brennan, James, note by, xxxv, 420.
 — Rev. S. A., *Member, Hon. Local Secretary, North Antrim*, stone altar, Glandeen, xxi, 320; inscription, Ballintoy Church, xxii, 446.
 Brendan (Saint), voyage, xxi, 676; xxiii, 323; xxvii, 309, 385, 386; oratory, Co. Mayo, xxii, 418.
 Brendiana, xxiii, 323.
 Brennanstown, Co. Dublin, xxix, 243.
 Bret, Milo le, xxiv, 165; xxxv, 44.
 Bretasches, or wooden towers, xxxiv, 314, 337.
 Bretesche, represented by Brittas, xxxvi, 380.
 Brewers' Gild of St. Andrew, Dublin, xxx, 147.
 Brewing, xxii, 31–33, 36*n*.
 rian Boroihme (Boru), xxii, 402, 403: xxxvi, 78; at Clontarf, xxx, 274; fanciful picture of, xxxiii, 5, 7; restores churches, xxx, 446; xxxiv, 224; well, Ardoilean, Co. Galway, xxvi, 204, 209.

Brian Conor, king's tomb in Corcomroe abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 301.
 Brick houses, xxiv, 386, 387.
 Bride's Well, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 155.
 Bridge, chapel on, at Bennettsbridge, xxiii, 231; how maintained in 1260, xxxiii, 30.
 Bridgeman family, Limerick and Clare, xxxii, 190; (1714) monument, Kilsely church, Co. Clare, xxx, 446.
 Bridges, Colonel Robert (1675), monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.
 Bridgetown, Co. Cork, xxiv, 22; Augustinian priory, xxxv, 73.
 Bridgid (Saint), xxiii, 362: xxxi, 155; lives of, xxiii, 247; birthplace, xxxvi, 65; her day, xxii, 186; cathedral, Kildare, see Kildare.
 Brien, John, Salson, Co. Fermanagh, 1804; will of, xxix, 74.
 Brientir Fearnacach, Co. Clare, xxix, 244.
 Brigantes of Ireland, xxiv, 123.
 Brigdale, Hugh, xxv, 138; xxix, 429.
 Bright, Co. Down, church, xxiii, 177.
 Brigh-Thaiagh, Synod of, 1158, xxxii, 258.
 Brigown, Co. Cork, Bachall or crozier of, xxxii, 362, 375.
 Brixley, W. P., on the gallaun at Tallaght, xxviii, 173.
 Brinkley, John, Bishop of Cloyne, 1835, monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.
 Briot, coinage, xxv, 343, 344.
 Bristol, Augustinians of, hold St. Doulough's, xxxiv, 376; liberties of, granted to Naas, &c., xxvii, 173; Norsemen of, xxxi, 302.
 British Museum, Lunulae in, xxvii, 64.
 — well, Kill-o'-the Grange, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 406.
 Brittany, prehistoric stone monuments in, xxii, 213; St. Beoc carried to, xxiii, 380, 381; pillar stones in, xxii, 214–219; Celtic antiquities in, xxvi, 62, 64, 146; Irish bells in, xxviii, 167.
 Brittas (Bretesche), Co. Limerick, name and castle, xxxvii, 126; xxxviii, 183.
 — Theobald Bourke, Baron of, xxv, 165, 166.
 Britway, Co. Cork, church, xxiv, 129.
 Brize castle, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 88; xxxii, 404.

Breadford, Co. Clare, cromlechs, xxx, 446.

Broad Stone dolmen, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 413, 414 ; xxxvi, 83.

Brocas, engravings by, xxxvi, 410.

Brochs in Scotland, xxiii, 31 ; xxix, 296-301.

Bro—house, park, Co. Meath, xxxvi, 82.

Brogar stone circles, Orkney, xxix, 280.

Brogderg ogham stone, Co. Tyrone, xxvi, 277.

Broghill, Lord (1640), xxxiii, 168, 361 ; xxxiv, 49, 128.

Broghill, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.

Broighter, Co. Londonderry, find of gold ornaments there in 1896, xxxii, 211-224, 266, 267 ; xxxiii, 17, 18.

Broinie, name on ogham stone, xxxii, 4, 5.

Bromley family, xxiii, 424.

Broncha's (Saint), bell, Kilbroney, Co. Down, xxxiii, 55.

Bronus (Saint), xxii, 185.

Bronze Age, xxii, 462 ; xxiv, 245 ; xxv, 20, 23, 195, 210 ; xxvi, 35, 254 ; approximate sale, xxv, 211 ; Scandinavia, xxvii, 32, 33 ; inscribed stones, xxviii, 105-109 ; antiquities, Inchiquin Lake, Co. Clare, xxxi, 358.

— antiquities, St. Catherine's, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 52 ; axe, Greenmount, Co. Louth, xxxiv, 319 ; basin, Co. Roscommon, xxvii, 431 ; bird found in Dublin, xxi, 483 ; brooches found, xxiv, 317-320 ; xxx, 371 ; xxxii, 227 ; caldrons, Co. Longford, xxix, 256 ; canceroid, corroding disease attacking bronze objects, xxviii, 61 ; Celts, Co. Donegal, xxvi, 382 ; Co. Westmeath, xxxi, 431 ; Co. Wexford, xxxiv, 397 ; chalices, xxviii, 126, 127 ; croziers, xxiv, 337-340 ; crucifix found at Trim, xxx, 176 ; dagger, found Co. Kerry, xxvii, 423 ; ear-ring, Co. Kilkenny, xxvii, 203 ; implements, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 86 ; knife, xl, 248 ; objects from Drumacrittin Lake crannog, xxx, 214 ; objects found near Inchiquin Lake, Co. Clare, xxxi, 358 ; objects from Killyvilla crannog, Co. Monaghan, xxvii, 218 ; xxx, 214-219 ; pins, Clontarf, Co. Dublin, xxxvi, 87 ; Askeaton, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 117 ; and brooch, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 227 ; pot,

Bronze—continued.

Co. Clare, xxxv, 161 ; spears, Co. Wicklow, xxi, 485 ; spear-head, Tuam, xxxv, 67 ; Portora, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 281 ; spear-mould, Caherknockgerrane, Galway bay, xxvi, 256 ; stainer and other objects, Moylurg crannog, xxiv, 317-320 ; sword, Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 171 ; Lough Erne, xxix, 89 ; vessel, urn-shaped, Co. Armagh, xxvii, 191, 437 ; weapons found, Co. Limerick, xxi, 484, 485.

Brooch, bronze, xxiv, 318 ; xxx, 371 ; xxxii, 227 ; Celtic, xxiv, 89 ; ogham inscription, Ballyspellan, Co. Kilkenny, xxvi, 132 ; pin, Clonmacnois, xxi, 318 ; silver, penannular, xxix, 90 ; Scattery Island, xxvii, 281.

Brooches, Viking period, xxxvi, 205, 450.

— (and chains), xxxii, 71.

Brooking, Charles, map of Dublin, xxxv, 97.

Brosna mote, Co. Kerry, xl, 12.

Brounath, Co. Galway, manor, xxxii, 396.

Brown, Archbishop of Dublin, xxx, 198.

— John, *Member*, obituary notice, xxii, 92.

— Sir Richard, tomb, Ballinamore, Co. Longford, xxii, 292 ; family of, xxii, 442.

— — Sheriff of Dublin, 1689, xxxiii, 402.

— Ulick, xxxv, 22.

— Rev. W., *P.R.*, tomb, Ballygunner, Co. Waterford, xxi, 481.

— family slab, 1635, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.

Browne, Dominick, inscription, tomb of Moore family, Buzé Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 88.

— monument, 1596, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 295.

— Oliver, monument to, Athenry, xxv, 301.

— Sir Valentine, xxxvi, 360.

— Sir Valentine, Bart., tombstone in Killeen, xxii, 19.

— (1717), monument, Tulla Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.

— family, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 3, 16 ; xl, 105, 109.

— family tomb, St. Nicholas', Galway, xxv, 294.

Browne's Castle, Co. Kerry, xl, 100, 108-110.

Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow, dolmen, xxiii, 235; sword-dirks found, xxiv, 190.

Brownsford, Barron, *alias* Fitzgeralds, Barons of, xxii, 358; xxiii, 408-420; pedigree, xxxii, 128.

Bruce, Edward, invasion, xxxvii, 34; slain, xxxviii, 208; site of his grave, xxxvi, 68, 69.

Bruce, King Robert, war of, xxii, 13; in Kilkenny, xxii, 364; in Slane, xxxi, 409.

Bruckles, Co. Donegal, cross, xxxvii, 193.

Brugh, meaning of, xxiii, 370, 375.

Brughfidh, Co. Limerick, mote, xxx, 375.

Brugh na Boinne, xxii, 430; xxiv, 185; xxxvi, 82.

Brumore, Co. Kerry, cliff fort, xl, 21.

Brunskill, Rev. K. C., church of the daughter of Zola, xxxiv, 272.

Bruodin, Anthony, xxv, 138; xxx, 432.

Bruere Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 26.

Brussels, Dillon monument, xxxvii, 398.

Bryan (Saint), Abbott, Lynally, King's Co., *ob.* 737, xxvi, 320.

Buckle or brooch, Patrickstown, moat, Co. Meath, xlviii, 63.

Buckley (Bulkley). Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 269.

Buckley, Michael J. C., *Member*, stained glass, St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny, xxvi, 240; the bambino of New Ross, xxviii, 250; altar tombs, xxviii, 416; notes ecclesiastical, xxix, 420; boundary crosses, notes on, xxx, 247; description of Youghal, xxxiii, 307; Rincrow preceptory, Temple Michael Castle, Abbey of Molana, *ib.*, 312, 313; Kilnatoora Castle, *ib.*, 315; Burgh or Ville of Youghal, *ib.*, 326; St. Mary's Church, *ib.*, 333-344; obituary notice, xxxvi, 100.

Budgell, Eustace, xxxiv, 153.

Budston, John, gave bells to Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 38.

— monument, Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 116.

Budworth, William (1689), xxxiii, 416.

Buick, the Rev. G. R., prehistoric pottery, xxi, 433; wooden trap, probably for otters, xxi, 536; Moylarg crannog, xxiii, 27; xxiv, 315; weaver's candle-holders, xxiii, 292; flint arrowheads, xxv, 41; state of museum,

Buick, the Rev. G. R.—*continued.*

Kilkenny, xxvi, 270; recent discovery of oghams, Co. Antrim, xxviii, 392, 397; the giant's grave, Loughloughan, Co. Antrim, xxxii, 163; further notice of the Connor oghams, and on a cross at Connor, xxxii, 239; on a double cross at Duncrun, Co. Derry, xxxiii, 41; (the late Rev. G. R. Buick), the Daff Stone Moneydig, Co. Derry, xxxiv, 159; obituary notice, xxxv, 82.

Bulkeley, Archbishop Lancelot, *ob.* Sep. 7, 1650, xxvii, 166.

— R., monument to, Beaumaris, xxiv, 414.

— William, diary, 1785, xxix, 56, xxiv, 105.

Bulls, Papal, xxiii, 309; xxvii, 409, 410, 416.

Bull bait in Kilkenny, xxix, 31.

Bull-ring, mayor of the, xxxiii, 209.

Bullauns, meaning of, xxiii, 208; little pools in Irish, xxvi, 407; used as holy wells, Clare and Kerry, xxxii, 190; Co. Carlow, xl, 171; Co. Clare, xxvii, 79; xxxii, 190; xxxiv, 190, 191; Co. Donegal, xxvi, 295; xxxii, 279; Co. Down, xxxvi, 80; Co. Dublin, xxi, 701; xxiv, 181, 291; xxvi, 403, 407; Co. Galway, xxv, 286; Co. Kerry, xxvii, 291; xxviii, 321; Co. Kilkenny, xxiii, 208, 258; Co. Limerick, xxx, 375; Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 317; Co. Mayo, xxxii, 189, 190; Co. Roscommon, xxxii, 188; Co. Tipperary, xxxiii, 193; xxxiv, 104; xl, 60; Co. Tyrone, xxvi, 277; Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 251; Co. Westmeath, xxxvi, 420; Co. Wexford, xxix, 404, 405; wells in Co. Clare, xxxii, 190; Lucerne, Switzerland, xxxvi, 421.

Bullock, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 401, 416; xxx, 110, 111.

Bullocke, John, xxx, 202.

Bultingfort, Richard, arms of, xxii, 72; assists in restoring Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 40; will of, xxviii, 121; monument to, St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, xxviii, 43, 116.

Bumpus, John S., "Sir John Stevenson," xxxii, 103.

Bunavoundur, Co. Kerry, identification of name, xxiv, 261-263.

Bundoran, Co. Donegal, legend, xxvi, 84; giant's grave, xxvi, 298.

Bunfinne, Co. Sligo, castle, xxxiii, 66.
 Bun-na-margie, Co. Antrim, friary, xxviii, 279, 280.
 Bunowen manor, Connemara, residence of the O'Flahertys, xxvii, 25.
 Bunratty, Co. Clare, history of, xxi, 623; church, xxxiii, 30; castle, xxx, 276, 277; xxxi, 219; xxxiv, 182, 340; xxxvii, 35, 161; baronies, Co. Clare, dolmens, xxiv, 288.
 Buodan's (Saint) bell, Co. Donegal, Dohertys, hereditary keepers of, xxxii, 296; xxxiii, 49; cross, xxxii, 297-299.
 Buonia's (Saint) oratory, St. Finan's Bay, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 46.
 Bure (?), monument, St. Nicholas', Galway, xxv, 248*n*.
 Burgage, Co. Wicklow, cross, xxxvii, 229, 234.
 Burgo (Burgh), David de, xxxi, 370; canon of Clonfert, xxvi, 72, 73; Dr., abbot of Clare abbey, 1647, xxx, 122; Very Rev. Dominic, bishop of Elphin, tomb, Louvain, xxxviii, 176; Edmund, incumbent of Roscam, Co. Galway, xxvi, 73; Edward Albanagh and family, xxxv, 16, 17, 18, 132, 134, 136, 138, 154, 410; Hubert de, xxxi, 368; John, de, xxviii, 37; xxxi, 368; lords, marriages of, xxviii, 414; Richard de, xxxi, 366, 367; Richard de (1570), xxv, 287; Richard de (*ob.* 1248), 2nd lord of Connaught, xxviii, 414; Richard de, canon of Annaghdown, clerk, 1492, xxvi, 72, 73; Richard de, Red Earl, xxviii, 414; xxxiii, 63, 73, 181-187; xxxvii, 380, 381; Richard de, 1st lord of Connaught, granted 25 cantreds there, *ob.* 1243, xxvii, 21; xxviii, 414; xxxi, 365; Theobald de, xxvi, 72; Sir Thomas de, styled MacWilliam, son of Edmond Albanagh, *ob.* 1401, xxxv, 134, 136; Walter de, 3rd lord, *ob.* 1211, married Emmelina, daughter of John Fitz Geoffrey, Earl of Ulster, xxviii, 415; xxxvii, 380; William de, xxxi, 366; Sir W. Liath de, son of Wm. Og, *ob.* 1324, pedigree, xxv, 294, 299; xxxiii, 183, 184; William de, Dun Earl, killed at Belfast ford, 1333, xxxii, 132; xxxv, 17; William Og, brother of

Burgo (Burgh), David de—*continued.*
 Richard, killed at Athanchip, 1270, xxviii, 414; xxxi, 366; descendants, xxxiii, 184; W. Fitzadelm de, his impenitent death, xxii, 25, 26; xxvi, 261; xxviii, 414; xxxiv, 231; xxxv, 154; xxxvii, 380; William, founder of Rathfran, xxviii, 293; family, tomb, Athenry, xxv, 301; tomb, Clare, Galway, xxv, 288; xxxi, 328; historian of the Irish Dominicans, xxviii, 233*n*.
 Burial, early, xxxiv, 319; grave clothes in 17th century, xxxii, 216; prehistoric, Co. Wicklow, xxvii, 189; primitive, Co. Clare, xxvii, 178; unbaptized children, xxx, 32, 33.
 — mounds, their age, xxxvi, 37; urn, xxxiv, 321.
 Burk of Rosca, Co. Tipperary, xxxii, 432.
 Burke and Bourke, founders of Moyne friary, xxviii, 260; resist the English, xxviii, 286.
 Burke, Very Rev. F., dean of Elphin, *Member*, Lough Cé and its annals, xxv, 391.
 — Sir Henry of Derrimagh, monument to, Athenry, xxv, 301.
 — Sir Ulick, bart. (1689), xxxiii, 278.
 — Walter, xxxv, 16, 17.
 — Rev. W. P., *Member*, note on Wexford and other chalices, xxviii, 273, 274; note on Cahir Castle, visited 1909, xxxix, 272.
 — effigy, Glinsk, Co. Galway, xxxvii, 307.
 — family, xxxiv, 202.
 — monument, 1772, Ennis priory, xxv, 139.
 Burnaby, John, Dublin, 1731; will of, xxix, 74.
 Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny, barons of, xxi, 244; xxii, 358-376; xxxiii, 408; castle, xxii, 376; xxxiii, 179; xxxiii, 212; xxxvi, 266; xxxix, 182; church, xxi, 245; holy well, xxxvi, 267.
 Burnfort, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxvi, 175.
 Burnt Court, or Everard's Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 74.
 Burning cliff, Co. Kerry, xl, 23.
 — execution by, xxviii, 304; xxxiv, 75.
 — land, practice of, xxii, 56.
 Burren, Co. Clare, xxx, 274; xxxiv, 222; antiquities and remains, xxv, 279; xxviii, 353; xxix, 267, 384; xxxi, 1, 273; xxxv, 205, 342; bullauns, xxxvi, 80; dolmens and cahers, xxiv, 287; xxx, 295.

- Burridge, Rev. Ezekiel (1689), xxxiii, 273, 440.
- Burrishoole, Co. Mayo, church, xxxiii, 61; early settlement, xxxiii, 185.
- Burtchaell, George Dames, *Fellow*, Colonel Edward Jones of Wexford, xxi, 177; Geraldines of Kilkenny, Part I, xxii, 358; Part II, xxxiii, 179; Part III, *ib.*, 408; Part IV, xxxii, 128; Ballinamore Castle and the Brownes, xxii, 443; Tinnehinch Castle and Butlers, *ib.*, 443; Fumbally's Lane, Dublin, xxxiii, 302; Butlers of Dangan-Spidogue, xxx, 330; Butlers of Bonces[Wances]town, *ib.*, 333; Sir John Travers, Monkstown, xxx, 372; Moore, family of, Brize Castle, xxxi, 434; badge of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, xxxii, 417; Roger Moor, xxxiii, 439; Manor of Erley or Erlestown, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 154, 319; arms of the O'Rourkes and Desmond crest, *ib.*, 318.
- Peter, *Member*, obituary notice, xxv, 93.
- Burton family, xxi, 74; Walter, tomb, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, xxii, 16.
- Burtonhall, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.
- Bushmount, ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxvi, 393; xxviii, 69, 176.
- Buston crannog, Ayrshire, xxiv, 108, 112, 212.
- Butler, Lady Anna, chalice presented to Graigue-nemanagh, xxii, 240, 241.
- E., Viscount Galway, monument, Graigue-nemanagh, xxii, 240.
- Edmund (1464), xxxix, 255.
- Sir Edmund, of Cloghrennan, Co. Carlow, 1586, xxviii, 300.
- Isaac, journey to Lough Derg, xxii, 13, 126; queries regarding, xxii, 431.

- Butler, J. G. W., *Member*, Photographic Collection, xxi, 712, xxii, 95.
- Lord James Wandesforde, portrait, xxi (frontispiece); notice of his death, xxxiii, 1; expression of regret at annual meeting, 1894, xxiv, 97; notice of, xxxix, 5.
- Madame (1719), tomb at Ypres, Belgium, xxxviii, 179.
- Peter of Oichyl and wife, tomb, Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 190.
- Richard, and Anne, his wife, xxviii, 135.
- Theobald, of Meelick, Co. Galway, xxxi, 368, 370.
- Professor W. F., F.R.U.I., *Member*, the Lordship of Mac Carthy Mor, xxxvi, 349; xxxvii, 1.
- family of Ballyline, xxx, 135.
- family of Boncestown (Wansestown), Co. Kilkenny, xxx, 333.
- family, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 340.
- family, Dangan, Spidogue, Co. Kilkenny, xxx, 330.
- family, leaders in the Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 202.
- family, Lords of N. Umhall, Co. Mayo, 1237, xxxiii, 58, 61, 62.
- family, xxviii, 170, 176.
- tomb, Callan, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 272.
- monument, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 344.
- (1735), monument, Inchicronan friary, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.
- Butt, George, 1847, monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.
- Butter, bog, See bog butter.
- Butter, Indian mode of preserving, xxii, 356.
- Buttevant (Killnemullagh), Co. Cork, in 1685, xxxii, 356; meaning of name, xxxi, 87.
- Byrne, Marie, Benedicte, xxxviii, 179.

C

CABINTEELY, Co. Dublin, derivation of name, xxx, 368.

Cabra, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 416; xxx, 48; Little, xxxi, 387.

Cadamstown, Co. Kildare, socket-stone, and shaft of cross, xxxvii, 237.

Caddells took name of Blake in Galway, Lib. Nig. Alani, xxvii, 414.

Caechan Boirne (Book of Rights), xxxi, 347.

Cael, drowned at Ventry, Co. Kerry, xl, 276; supposed monument, xl, 277; dirge, xl, 280.

Caerbhall, King of Leinster, xxxvi, 22.

Caerhun, North Wales, visited, xxiv, 402.

Caesar's cairn, Knockma, Co. Galway, xxxv, 35.

Cage, iron, for hanging men in, xxi, 594.

"Cageas," name on ogham, xxxiii, 116.

Caheraderry fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.

Caheradoon fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 343, 358.

Caheradrine (Caheradrineen), Co. Galway, xxxi, 230.

Caheragaleagh double fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 368.

Caherahoagh fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 367.

Caheranardurrough ring fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 379; xxx, 423, 424; xxxi, 274.

Caheraneden fort and slab hut, Co. Clare, xxvii, 119, 120; xxx, 402.

Caheraoisin fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369.

Caheraphreegaun fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.

Caheraphuca, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 447.

Caheratanaha, or Fortetna, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 389.

Caherballagh fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.

Caherbannagh fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 7.

Caherbarnagh fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 11; xxxv, 353, 361.

Caherberneen fort, Rathborne, Co. Clare, xxix, 380.

Caherblonick, Co. Clare, forts and dolmen, xxvi, 369; xxxv, 209, 210, 229.

Caherbullaun fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 367.

Caherbullog fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 269; xxxi, 15.

Cahercalla fort, Co. Clare, xxiii, 432; xxvi, 149; xxxv, 414, 415.

Cahercarbery cliff forts, Kerry Head, Co. Kerry, xxxviii, 227; xl, 123.

Cahercashlaun, Co. Clare, fort and souterrain, xxix, 377; xxx, 422.

Caher Ciarmhaic fort, Cahircorney parish, Co. Limerick, xxx, 375.

Caherclancy fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 368.

Cahercloggaun fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 269, 305; xxxi, 12.

Cahercommane triple fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 154, 156; xxix, 383; xxx, 269, 407, 408.

Cahercommaun ring fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 227; xxxix, 125.

Caherconlish Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 31, 36.

Caherconnell fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 370, 374; xxx, 422.

Caherconree, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 306-312; xxix, 5, 6; xl, 288, 357.

Cahercoolia ring fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 349.

Cahereroaun fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 276.

Cahereroghaun ring fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 348.

Cahercugacla fort, Galway, xxxiv, 216.

Cahercullaun, Ventry, Co. Kerry, fort, xxvii, 298.

Cahercutterie fort and dolmens, Co. Clare, xxvii, 117; xxix, 383; xxx, 401-402.

Caherdaniel, Co. Kerry, fort, xxvii, 270.

Caherdonnell, Co. Kerry, fort, xxiii, 304.

Caherdoon, Co. Clare, caher, xxxv, 347, 350.
 Caherdooneerish, Co. Clare, xxx, 425 ; xxxi, 2-6.
 Caherdoonfergus (eerish) fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 425 ; xxxi, 2-6.
 Caherdoonteigussha, Co. Clare, xxxi, 7.
 Caherdorgan, Co. Kerry, forts near, xxii, 268 ; xxvii, 296.
 Caherduff, Co. Clare, caher, xxxv, 347, 351.
 Cahereen fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 149, 369.
 Cahereenmoyle fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 157.
 Caherelly, Co. Limerick, church, xxi, 53.
 Caheremon fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 126.
 Caherfada-an-Doruis fort, Fahan, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 304.
 Caherfadda fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369.
 Caherfeenagh, Co. Clare, fort, xxxi, 275.
 Caherfert fort, Ardfert, Co. Kerry, xxii, 81.
 Cahergal Castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 387.
 Caherglassha fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 357.
 Caherghissane castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 217, 291.
 Cahergrillaun fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 127 ; xxviii, 364 ; xxx, 421 ; xxxv, 361.
 Cahergurraun double fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 368.
 Caherhurley, Co. Clare, rath and castle, xxxiv, 76, 77.
 Caheriphollœ (Jockey Hall), Limerick, xxxiv, 131.
 Caher Island, Co. Mayo, xxx, 357-363 ; church, xxx, 359-363 ; crosses, xxx, 359, 361-363 ; xxxvii, 213, 214.
 Caherkyletaan fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 117 ; xxx, 400.
 Caherlahurtagh forts, Co. Clare, xxvii, 125 ; xxx, 398.
 Caherlassaleehan fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.
 Caherlehillan, Co. Kerry, antiquities, xxxvi, 276-284.
 Caherlisananima fort, Co. Clare, xxviii, 352 ; xxix, 371.
 Caherlisanisaka fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 371.
 Caherliscolmanvara fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 370.
 Caherlismacsheedy fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 305 ; xxxi, 275.

Caherlisnanroum fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 370 ; xxx, 421.
 Caherlooscaun fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.
 Caherlough fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 149n.
 Caherloughlin fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 279.
 Cahermacatier fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369 ; xxxv, 211.
 Cahermaclanchy, Co. Clare, fort, xxxv, 355.
 Cahermacon fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369.
 Cahermacerusheen forts, Co. Clare, xxxv, 355.
 Cahermacgorman fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 368.
 Cahermackerilla fort, Co. Clare, xxviii, 363, 364.
 Cahermackirilla fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 127 ; xxviii, 359, 360 ; xxx, 421.
 Cahermacnaughten fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 148, 150 ; xxvii, 120 ; xxx, 400, 420.
 Cahermacrea fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 149, 368.
 Caherminane fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 125.
 Cahermore, Ballyallaban, Burren barony, Co. Clare, xxx, 424 ; xxxi, 283.
 Cahermore, Ballyconry, Burren barony, Co. Clare, xxxi, 279.
 Cahermore, Cragreagh townland, Burren barony, Co. Clare, xxxi, 14.
 — (Moherna Cartan), fort, Glasgeivnagh Hill, Co. Clare, xxvi, 364 ; xxx, 408 ; souterrain, xxvi, 364.
 — fort, Kileen, Inchiquin barony, Co. Clare, xxx, 410 ; xxxv, 211.
 — Lackananagh, Inchiquin barony, Co. Clare, double forts, xxvi, 365 ; xxix, 383 ; xxx, 400, 410.
 — Roughan Hill, Inchiquin barony, Co. Clare, fort, xxvi, 367 ; xxix, 383 ; xxx, 268, 407.
 — fort, Co. Clare.
 Cahermoyle fort and souterrain, Co. Clare, xxx, 306 ; xxxi, 16, 280.
 Cahernagree, Co. Clare, xxxi, 11.
 Cahernagrian fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 11 ; xxxv, 348.
 Cahernahooan, Co. Clare, xxxi, 282.
 Cahernamactirech fort, Glenfahan, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 302 ; xxviii, 176.
 Cahernamweela fort, Glensleade valley, Co. Clare, xxviii, 352 ; xxix, 378 ; xxx, 422.

Cahernaspekee fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 119; xxx, 402.

Cahernatanaha (Fort Etna), Limerick, xxxiv, 131.

Cahernateinna, Co. Clare, xxxi, 15.

Caher na villare fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369.

Cahernaheanmna cliff fort, Co. Clare, legend of the lone woman, xxxviii, 350.

Caherquin, Co. Kerry, church, xxviii, 18.

Caherreagh (Caher Kinnalia) fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 281; xxxv, 352.

Cahersaul ring fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 349.

Cahersavaun, Co. Clare, crannog, xxx, 407; fort, xxvi, 364; xxxv, 219.

Caherscrebeen fort, near Lemaneagh, Co. Clare, xxvi, 368; xxx, 406.

Cahershaughnessy fort, Spencel Hill, Co. Clare, xxiii, 287; xxvi, 149*n.*; xxx, 447.

Cahersherkin fort, Clooney parish, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.

Cahertrant, Co. Kerry, gallaun, xl, 277.

Caherverin (probably Doon Eask), Co. Kerry, xl, 286.

Caherwalsh fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 118; xxx, 402.

Caherwarraga fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 280.

Caherycahill fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.

Caherycoosaun fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.

Caheryhoolagh fort, Co. Clare, xxvii, 121; xxx, 420.

Cahers, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369; xxvii, 116-127, 276; xxviii, 353-366, 411; xxx, 251, 398-402. Co. Kerry, xxvii, 300-306; xxxii, 323-328. Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 198. Co. Mayo, xxx, 357.

— cromlechs, duns, relative meanings of, xxx, 295, 298.

— or duns, extending across Europe, xxvi, 144.

Cahill, Rev. J., monument to, Kenagh, Longford, xxvii, 183.

Cahir, Ciarmhaic, Co. Limerick, xxx, 375.

— Co. Tipperary, castle and Augustinian priory, xxxix, 272, 310; holy well, xxix, 258.

— Baron of, and wife, monument to, xxxix, 249, 250.

Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry, ogham stone; xxxiii, 92.

Cailliagh Vera, legend of, xxv, 305.

Caillin (Saint) of Fenagh, shrine of, xxii, 151.

Cainnech (Saint), bishop of Aghaboe, xxxii, 282.

Cairan (Saint), church, Co. Meath, named after, xxviii, 56.

Cairbre Bhascoin, a race, xxx, 274.

Cairbre Kinneait, xxx, 348.

Cáirbre Nia Fer, King of Tara, xxx, 346.

Cairthinn, name on ogham, xxviii, 57.

Cairn Connaughtagh, Co. Clare, xxii, 407; xxx, 267, 280; xxxv, 361.

Cairn, Knockmany, Co. Tyrone, souterrain, xxvi, 272; xxviii, 97, 99.

Cairns, Co. Antrim, xxxii, 163-171; xxxv, 289. Co. Cavan, xxiv, 285. Co. Clare, xxii, 407; xxii, 432; xxvi, 364, 366; xxvii, 118; xxviii, 362; xxix, 369, 381, 383; xxx, 267, 280, 402, 421, 422; xxxi, 7; xxxv, 209, 210, 215, 218, 225, 361. Co. Donegal, xxvi, 298; xxvii, 81. Co. Dublin, xxiii, 395, 446, 447. Co. Down, xxxv, 231. Co. Fermanagh, xxiv, 285. Co. Galway, xxxv, 35. Co. Kerry, xl, 113. Co. Limerick, xxxv, 255. Co. Mayo, xxii, 424; xxxv, 2. Co. Meath, xxv, 303-316; xxix, 260; xxviii, 171, 172. Co. Sligo, xxii, 424; xxvi, 307. Co. Tipperary, xl, 51. Co. Tyrone, xxvii, 190; xxviii, 93-111. Date of, xxxi, 117. Townland, near Sligo, forts, xxi, 577.

Cairnconnachtagh, Co. Clare, xxx, 280.

Cairthin, Fionn, King of the Dalcassians, xxxi, 275.

Caislean na Caillighe (Hag's Castle), Co. Galway, xxvii, 388.

Caithréim Conghail Cláiringhuigh, notice of, xxxv, 180.

Caldragh, Co. Longford, cross, xxxvii, 225.

Caldron, bronze, Co. Longford, xxix, 256.

Caledon, Co. Tyrone, cross, xxxvii, 199.

Calendar, Gaulish, xxxvi, 207, 208; of the Liber Niger Alani, xxiii, 303; xxvii, 164, 404; Patent Rolls, xxv, 182.

Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Augustinian Friary, xxi, 500; battle, A.D. 1261, xxxvi, 351; battle, A.D. 1407, xxxvi, 274; castle and church ruins, xxxvi, 272-274; xxxix, 319; Corporation records presented to the Society,

Callan—*continued*.

xxvi, 188; mace, xxxi, 62; mote, xxxiv, 343; xxxvi, 272-274; visited, xxi, 499.

Calleagh Beri, white stone of, Co. Armagh, xxviii, 7.

Callow, now Ratholine barony, xxxiii, 441.

— Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 161.

Calluragh, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxxi, 437; xxxv, 360.

Caltragh Cave, Co. Galway, souterrains, xxxv, 35.

Calverston, Co. Westmeath, find, xxxi, 431.

Cambrian Archæological Society, joint meeting, xxii, 158, 255; xxiv, 194, 299-302; 404-420; xxv, 229.

Camelon, Connaught, buildings in, xxxii, 134.

Cam na Bearnna, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 118.

Camp Glenfas, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxvii, 227; xxviii, 308.

Campion, Edmond, xxvi, 216.

Camus Macosquin, Co. Londonderry, cross, xxxvii, 198.

Candle-holders, weavers', xxiii, 292.

Candlestick, silver, found in Scatterry Island, xxvii, 281.

Candlesticks and rush-light holders, xxxv, 383.

Canebeg, an impost, xxxvi, 354.

Canice (Saint), Cathedral, Kilkenny: see Kilkenny; of Finglas, xxvii, 451.

Cannibalism among the Scoti, xxxii, 192.

Cannon Col. (1689), xxxiii, 394.

Cannonsquarter townland, Co. Carlow, origin of name, xxxvi, 370.

Canoc (Saint) (Mochonog), xxxviii, 61.

Canoes found, Co. Armagh, xxv, 224, 382; Co. Cavan, xxiii, 337; Co. Cork, xxvii, 431; Co. Fermanagh, xl, 249; Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 171; Co. Mayo, xxviii, 405; Co. Roscommon, xxvii, 431; Co. Tyrone, xxxi, 298; Westmeath, xxviii, 276; Co. Wexford, xxix, 406; xl, 63.

Canon's Island, River Shannon, Co. Clare, xxvii, 286; Augustinian Abbey, xxx, 447.

Canons Regular and Secular, xxii, 109.

Canons, Victorine, xxii, 109, 116.

Cantillon (Cantilupe) family, xxii, 144, 394; xxiii, 89; xxvi, 237.

Cantitune (de) family, xxxvi, 371, 377.

Cantilupe family. See Cantillon.

Cantred, meaning of, xxxii, 136; xxxvi, 358.

Cantreds, in Connaught, xxxiii, 58; in Limerick, xxxiii, 31.

Cantwell tomb, Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 114.

Caoille, Norse sept; name occurs in forts about Limerick, xxxiii, 198.

— tribe of Esclon, xxxvii, 378.

Cappencullen and Capullan Castles, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 366.

"Capitula," divisions of, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 30.

Cappagh castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 39, 40, 160.

Cappagh, Co. Tyrone, bell of, xxxiii, 52.

Cappaghkennedy, Co. Clare, bullauns, xxxiv, 191; cairn, xxvi, 364; dolmen, xxxv, 206, 223.

Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, bridge, xxi, 244; chalice, xxxvii, 74.

Capuchins at Slane, Co. Meath, xxxii, 412.

Car, slide-car, in Co. Donegal, xxxii, 226.

"Caraboinkle," legend of the, xl, 290.

Carabria, Robert, son of Richard, grants to John, Archbishop, a knight's fee in "where the abbey of May stands," xxvii, 174.

Caradoc, chronicle of, xxxii, 96.

Carbery, barony of, Co. Cork, description of, in 1685, xxxii, 359; Earls of, xxxii, 375.

Carbre mac Cathail, xxiv, 313.

Carbury, Co. Kildare, castles, xxxvii, 415.

Carew castle, inscriptions, xxv, 229; xxvii, 150-156; 246, 254, 436; xxxiv, 261, 387; cross, inscription, xxviii, 160; Sir George, xxxiii, 162, 347; Sir Peter, xxxiii, 155; R. S. (1798), xxxiii, 295; family, xxvi, 230, 238; xxvii, 157, 232, 239, 241, 436; family, castles, built by, xxvi, 232; mss., Lambeth Palace, xxxvi, 352.

Carey, Sir George, xxxiv, 206.

Cargins castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 387.

Carhoolvauler, Ballineen, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxxvi, 261.

Caricatures, Old Dublin, xxxvii, 69.

Carleton, Viscount, Chief Justice, 1800, xxix, 243; xxx, 182, 310.

Carlingford, Co. Louth, described, xxxviii, 310-316; King John's Castle, xxii, 348; xxxviii, 310; Taaffe's castle, xxxvii, 261; xxxviii, 312.

Carlow bridge, xxii, 54; castle, xxii, 52, 60; xxiii, 44, 235; lordship, xxii, 50, 62; town (revenue accounts, 1283), xxii, 54, 58.

Carlow Co., antiquities, xl, 349; names of grand jury in 1700, xxxi, 56.

Carlus, sword of, xxxi, 301.

Carraig (Saint), Eileen Mor, Sound of Jura, xxix, 302.

Carman, battles for kingship of Ireland in 4608, 3727, and 3790 A.M., xxxvi, 31; fair, xxv, 385; xxxvi, 11-41; uses of the name, xxxvi, 20. See Aenach Carman.

Carmichael, the Hon. and Rev. W., Archbishop of Dublin, 1765, tomb, Weston Bath, xxxii, 175.

Carmony, Rev. James, P.P., *Member*, abbey of Killagha, Kilcolman, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 285.

Carn, Co. Wexford, St. Beoc's well, xxiii, 382-384.

Carnarvon, meeting of Society at, xxiv, 297, 400-418.

— Earl of, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxi, 338.

Carnville, Co. Meath, giants' graves, xxi, 487.

Carnbower, fort and cairn, Slieve Carran, Co. Clare, xxix, 381.

Carnbrea, Cornwall, church, xxviii, 311.

Carncoagh, Co. Antrim (Lisnacrogghera), crannog, xxi, 328; finds in, xxviii, 114.

Carncomb, parish of Connor, Co. Antrim, ogham stones, xxviii, 393, 397; xxxii, 239-245; xxxiii, 116; xxxvi, 177.

Carnconagh, Co. Donegal, church, xxxii, 279, 290; cross, xxxii, 279, 291; xxxvii, 192, 194; inscribed stones, xxxvii, 201.

Carn Eochy, Co. Mayo, cairn, xxxv, 2.

Carney Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxvi, 25.

Carney, Hugh, 1763, tomb, Culdaff, xxxii, 295.

Carnfree, inauguration mound of the kings of Connaught, xxx, 351.

Carn Greine, Co. Antrim, cairn, xxxv, 289.

Carnmore, Slieve Beagh, Co. Fermanagh, tumulus, xxiv, 285.

Carns, Tyrone, xxvii, 190.

Carnsore, Co. Wexford, xxiii, 380; St. Vogue's, church and well, xxv, 409.

Carpenters, gild of, Dublin, xxxv, 321; xxxvi, 86.

— and masons, wages of, in Galway in 1526, xxv, 384.

Carpentry in Dublin (1564), xxxi, 100.

Carra (Ker), Connaught, xxxii, 398, 404.

— Lough, crannogs, xxxii, 407.

Carran church, Co. Clare, cairn, xxviii, 362; xxx, 421, 422; diagram of ancient structures near, xxviii, 353; prehistoric remains, xxviii, 359.

Carriage of goods, cost of, in thirteenth century, xxii, 55.

Carriack Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxv, 232; xxxix, 255, 304.

Carriackavart, Co. Cork, cross, xxxv, 173.

Carriackbrennan, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 349; xxvii, 416; xxix, 238; xxx, 109, 110.

Carriackeleven, Co. Cavan, dolmen, xxxix, 91.

Carriackfergus, Co. Antrim, xxxiii, 263, 267; ancient records and seal, xxiii, 64-72; castle, xxii, 334; xxxv, 315; chapel in castle, xl, 298; church, xxii, 335; xxxv, 317; in 17th century, xxix, 429; tile from, xxiii, 361; visited, xxii, 334; xxxv, 315.

Carriack-Gallighan (Carriackelugin) hill, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 176.

Carriacklitle mote, xxxvii, 133.

Carriackmines, Co. Dublin, castle, xxxi, 72, 195-203.

Carrigacunna, Co. Cork, castle, xxi, 83.

Carrigaholt, Co. Clare, castle, xxvii, 276; xxx, 448.

Carrigaline, Co. Cork, xxxii, 358, 368.

Carriganass castle, xxxvi, 362.

Carrigagalla hill, Lough Gur, Co. Limerick, forts, xxx, 374.

Carriacklitle castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 28, 157.

Carriglass, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.

Carrignamuck, Co. Cork, castle, xxxii, 372.

- Carrigogunnell, Co. Limerick, meaning of, xxii, 139; castle and the O'Briens of Pubblebrian, Co. Limerick, xxx, 275; xxxvii, 374; xxxviii, 141, 400; line of forts, xxxiii, 198; mote, xxxvii, 133.
- Carrigrohane, Co. Cork, castle, xxxii, 358, 368.
- Carrigtwohill, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357, 362.
- Carrique family, xxviii, 310; assumed name of Ponsonby, xxix, 64.
- Carron (Carne, Carrune), Co. Clare, church, xxii, 415.
- Carrowduff, Co. Clare, castle, xxxi, 205.
- Carrowmore, Co. Donegal, crosses, xxxii, 279, 299; xxxvii, 192; cross-inscribed bullaun, xxxii, 279.
- Carrowmore, Co. Sligo, sepulchral cairn, xxii, 424; dolmen and stone circle, xxvi, 306.
- Carownaweelaun ring fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 358, 360.
- Carter, Rev. H. B., D.D., *Hon. Local Secretary, East Tyrone, Member, Maghera-Meen-Glass*, xxiii, 84; *Leaba Dhiarmada agus-Grainne, Dunnamore*, xxiv, 286; obituary notice, xxvi, 96.
- Thomas, Master of the Rolls, xxxiv, 7, 22.
- Carthach (Carthage) (Saint), of Rahan and Lismore, xxvi, 317; xxvii, 349.
- Carton, Co. Kildare, shaft of cross, xxxvii, 237.
- Carucate, quarter measure of land, xxxii, 137.
- Carved, female figures in early churches, xxiv, 77, 392 (*see* Sheela-na-gigs).
- Carysfort, Barons, xxviii, 32, 38.
- Casán-na-Naomh, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 125.
- Casaubons in Ireland, xxiii, 83, 429.
- Cashel, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 146.
- Cathedral, chapter books, xl, 329; dismantled, xl, 336; organ, xl, 232.
- Charters, xxxiv, 30-38.
- Cormac's chapel, xxxi, 390; font or tomb, xxi, 629.
- cross, xxxvii, 205, 207.
- Felim, King of, xxii, 400.
- mote, xxxvii, 146.
- "Pre-Reformation Archbishops of," notice of, xl, 374.
- Cashel, register of, liberties of, 1654-1657, xxxviii, 407.
- round tower, xxi, 630; xxiv, 155.
- synod of, xxvii, 412.
- visited, xxi, 627; xxxviii, 412.
- Cashel, Pass of (Pass of the Plumes), Queen's Co., xxxiv, 199-210.
- Cashel and Emly diocese, list of procurations, 1437, xxxviii, 328; "Succession of parochial clergy in," reviewed, xxxix, 210.
- Cashelmore fort, Mulroy Bay, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 227.
- Cashelore fort, Co. Sligo, xxi, 576; xxiv, 278.
- Cashlaun Gar Cliff fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 152; xxix, 383; xxx, 407.
- Cassiterides identified, xxv, 19.
- Castellanmore, Tralee, xxvi, 174.
- Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 290; sepulchral chamber, xxvi, 292; xxvii, 35, 39.
- Castleaffy, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.
- Castlebar, Ousely monument, xl, 142.
- Castlebellingham, Co. Louth, castle, xxxviii, 307.
- Castlecawwell, Co. Fermanagh, xxxiii, 179.
- Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxxix, 318.
- Castle Comfort, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 366.
- Castleconnell, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 26, 133, 377.
- Lord, xxxiv, 170.
- Castleconnor, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 66.
- Castledermot, Co. Kildare, xxii, 66; bell, xxii, 67; castle, xxii, 66; church, xxii, 66, 67; crosses, xxi, 32, 35; xxxvii, 222; cross-inscribed holed stone, xxii, 68; xxvi, 160; Hospital of St. John at, xxxi, 367; Kenny's moats, xxiii, 202; round tower, xxii, 66; xxiv, 155.
- Castle Dodd, Co. Cork, xxiv, 293.
- Castledogh (three castles), Co. Kilkenny, remains of castles, xxi, 115; xxxiii, 210.
- Castledoon (Bouchier Castle), Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 196.
- Castle Eve, Co. Kilkenny, xxxiii, 212; xxxvi, 267.
- Castleflu, Co. Donegal, dolmen, xxvii, 178.
- Castlefore, Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 140.

Castle Gore, Co. Mayo, xxvii, 284.
 Castlegrace, Co. Carlow, mote, xxxiv, 343 ;
 xxxvi, 381.
 Castlegregory, Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 206.
 Castleguard, Ardee, Co. Louth, castle and mote,
 xxxviii, 261.
 Castle Hackett, Co. Galway, xxxv, 34.
 Castlehag, Lough Carra, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 405.
 Castlehaven, Lord (1645), xxxiii, 315.
 — Co. Cork, xxxii, 359.
 Castle Hume, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 287.
 Castleinch (Inchehologhan), Co. Kilkenny,
 church, xxxvi, 265.
 Castle Kevin, Co. Wicklow, xxxi, 70 ; xxxviii,
 17, 135 ; inquisition as to rights of arch-
 bishop in, xxvii, 168, 169 ; supply of wax to
 church, xxvii, 415 ; tenants and leaseholders
 of archbishop in, xxvii, 415.
 Castlekirke, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 402, 403.
 Castleknock, Co. Dublin, xxii, 13, 14 ; xxvii,
 419 ; Duke of Ormond at, xxxii, 247 ;
 mote, xxxvii, 133 ; parish, xxiii, 305 ;
 Robert Terrell, Baron of, xxxvii, 352.
 Castlelost, Co. Westmeath, xl, 226-228.
 Castlelough Castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 353 ;
 xxxvii, 16.
 Castlelyons, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357.
 Castlemacadam, Co. Wicklow, rectory of,
 xxiii, 138.
 Castlemaine, Co. Kerry, castle, xxxvi, 356 ;
 siege, xxxvi, 289.
 Castle Martin, Kells, Co. Meath, xxii, 129.
 Castlemartyr, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357 ; gold
 ornament found near, xxix, 414.
 Castle Mary, Co. Cork, dolmen, xxvii, 340.
 Castlemervyn, Co. Tyrone, destroyed, xl, 58.
 Castlemore, Co. Carlow, mote, Rathsilan Castle
 on its site, xxxiv, 343 ; xxxvi, 368, 369,
 373, 376, 377, 379.
 Castlemore, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 25 ; xxxii, 402 ;
 xxxiii, 67.
 Castle-na-Geeba, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 59.
 Castle-ni-park and Charlesfort, Kinsale, Co.
 Cork, fort, xxxii, 358, 369.
 Castle Richard, Co. Cork, xxv, 169.
 Castlering, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 250.
 Castle Robert castles, Co. Limerick, xxxvii,
 31, 33.

Castle Roche, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 243, 305.
 Castle Rushen, Isle of Man, xl, 396.
 Castlescreen, Co. Down, xxiii, 176.
 Castle Shannon (Cloghaneshanan), Co. Kerry,
 xl, 114.
 Castlestrange, Co. Rosecommon, carved boulder,
 xxxvii, 346.
 Castletimon, Co. Wicklow, ogham stone,
 xxv, 2 ; xxxiii, 117 ; xl, 61.
 Castleton, Sir John, 1689, xxxiii, 399.
 Castletown, Co. Clare, castle, xxviii, 352.
 — Mac Enery Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii,
 34, 153, 162.
 — Co. Louth, castle and mote, xxxvii,
 138 ; xxxviii, 256, 305.
 — Isle of Man, xl, 255.
 — Berehaven, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356 ; xxxv,
 171 ; xxxvii, 10.
 — Delvin, Co. Westmeath, xxxiii, 406 ;
 xxxiv, 343 ; xxxvii, 134.
 Castle Upton, Co. Antrim, stone circle, xxxv,
 291.
 Castleward, Co. Down, xxiii, 177, 178.
 Castlewellan, Co. Down, dolmen, xxv, 87.
 Castle Widenham, Co. Cork, castle, xxi,
 83.
 Castlewilekin Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii,
 31.
 Castles, Norman, in Ireland, xxxiv, 313-344 ;
 xxxvii, 123-152 ; xxxviii, 241-269.
 Castles, wooden, xxxiv, 337.
 Castrum de Rath, xxxix, 23.
 Castrum Keyvini. *See* Castlekevin.
 Cat fort, Cork, xxxii, 368.
 Cata, a monster, xxvii, 276.
 Catalogue of Dean Swift's library, xxvi,
 113, 114.
 Catan (Saint) of, Kilchattan church, Gigha
 Island, Kintyre, xxix, 305.
 Cathairnageat, Ballywiheen, Co. Kerry,
 ogham stone, xxviii, 15.
 Cathalan monument, Durrow, xxvii, 141.
 Cathaldus (Saint), xxxviii, 70.
 "Cathedral Builders," reviewed, xxix, 434.
 Catherine (Saint), carving of, at Slane, xxxi,
 426.
 Cathreim to Thordheelblaigh, Wars of Tur-
 lough O'Brien, xxi, 284, 381.

Cattle, bewitching, xxxii, 265.

— stamped in warfare, xxxiv, 359.

— folk-lore, xxix, 26.

Catuviri on ogham stone, xxxii, 30.

Caudebec, David, Cork (1390), xxviii, 41, 121.

Caulfield, Dr. Richard, xxxiii, 320.

Caunteton (Condon) family, xxii, 394 ; xxvi, 237 ; xxxv, 42, 50, 166, 167.

Cavan, charter of, xxi, 270 ; described, xxii, 132.

— Franciscan monastery, xxii, 132.

— Duke of Berwick attempts to take, xxxv, 198.

Cavancarragh, Co. Fermanagh, ogham stone, xxv, 103.

Cave dwellings and dwellers, xxiii, 367, 373, 374, 376-378.

Caves, Co. Antrim, xxi, 595 ; Clare, xxix, 367 ; xxxiii, 90 ; Donegal, xxvi, 295 ; Fermanagh, xxii, 135 ; Kerry, xxii, 389 ; Co. Kilkenny, xxiv, 192 ; xxxiii, 210 ; Meath, xxi, 594 ; xxv, 86 ; xxvii, 427 ; Waterford, xxxiii, 377.

Cavenagh, Colonel W. O., Member. Irish Institutions and Memorials in the Low Countries, xxxvii, 397 ; Irish Benedictine Nunnery, Ypres, Belgium, xxxviii, 179 ; Irish Franciscan College, Louvain, Belgium, xxxviii, 175 ; Colonel Daniel O'Neill, *circa*. 1612-1664, xxxviii, 362 ; Daniel O'Connor memorial A.D. 1662 ; Domus Dei, Portsmouth, xxxix, 170.

Cavillie, J. B. de (1747), organ maker, xl, 233.

Ceallagh (Saint), Kilmore Moy, murdered, xxvii, 430 ; xxviii, 284, 288 ; xxxv, 227.

Cealluragh, The, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 279.

Ceiling in Kilmainham Hospital, xxxiii, 435.

Cella Senes, Churchpark, Co. Mayo, church, xxviii, 405 ; xxxi, 38, 433.

Cellola Tog, Kildacommoge Parish, Co. Mayo, church and well, xxxi, 37, 39.

Celts, bronze, xxi, 343, 486 ; xxvi, 382.

— flint, found, Co. Carlow, xxi, 486.

— forms of, xxii, 43, 44 ; from Dundrum, Co. Down, xxiv, 9 ; iron, from crannog, xxviii, 241, 242 ; mode of fastening by Australian aborigines, xxi, 86 ; stone, xxi,

Celts—*continued*.

103, 155, 342, 486 ; xxiii, 87 : xxvi, 383 ; xxix, 404 ; xxxiv, 271-273.

“Celtae and Galli,” notice of, xxxvi, 207.

Celtic Antiquities of the Christian Period, Guide to, notice of, xxxix, 403.

Celtic art, lectures on, xxviii, 73 ; burial-place, Co. Clare, xxii, 445 ; crosses, xxvii, 189 ; inscriptions on the Continent, xxxvii, 248 ; Monastery, Church Island, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 303 ; ornament, Book of Kells and Book of Durrow, xxii, 461 ; race in Europe, xxvi, 144, 145, 255 ; remains in England, xxi, 31.

Cely, Bishop John of Down (1414), xxx, 199.

Cemeteries, ancient, xxxi, 109 ; pagan, xxvi, 69, 306, 307.

Centenarians—See Longevity.

Chaddesworth, Master Thomas de, xxvii, 452 ; xxxviii, 21.

Chain, bronze, of the Viking period, xxxii, 72.

Chair dated 1616, xxiv, 83.

Chalices, Archer, xxviii, 186 ; xxix, 28 ;

Ardagh, Co. Longford, of several metals and

enamels, xxviii, 127 ; Askeaton, Co.

Limerick, xxxiv, 116, 117 ; Bobbio,

Apennines, wooden, xxviii, 136 ; Cappelquin,

Co. Waterford, xxxvii, 74 ; Cloyne, xxvii,

335 ; Donegal Abbey (1641), xxviii, 131 ;

Dromineer, Lough Derg, iron, xxviii, 136 ;

Durrow, xxvii, 135 ; xxix, 48 ; Esmonde,

xxviii, 135 ; Fernyhalgh, Preston, xxviii,

130*n.* ; Fethard, Co. Wexford, xxviii, 132,

135 ; Fitzgerald, xxviii, 133 ; Gloucester-

shire, two, xxviii, 134*n.* ; Graig, Co. Kil-

kenny, xxii, 240 ; Holycross Abbey (1620),

xxi, 87 ; xxviii, 131 ; Igther Murragh,

Co. Cork, xxxiii, 304, 324 ; Kilclaran,

Ennis, xxxvi, 311 ; Kilcredon, Co. Cork

(now at Corkbeg), xxi, 67 ; Kilkenny, xxviii,

133 ; Killeagh, xxi, 67 ; xxxiii, 304, 324 ;

Kilmallock (1639), xxviii, 131 ; Kilmore,

Co. Wexford, xxviii, 131, 273 ; Lough Gur

chapel (1679), xxxv, 27 ; Mayler, Co. Wex-

ford, xxviii, 132, 133 ; Manor Hamilton, Co.

Leitrim, xxviii, 130 ; Mellifont, Co. Louth,

gold, not now existing, xxviii, 128 ; New

Ross Franciscan Convent, xxviii, 135 ;

Penrith, glass (Luck of Edenhall), xxviii,

Chalices—*continued*.

- 127; Quin, Adare, xxviii, 136, 273; St. Cuthbert (Bishop of Durham), gold and onyx, xxviii, 129; St. Leonard's, Co. Wexford, xxviii, 135; Tallaght, Co. Dublin, glass, xxviii, 127; Tassilo, Austria, xxviii, 128; Templeport, Co. Cavan, xxviii, 130; Templetown, parish of Fethard, xxviii, 132*n.*; Timoleague, Co. Cork, xxiii, 338, 339; Youghal, St. Mary's, xxi, 67; xxxiii, 332; of gold, taken by Cromwellians, xxix, 429; stone, of St. Columbkille, xxviii, 416. See Church Plate.
- Chambers, John (1597), xxxiii, 190.
- Champion's Hand-stones, xxii, 44; xxiii, 160.
- Chancel Church (Inis Chlothrann, Quaker's Island), xxx, 78.
- Chancery Court (1739), xxxiv, 21.
- Chandler, John (1793), will of, xxix, 75.
- Chapel Park, Co. Galway, socket-stone, xxxvii, 217.
- Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, church, xxvi, 419; Low family tomb, xxvi, 334*n.*; St. Isod's Fount, xxxi, 387; view of (1784), xxxv, 109.
- Charlemont, Co. Armagh, xxxiii, 269; siege of, xxxv, 198; Lord, xxix, 234.
- Charles Edward, Prince, xxvi, 246, 248.
- Charleville (Rathgogan), Co. Cork, in 1685, xxxii, 355.
- Charm Doctor, xxii, 297.
- Charms for various ills, xxi, 173; xxv, 61, 84, 398.
- Charters, Drogheda, xxvii, 100; Dublin City Gilds, xxx, 48, 49; xxxv, 338-340; cost of, xxxiii, 224; Dublin families, in Library, T.C.D., xxii, 183; Dundalk, xxxviii, 232; Forgyabbey, Co. Clare, xxii, 78; Kilkenny College, xl, 32; New Ross, xxxi, 59.
- Cheevers family, xxiii, 350, 351, 356; xxx, 113, 114, 116.
- Chess in Ireland, xxix, 127.
- Chester, Archæological Society of, xxi, 717.
- Chest, Clynog Church, Wales, xxiv, 406.
- Chests, alleged Spanish, xxx, 95.
- of Dublin Gilds, xxx, 45; xxxi, 125; xxxv, 340, 341.
- Chetman, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 402.

INDEX TO VOLS. xxi-XL JOUR. R.S.A.I.

- Chevaux de frise*, in Celtic forts, xxvii, 123; xxx, 399.
- Chichester, Sir Arthur, Lord Deputy (1610), xxxiii, 164; epitaph of, xxix, 429.
- Castle, White Head, Co. Antrim, xxii, 335.
- Chief rent, one red rose and one penny, xxix, 259; a rose, xxix, 262.
- Chimney-piece, Oldbawn, Co. Dublin, xxix, 104.
- Chopper, ironstone, xxvii, 425.
- Choppers and skinners found, xxxvi, 389.
- Chorepiscopus, rank of, xxxiii, 379, 385, 386.
- Christian crosses, early forms, xxi, 97, 346-358.
- Christian monuments, early, xxxviii, 61-66.
- Christopher (Saint) in Irish art, xl, 166.
- Chronicle of Caradoc, xxxii, 96.
- Chronology of Architecture, xxiii, 435.
- Church buildings vested in Ecclesiastical Commissioners—President's address, xxx, 3.
- Island, Lough Currane, Co. Kerry, xxiii, 432; xxx, 159; xxxviii, 368; Lough Gill, Co. Sligo, church, xxii, 419; monastery, xxvi, 303; Lough Owel, xl, 354; Valentia Harbour, Co. Kerry, church and remains, xxx, 151, 155.
- lands in Leinster, xxiv, 163.
- of the Daughter of Zola, xxxiv, 272; of St. Benin, Great Aran Island, smallest church in Ireland, xxiii, 386; of the Dead, Inis Chlothrann, xxx, 78.
- Plate: see Chalices.
- Plate, Abington, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 367; Ardee, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 212; Askeaton, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 116; Ballin-garry, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 259; Drogheda, St. Peter's, xxvii, 100; Durrow, xxvii, 143; Finglas, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 454; Holy Cross, xxi, 87; Lismore Cathedral, xxxvii, 91; Lough Gur (1679), xxxv, 27; Navan, xxv, 158; Mias Tiernan, St. Tiernan's Offertory Dish, Errew, Co. Mayo, found in his grave, last remnant of Celtic church bronze plate, xxviii, 127, 263, 284; Waterford and Lismore, xxviii, 273; exhibited at Youghal, 1903, xxxiii, 304; humblest materials used, xxviii, 126; proposed list, xxvii, 81.

D

Churches bearing names of motes, xxxiv, 336 ;
built of wood, xxii, 378 ; ruined, in Co.
Waterford, xxi, 475 ; stone-roofed, xxvi,
104 ; two-aisled in Ireland, xxvi, 2 ; with
round towers, Co. Clare, xxiv, 25, 150, 332.

Churchtown, Co. Cork, church, xxi, 167 ;
(Taney), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167 ; church,
xxxii, 377.

Churn found in Co. Londonderry, xxi, 587.

Ciarraige tribes, xxx, 343, 356.

Cinerary Urns : see Urns.

Cinerary urn, found near Kilmuckridge, Co.
Wexford, xxxii, 69, 70.

Cingdorn, builder of Curoi, xxix, 11.

Circles, concentric, on comb, xxiv, 391.

Circle-markings : see Stones.

Circles of stone, xxviii, 310, 314 ; xxix, 381 ;
xxxv, 171, 301 ; xxxviii, 7 ; xl, 363.

Cists, Co. Antrim, xxxii, 164, 172 ; Clare,
xxix, 370, 381, 383 ; xxxv, 214, 218 ;
Donegal, xxvi, 382 ; xxvii, 81 ; Down,
xxxii, 409 ; Dublin, xxviii, 21 ; xxix, 99 ;
Co. Kerry, xxii, 80-82 ; xxx, 156 ;
Limerick, xxxiv, 52 ; Meath, xxi, 595 ;
Tyrone, xxviii, 99 ; Westmeath, xxvi, 387 ;
Wexford, xxix, 405.

Cistercian Day, The, xxxviii, 215-220.

Cistvaen at St. John's, Isle of Man, xl, 392.

Civic Insignia, Kilkenny, xxxiii, 209.

Civil War (1641-1651), xxxix, 153, 246, 353.

Civill, Richard, Dublin (1747), will of, xxix,
74.

Claddagh, Galway, xxv, 295, 296 ; xxxi, 306.

Cladh ruadh trench, Co. Kerry, xl, 7, 127-
129.

Clady, Co. Meath, church and souterrain, xxi,
150 ; xxii, 314 ; xxiii, 236.

Clahul (de) family, xxii, 389 ; xl, 105.

Clanargyl (Clann Fhergail), xxxii, 396.

Clanbolus, Clan Domnan, and Clan Galion,
xxxii, 322.

Clancy (Mac Clanchy) family, xxi, 70 ; xxx, 92,
286 ; xxxv, 353, 354.

Clancarty, Donagh McCarthy, 3rd Earl of
(1689), xxxiii, 268, 269, 389, 390.

Clandeboy, Co. Down, cross, xxxvii, 196.

——— O'Neill's Inauguration Chair, xxviii,
254.

Clan Donell in Kerry, xxxvii, 3.

Clane, Co. Kildare, xxvii, 413 ; Economy
Estate, xxi, 82 ; tomb of Wogan family,
xxi, 129 ; socket-stone, xxxvii, 237.

Clangibbon, Co. Cork, xxiv, 14 ; xxxii, 356.

Clanmalieri, xxxiii, 430.

Clanmaurice Barony, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 397 ;
forts in, xl, 99.

Clanricarde, Earls of, xxxi, 229.

Clantayg, xxxii, 396.

Clarada, Poolbeg, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 181, 184.

Claragh, Co. Kilkenny, Church and ogham-
stone, xxxiii, 207, 208, 233 ; xxv, 359 ; xxvi,
133.

Clare Abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 118-126, 271.

—— Castle, Co. Clare, xxi, 287 ; xxx, 278, 440 ;
xxxi, 219, 220.

—— Co. ancient monuments, xxxv, 414, 415 ;
antiquarian excursions in, xxx, 446 ; attempt
to form, xxiii, 189 ; books and papers relat-
ing to, xxx, 449 ; crannogs, xxxv, 391 ;
dolmens, xxiv, 287, 288 ; xxxv, 210, 342 ;
finds, xxxv, 161, 391 ; folk-lore, xxvi, 257 ;
history of the, xxii, 447 ; xxiii, 109 ; in the
17th century, xxix, 429 ; Normans in, xxi,
462 ; patron saints in, xxiv, 336 ; Pre-
historic stone-forts, xxiii, 281, 291, 432 ;
xxvi, 142-157, 363-369 ; xxvii, 116-127 ;
xxxv, 90, 205, 342 ; sheriffs of, and their
seals, xxi, 68 ; visited, xxvii, 268 ; xxx,
273.

Clare, de, family, xxx, 409 ; xxxi, 219 ; xxxiii,
30, 180, 181, 182 ; xxxiv, 380 ; xxxv,
29, 44, 50, 166 ; xxxvi, 158 ; xxxix, 314 ;
Basilia, sister of Strongbow, xxvi, 227, 229,
237 ; Gilbert, settled in Ireland, 1269, xxi,
285 ; Gilbert, last Earl of Gloucester, killed at
Bannoekburn, xxxvi, 158 ; Isabel, married
1189 William Earl Marshal, xxxix, 314, 315 ;
Richard (Claraghmore), brother of Gilbert,
killed at Dysert 1318 ; xxi, 383, 385, 462,
471 ; xxx, 274, 409, 414, 428, 435, 446 ;
xxxiii, 182 ; xxxvii, 34 ; sheriff of Cork,
xxxv, 50 ; Richard FitzGilbert (Strongbow),
xxxv, 29, 166 ; Thomas, killed 1287, xxi,
285, 292 ; xxiv, 188 ; xxx, 274, 428 ; xl,
187 ; married Juliana, daughter of Sir Maurice
Fitzmaurice, xxxiii, 181.

- Clare-Galway, abbey, xxv, 287; xxvi, 71; xxxi, 324-333; castle, xxv, 289; xxxi, 333; described, xxv, 287; visited, xxv, 247; xxxi, 324.
- Clare Island, Co. Mayo, xxv, 243, 379; xxxiv, 252, 278; church, xxii, 418; xxxiv, 251.
- Clare, Lord, State coach of, xxviii, 343.
- Viscount Daniel, 3rd, xxxiii, 282; portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
- Clarina, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 380.
- Clarinbridge, Co. Galway, xxxi, 230.
- Clark, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 275.
- J., note by, xxxv, 72.
- Clashmelchon, Co. Kerry, xl, 108.
- Clasp-knife used as a summons to court, xxxii, 43.
- Claureen, Co. Clare, crannog, objects from, xxxv, 398-400.
- Claxton, Thomas, xxxiv, 7.
- Clear Island, Co. Cork, church, xxii, 415; xxxiv, 285; cross-inscribed stone, xxii, 415.
- Clement, Henry, xxii, 142.
- Clements family, Co. Leitrim, xxxviii, 389.
- Clergy, Roman Catholic, in 1704, xxxiv, 74.
- Clermont, Co. Louth, visited, xxxviii, 306.
- Clifden, Viscount, *Member*, obituary notice, xxvi, 96.
- Cliff-forts near Kilkee, xxviii, 409.
- Cliffoney, Co. Sligo, St. Brigid's Well and cross-inscribed stones, xxvi, 300.
- Clifford, Col. Robert, xxxiii, 260, 266, 267; xxxvi, 120.
- Clive, Lord Robert, property of, in Co. Clare, xxxviii, 76.
- Clochan-na-carraige, North Island, Aran, xxxi, 307.
- Cloch Breac, Co. Sligo, pillar stone, xxvi, 165.
- Cloch Daha, Ardmore, xxxiii, 375.
- Clochayn Acaith (Clochan a Catha), Co. Carlow: Roscat, and Glassecorp, may be site of battles A.D. 489 and 1167; xxxvi, 375.
- Cloch-na-marm, holed stone, xxvi, 166.
- Cloc-na-peacaib, holed stone, xxvi, 163.
- Clock of Moyne, xxxiii, 263.
- Clog Ban, xxxiii, 48.
- Clog Columcille, St. Patrick's bell, Co. Donegal, xxxiii, 47-49, 51, 52.
- Cloghabhile, Co. Limerick, dolmen, xxx, 374.
- Cloghacorra, Co. Donegal, standing stones, xxi, 261.
- Clogh-a-meather, dun at Dorsey, Co. Armagh, xxviii, 9.
- Cloghan Castle, King's Co., xxiv, 79.
- Cloghan, Flannan Isles, outer Hebrides, xxix, 329.
- Cloghans, Co. Clare, xxv, 256, 264; xxvi, 152, 156; xxxi, 307.
- Co. Galway, xxvi, 111, 201.
- Co. Kerry, xxii, 394; xxvii, 291-296, 300-306, 311; xxx, 151, 155, 159; xxxii, 44, 55, 324.
- Cloghans Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 402.
- Co. Kerry, souterrain, xxiv, 92.
- carhan townland, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxxix, 164-169.
- Cloghanmore, Malinmore Head, Co. Donegal, dolmen, xxi, 261, 264.
- Cloghan-na-carraige, Aran, xxv, 256, 278.
- Clogh-an-Oir bell, Scatterry Island, Co. Clare, xxiv, 337; xxvii, 280; xxx, 237.
- Cloghansavaun, Co. Clare, castle, xxxviii, 224.
- Clogh a Phoill, holed stones, Co. Carlow, xxvi, 159; xxxvii, 90; xl, 351.
- Cloghasty, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxii, 210.
- Cloghbane, Co. Donegal, stone, xxxix, 198.
- Cloghbole, Co. Sligo, fort and souterrains, xxi, 576.
- Cloghdaha stone, xxxiii, 375, 377.
- Clogher, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 47.
- Co. Tyrone, xxviii, 93-97; cairns, xxvii, 190; fort, xxxiv, 320; mote, xxxvii, 146; visited, xxvi, 272, 277.
- Cloghleigh, Co. Cork, castle, xxxii, 356; xxxviii, 104-125.
- Clogh-na-Crusha, Co. Kerry, xxii, 476.
- Cloghogle, Ballina, Co. Mayo, dolmen, xxvii, 430.
- Co. Tyrone, dolmen, xxvi, 277.
- Cloghran, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 405.
- Cloghgrenan, Co. Carlow, castle, xaiii, 235; xxxi, 444.
- Clogh Ruadh, bell, Moira, Co. Down, xxxiii, 48, 193, 194.
- Clonakilty (Cloghnikilty), Co. Cork, xxxii, 359.

Clonamery, Co. Kilkenny, church, xxii, 417; mote, xxxix, 323.

Clonard Castle, Co. Meath, xxxvii, 261.

— King's Co., Monastery of St. Tola, xxx, 415.

Clonbeg, Co. Tipperary, rag wall, xxxix, 60.

Clonboyng Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 33.

Clonca, Co. Donegal, church, xxii, 415; xxxii, 279, 296; crosses, xxii, 415; xxxii, 279, 296; xxxvii, 190, 192.

Cloncorrick, Co. Leitrim, castle, xxxv, 140.

Cloncurry, Lord, xxx, 183.

Clondalkin, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 305; xxvii, 411, 416; church, xxvii, 415; cross, xxii, 415; xxxvii, 219; described, xxix, 96; inquisition at, xxvii, 169; manor, xxvii, 175; manor and land tenures, xxi, 56, 31; round tower, xxii, 415; xxiv, 155; xxv, 388; xxvi, 391; xxviii, 64; xxix, 96.

Clone (Cloneamery), Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxiii, 412; xxxix, 322.

— Co. Wexford, church, xxv, 407; cross, xxxvii, 233.

Clonegal, Co. Carlow (Abbey Doune, Doun), Augustinian, xxxiv, 347; battle, A.D. 1650, xxxiv, 351; castle, xxxiv, 347, 349; cross, xxxiv, 348; xxxvii, 219; valley and battle, xxxiv, 346.

Clones, Co. Monaghan, castle, xxxiii, 179; crannog near, xxx, 204; cross, xxii, 418; xxxvii, 195, 198; finds at, xxxiv, 271; mote, xxxiv, 322, 342; round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; xxvi, 392; seal of Abbey of SS. Peter and Paul, xxxiii, 90.

Clonfad, Co. Westmeath, cross, xxxvii, 232; xl, 353; monastery, xxxi, 431.

Clonfeacle, Co. Tyrone, cross, xxxvii, 199.

Clonfert, Co. Galway, St. Brendan's Cathedral, and other remains, xxi, 193; xxii, 416; xxix, 426; xxxi, 390.

Clonfree, Co. Rosecommon, in 17th century, xxix, 429.

Clonkeen, Co. Galway, monument, xxvii, 71.

— Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 367; church, xxii, 417; heads on doorway, xxxi, 389.

— Co. Louth, church, xxvii, 102.

Clonkene (Dean's Grange), St. Fintan's Church, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 307; xxvii, 416.

Clonlara, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.

Clonliffe, Co. Dublin, described, xxxiv, 361.

Clonmacduff, Co. Meath, xxv, 155.

Clonmacnois, King's Co., ancient buildings, xxi, 195; xxxvii, 277, 329; annals, xxii, 207; xxvi, 259; xl, 65; brooch, xxi, 318; castle, xxi, 195; xxxvii, 274, 304; character of slabs, xxi, 273-275; xxxviii, 324, 325; xxxix, 402; xl, 235; crosses and ancient buildings, xxxi, 392; xxxvii, 277-306; 329-340; high crosses (four), xxi, 196; xxii, 417; xxxvii, 224, 225; xl, 356; cross-inscribed slabs, xxix, 116; xxxvii, 277; feuds with Durrow, xxix, 230; history, xxi, 194; mote, xxxvii, 128, 133; nuns' church, xxi, 197; xxxvii, 337; round tower, xxi, 196; xxii, 417; xxv, 389; xxxvii, 299, 330, 331, 334; seal of Peter, Bishop of, xxxiii, 90; seven churches, xxi, 197; xxii, 417; tomb of William, Bishop of, xxxix, 399; xl, 66.

Clonmel (Queenstown), Co. Cork, church, xxii, 249.

— Co. Tipperary, xxxvi, 114; Corporation of, invitation from, xxxix, 99; regalia, xxxix, 248; history of, xxxviii, 81; St. Patrick's Well and Church, xxxix, 265, 305; visited 1909, xxxix, 242-253, 299.

Clonmell, Lord Chief Justice, xxx, 183.

Clonmethan (Glynmethan), Co. Dublin, xxiii, 315; church, xxvii, 416; prebend, xxiii, 134-136.

Clonmines, Co. Wexford, church, xxvi, 192; seal of, xxxiii, 90.

Clonmoher forts, Clare, xxxiv, 76.

Clonmore, Co. Carlow, crosses, xxxvii, 218.

— Co. Louth, castle, xxv, 319.

Clonmulsh, Co. Carlow, church, xxiii, 235.

Clonowane Castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 215.

Clonroad, Co. Clare, castle, xxi, 284; xxx, 274, 278, 440; xxxi, 220, 221, 344.

Clonshire Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 39.

Clonsillagh, Co. Wexford, crannog, xxix, 405.

Clontarf, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 103; Battle of, A.D. 1014, xxx, 274; xxxiii, 4; xxxv, 237; find at, xxxvi, 87; pool of, xxxii, 183; sheds at, xxxv, 363.

Clontygora, Co. Armagh, dolmen, xxxiv, 71.

- Clontubrid, Co. Kilkenny, cross, xxxvii, 238.
 Cloon, xxxix, 323.
 Cloonascragh Castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 291.
 Cloneen, Co. Clare, cairn, xxxv, 209.
 Clooney, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 447; church, xxx, 274, 447; giants' graves, xxx, 447; rath, xxxv, 358.
 — Co. Londonderry, St. Columbkille's Church, xxxii, 283, 284.
 Cloonglasnymore, Co. Roscommon, crannog, xxv, 180.
 Cloonkeenkerill, Co. Galway, socket-stone, xxxvii, 217.
 Cloonmorris, Co. Leitrim, ogham, xxxix, 132.
 Cloonties, Co. Kerry, dolmen, xl, 203.
 Close, Rev. Maxwell, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxxiv, 86.
 Clothing of the poor, xxvi, 172.
 Clougheast Castle, Co. Wexford, xxv, 409.
 Cloughouter, Co. Cavan, castle, xxi, 294.
 Clover, called shamrock, xxvi, 353, 360.
 Clover Hill, Co. Sligo, mote, xxvii, 39; sepulchral chamber, xxvii, 35.
 Cloyne, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357, 365.
 — Bishops of, xxiv, 20; monuments, Cloyne Cathedral, xxvii, 338, 339.
 — chalice, xxxiii, 323.
 — gold ornaments found near, xxix, 413.
 — round tower, xxiv, 155; xxvii, 339; xxviii, 64.
 — ruined oratory, xxvii, 339.
 — St. Colman's Cathedral, xxvi, 335-339; xxxii, 357, 365.
 — visited and described, xxvii, 270, 334-342.
 — (*recte* Clonmacnois), William, Bishop of, tomb, xxxix, 399.
 Cluigin meilge or death-watch, xl, 154.
 Cluonemeolane Castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 2.
 Cluttabina rath and souterrain, Co. Waterford, xxvii, 270, 271.
 Clynnog, Carnarvon, church, xxiv, 405.
 Clynton, Stephen (1689), xxxiii, 412, 441.
 Cnaemsech on ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 132.
 Cnamhros, battle, xxii, 377.
 Cnockauns, Co. Clare, xxxv, 345.
 Coad, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 410; xxxi, 359; pillar stone, xxxi, 363.

Coal imported, xxvi, 141.

— in Co. Leitrim, xxxvi, 127.

Coast names in Clare, xxxviii, 32.

Cobbe, Rev. Challoner, monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.

— Charles, M.P. for Swords (1798), monument to, in Bath, xxxii, 175.

Cobhthach, clan of, xxx, 346.

Coghane, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., *Fellow*, *Hon. Gen. Sec.*, Address and Presentation of Plate to him, xxi, 341, 635; Cistercian Abbey, Graiguenemanagh, xxii, 243; Ancient Monuments Protection (Ireland) Act, *ib.*, 411; Ecclesiastical Antiquities, Howth, xxiii, 386, 444; xxvi, 1; notes on newly discovered ogham stones in Co. Meath, xxviii, 53; ogams, Mayo and Antrim, *ib.*, 396; ogham inscriptions discovered in Ireland in 1898, xxviii, 399; Cairan ogham, *ib.*, 426; Galway and Aran Excursions described, xxxi, 305-310; Dromacoo Church, *ib.*, 311-314; Annadown and Cong, *ib.*, 315-323; Clare-Galway and Ross-Errilly convents, *ib.*, 324-340; monuments and inscriptions in Bath relating to Irish persons, xxxii, 173; Broughter, Limavady, Co. Londonderry, and find of gold ornaments in 1896, xxxii, 211; notes on Excursions, Derry, xxxii, 282-289; Donegal, *ib.*, 290-301; Rathmullen, *ib.*, 304, 305; Banagher, Dungiven, *ib.*, 306-314; Round Tower of Kilmaeduaigh, xxxiv, 234; Abbey Knockmoy building and frescoes, xxxiv, 244; archaeological cruise round the Irish coast, xxxiv, 281-286; frescoes, Abbey Knockmoy, xxxv, 419; cromlechs at Baron's Court, Co. Tyrone, xxxvii, 399; Address at the Annual General Meeting, 26 Jan., 1909, xxxix, 1; Reply to Address of Corporation of Clonmel, xxxix, 300; notes on Augustinian Priory of Athassel, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 279; Ballycarbery Castle, xl, 56; Ancient Monuments Protection Bill, xl, 59; Castletimon, Co. Wicklow ogham, xl, 61; Address in Isle of Man, xl, 377.

Note.—Descriptions of places visited not being ascribed to anyone else in vol. xxxi, 11, are put down to Robert Cochrane.

Cock, legend of, and carvings, xxxv, 408.

Cockman, Francis, will, xxxiii, 190.
 Code of signs of Canons of St. Victor, xxii, 115-125.
 Codex Kilkenniensis, xxii, 3*n*.
 Coelan (Saint), Lough Orbsen, xxvii, 387.
 Coel Callen, xxix, 59.
 Coemhan (Saint), xxxv, 136.
 Coffey, George, *Fellow*; Mr. MacRitchie's notes on the word "Sidh," xxiv, 184; origin of Prehistoric ornament in Ireland, xxiv, 349; xxv, 16, 195; xxvi, 34; xxvii, 28; derivation of New Grange spirals, xxvii, 248; Knockmany, xxviii, 93; brooches and chains, Viking Period, recently found in Ireland, xxxii, 71; celts and food vessel, Co. Monaghan, xxxiv, 271; bronze implements, Kilfeakle, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 86; moulds for primitive spear-heads, Co. Tyrone, xxxvii, 181; manufacture of flint implements, xxxviii, 160; notice of book by, xxxix, 403; note on New Grange, xl, 356.
 Coffins, stone, Kilmacnessan, Ireland's Eye, xxiii, 402.
 Cogan (de), Sir John, xxxi, 368.
 — John, erected Clare-Galway Priory, 1290, xxv, 287; family of, xxiii, 90.
 — Miles, xxvii, 330.
 — Milo, xxvi, 234.
 Coghlanstown, Co. Kildare, shaft of cross and cross, xxxvii, 237.
 Coillach or Cullak, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 155-157.
 Coillagh lands, xxvii, 171-174.
 Coimagn on ogham stone, xxxii, 37.
 Coins, found, xxi, 489; xxii, 46; xxv, 230; xxvii, 80, 432; xxviii, 276; xxx, 222, 253; xxxiii, 423; xxxv, 241, 242; "Floreat Rex," xxv, 338-347; Henry IV, with trefoil, xxiv, 134; James I and Charles I, Irish harp, xxv, 344; James II, xxiii, 164; xxiv, 292, 293; Kilkenny Confederate, xxv, 341-343; Prince of Orange, xxxiii, 259; type of British, xxiv, 353; xxv, 26, 230; weights of Irish gold, in reign of Queen Anne, xxxii, 413; William III, xxiv, 293.
 Coinage, Briot, chief engraver, English Mint, xxv, 344; of Danish kings of Ireland, xl,

Coinage—*continued*.

248; of Galway, xxxi, 306; of Ireland, President's address on, xxxiii, 10.
 Coinchenn (Saint), of Kill Achaid, Virgin, d. Mar. 13, 654, xxi, 671; of Coal Achaidh Chuallaing, Virgin, d. 738, xxi, 671; commemorated Ap. 28, xxi, 571.
 Coleclough, Col., xxxvi, 120.
 Coleman, James, *Member*, Barbary Corsairs in Ireland, xxi, 167; throwing a dart in Cork Harbour, a custom, Spike Island, xxii, 179, 180; Graveyards, Great Island, Cork Harbour, xxii, 248; descriptive sketch, Cork Harbour, xxvii, 321; Irish bells in Brittany, xxviii, 167-170.
 Coleraine mote, xxxvii, 133.
 Colga (Saint), xxxi, 231.
 Colgan, Dunatus (1703), tomb, Donagh, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 294.
 — John, Franciscan, Louvain College, xxii, 1; xxxiii, 243-248; signature, xxiii, 250; monument to his father, xxxii, 291, 294.
 — Nathaniel, *Member*, Witchcraft in the Aran Islands, xxv, 84; Shamrock in Literature, xxvi, 211, 349.
 Coligny Calendar, notice of, xl, 367.
 Coll Island, Hebrides, xxix, 196.
 Collar, gold, xxxii, 212, 216, 217.
 — silver of S.S., given by Queen Elizabeth to Mayor of Cork, xxix, 415.
 Collas, the three grandsons of Cormac MacAirt, xxi, 647.
 "Colleen Bawn," burial-place of, xxx, 448.
 College Historical Society, Dublin, medal, xxiii, 15.
 — Irish, on the Continent, xxxviii, 177.
 — of Irish Franciscans at Louvain, xxiii, 237.
 — The, Slane, Co. Meath, xxxi, 421.
 Collegiate churches: Howth, xxvi, 1; St. Nicholas', Galway, xxvi, 70; Abbey Knockmoy, xxvi, 75; Christ Church, xxi, 39.
 Colley, Sir Henry, Knt. (1583), xl, 2.
 Collins Family, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 256.
 — M., note by, xl, 351.
 Collooney Castle, Co. Sligo, xxi, 577; xxxv, 11.

- Colman (Saint), name common, xxvi, 320; of Cloyne, xxvii, 334; of Lynam, King's Co., *ob.* 610, xxvi, 320; Mac Duach, xxiv, 336; xxv, 259; xxx, 274; xxxiv, 220, 221, 224-227, 257; of Temple Colemain, Co. Mayo, *ob.* 676, xxxv, 136; of Temple-shambo, xxxv, 165.
- Colousay Island, Hebrides, xxix, 161.
- Colpoys, family of, Ballycarr, Co. Clare, xxi, 75; xxvii, 431; xxviii, 71, 72.
- of Tipperary, family, xxviii, 72.
- Columba (Saint), xxi, 194; xxiii, 246; xxvi, 261; xxxii, 81, 257; at Durrow, xxvi, 313; xxix, 229; servant, xxix, 230; missionary visit to Scotland, xxvi, 330; monastery in Iona, xxx, 334-342; attends convention with Scottish king, xxxii, 221, 222; visits Inistioge, xxvi, 370; dies, xxix, 173; Crag, Enagh, Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 282; cross, xxvii, 418; pillow-stone, Iona Cathedral, xxix, 184, 219.
- Columbanus (Saint), xxi, 663; xxiii, 97; left Ireland for Gaul, A.D. 589, xxvi, 330.
- Columbaria, xxx, 168; xxxiv, 63, 64.
- Columail on ogham stone, xxxii, 39.
- Columbkille's (Saint) stone, Desertoghill, Co. Londonderry, xxii, 434.
- Comacine Knot, Church of St. Ambrogio, Milan, xxix, 435.
- Panel interlaced work, 6th century, Church of St. Clements, Rome, xxix, 434.
- Combat in settlement of a dispute, xxii, 39.
- Combs, early, xxiv, 390; xxv, 180; xxx, 229.
- Comerford, Most Rev. Bishop, obituary notice, xxvi, 96.
- Lieut. Michael, xxxiii, 145, 146, 147, 148, 265, 270.
- Richard, Lord of Danganmore (1624), tomb, Kilree, Co. Kilkenny, xxxiii, 214, 215; xxxvi, 271; xl, 260; family, xxxvi, 265, 266, 271, 272, 274.
- Comets in Irish annals, xl, 64, 65.
- Comgal (Saint), xxi, 479.
- Commaneth (Commanait) (Saint), xxxiv, 100, 101-106.
- Commings, John, *Member*, Notes on places visited, May, 1906, xxxvi, 265.
- Common-place book relating to Ireland, *ms.*, T.C.D., xxix, 429.
- Common Pleas, Court of, in 1739, xxxiv, 22.
- Commons (Cotteen), Co. Clare, dolmen, xxxv, 217.
- Commonwealth account books (1651-1655), xxxvi, 202.
- Como, Italy, Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 394.
- Gonaille Muirthemhne, level part of Co. Louth, xxviii, 12.
- Condon, Canton, de Caunton, or de Caunteton, family, xxvii, 328; xxxii, 356; xxxviii, 106, 108-111.
- Condons Barony, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.
- Confederation of Kilkenny (1642), xxxiii, 415, 416; coinage, xxv, 341-343.
- Confey church, xxvii, 415.
- Cong, Co. Mayo, xxvii, 380; xxxi, 47, 321; xxxiv, 291; xxxv, 1, 9-20, 130; funeral custom at, xxiv, 385.
- processional cross, xxxi, 40, 323; xxxv, 14; cross, xxxvii, 215.
- Congress of Archaeological Societies, xxx, 172, 369.
- Prehistoric Anthropology and Archaeology, 1909, xxxvii, 408.
- Conlig, name on ogham stone, xxviii, 396.
- Conmaicne, Ciarraige and Corcamoga tribes in Connaught, xxx, 343-352.
- Cuile, xxxii, 402.
- Conn, name on ogham stone, xxviii, 59.
- Connachta tribes in early history, xxx, 352.
- Connall Eachluath, xxx, 274.
- Connan (Saint): see Mochonna.
- Connaught, de Burgos, Lords of, xxviii, 414; early tribes of, xxx, 342-356; xxxi, 109; English settlers in, xxxi, 365; German view of, xxxvi, 397; place-names in, xxxi, 432; occupation of, xxxii, 132, 393; xxxiii, 58, 179, 284.
- Conn Cedeathach, cairn, xxxi, 110.
- Connell's (St.) bell, from Inniskeel, Co. Donegal, in British Museum, xxx, 148; xxxiii, 49.
- Connemara coast, xxvi, 101, 178.
- Connor, Co. Antrim, fragment of high cross, xxxii, 243; xxxvii, 190; souterrain (ogham), xxviii, 392; xxxii, 239; stone cup found at, xxii, 46.

- Connor Mac Nessa, King of Ulster, death of, xxviii, 13.
 "Connogh" worn, xxix, 429.
 Conry, Florence, Archbishop of Tuam, xxiii, 240; autograph, xxiii, 250.
 Considine monuments, Ennis priory, xxv, 139; xxx, 443.
 Consistorial Court, 1530, xxiii, 308.
 Constable of Ireland, Theobald de Verdon, xxv, 324, 325.
 Convent of Desert of St. Kevin, otherwise St. Saviour's, Glendalough, xxvii, 165, 171.
 Conversazione of the Society, 15 May, 1907, xxxvii, 254.
 Conway, Hugh, xxxvi, 163.
 — Lord, xxxvi, 53.
 — Wales, church, xxv, 229; visited, xxiv, 401.
 Conwell, near Letterkenney, battle, A.D. 1197, xxxii, 283.
 Conyngham family, of Slane, xxxi, 412.
 Cooke, John, *Fellow*, Descriptive Sketch of the Aran Islands, xxv, 275; Galway and its churches, xxv, 290; Handbook for Travellers in Ireland, 5th ed., xxvi, 183.
 — Judge, xxx, 116.
 — Lieut.-Col. R., *Member*, Kiltinane, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 278.
 Coolaconan, Co. Kerry, pillar-stone, xxxii, 55.
 Coolamber, Co. Longford, cross, xxxvii, 238.
 Coolaslusty Lough, Co. Clare, find in, xxv, 179.
 Cooldrinagh, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 170.
 Cooleamore, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxxi, 15.
 Cooley, Merville, Co. Donegal, church, xxxii, 279, 300.
 Cooilineagh, Aghabulloge Parish, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxxvi, 166-168.
 Coolistieue, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 447.
 Coolmore, Co. Donegal, dolmen, xxxvii, 309.
 Coolnatullagh, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxix, 381, 382.
 Coolreagh, Co. Clare, castle, forts, rath, xxxiv, 76, 77.
 Coolum cliff fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 256, 257.
 Coom, Co. Kerry, antiquities, xxxii, 321-341.
 Coonagh Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 31.
 Cooper, Austin, xxii, 13; Notes on Dublin Antiquities, 1778, quoted, xxiii, 355; xxx, 316, 318.
 Cooper, Cornet, xxx, 406.
 Coote, Sir Charles, xxxiv, 48.
 Cope, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 274.
 Copyhold tenure in Ireland, xxxiii, 91.
 Coradh Mac am burion, identified, xxv, 228.
 Coradh mic Dadhorreann, now Kells Bridge, Co. Clare, xxvii, 77.
 Corb, Corbi, on oghams, xxv, 363, 364.
 Corbagni, on ogham stone, xxxii, 11.
 Corbally (? Co. Kildare or Co. Dublin), xxvii, 170.
 — Co. Tipperary, women's church and monastery, xxii, 419.
 Core, King of Thomond, xxii, 400.
 Corcaguiny (Coicadhuibhne) tribe, Co. Kerry, xl, 183.
 — Barony, forts, xl, 179, 265.
 — offered to MacCarthy, xl, 187.
 Coreamoga, tribe descended from Fergus Mac Roig, Connaught, xxx, 343-345.
 Corca Oiehe, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 42.
 Corchide, name on ancient Irish tombstone, xxxix, 397.
 Coreofirtri, chief of, xxxiii, 72.
 Coreomroe, Co. Clare, xxx, 274; barony, dolmens, xxiv, 288; visited, xxx, 284; (or Druulurgan) battle, A.D. 1317, xxx, 277, 287, 301; chiefs of, xxx, 294; De viridi Saxo Abbey, xxii, 415; xxxiii, 298; xxv, 281; xxx, 299.
 Coreoran, where Dermot McMurrough embarked in 1166, position disputed, xxxiv, 191, 192.
 Coreovaskin, Co. Clare, xxx, 274.
 Corderry, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 48.
 Corduff, near Mulhuddart, Co. Dublin, xxii, 14.
 Cork city:—and its liberties constituted a separate county, xxxii, 357; described by Sir R. Cox, xxxii, 353-363; Augustinian Monastery, xxxii, 358, 367; xxxii, 357; Benedictine Friary, xxxii, 358; cathedral (St. Finbar's), xxxii, 357, 366; xxxiv, 66; organist, 1695, xl, 232; churches—St. John's, St. Nicholas', St. Bridget's, St. Mary

Gork city—*continued*.

de Nard (Elizabeth Fort), St. Stephen's, St. Lawrence's, all extra-mural, xxxiv, 68; Christ Church, St. Anne's, St. Peter's, St. Paul's, xxxiv, 66-68; city taken, xxxvi, 116; city walls demolished, xxxiv, 68, 69; costume of Mayor of, *circ.* 1380, xxviii, 123, 124; description of city and county in 1685 by Sir Richard Cox, notes by Col. Lunham, C.B., xxix, 429; xxxii, 353; Dominican monastery, xxxii, 358, 367; earl of, monument, St. Mary's, Youghal, xxxiii, 339; Franciscan friary, xxxii, 358, 367; German account of, xxxvi, 396; goldsmiths of, xxv, 218; harbour, Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 121; described, xxvii, 321; throwing the dart, xxii, 179; Historical and Antiquarian Society of, xxii, 473; xxxiii, 332; historical notes of, in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, xxxiv, 65; in 1689, xxxiii, 398; in 1720, xxxvi, 396; militia (1584), xxxii, 364; petition to mayor, &c., to have the walls demolished, xxxiv, 68; Quakers in, xxxiv, 67; surrender of (1690), xxxii, 369; threatening letter to mayor of, 1730, xxxii, 265.

— county, destruction of antiquarian remains in, xl, 362; forts, xxxvi, 241; in seventeenth century, xxix, 429; xxxii, 353; militia, 1685, xxxii, 354, 364; sheriffs of, xxxv, 39.

Corkagh (Cork), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 165: xxxi, 400; xxxii, 119, 122, 125.

Corkaguiney Barony, Co. Kerry, pillar-stones, xxviii, 161.

Corkbeg, Co. Cork, castle and church, xxvii, 328.

Corker, Kilbarron townland, Donegal, dolmens, xxvi, 297.

Corkeran in Wexford—xxxiv, 191, 192.

Cormac mac Art, King of Ireland, xxiv, 233; xxxv, 383.

Cormac McCarty, King of Desmond, builder of chapel at Cashel; endowed St. Finbar's Church, Cork, *ob.* 1138, xxxv, 137.

Cormac McCuilenan, King of Thomond, xxii, 399.

Cormac (Saint), Inismaine, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 5.

Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, xl, 338.

Cornagall Lake, Co. Cavan, crannog, xxviii, 243.

Cornbury, Lord (1689), xxxiii, 394.

Corofin, Co. Clare, xxx, 413; cow legend, xxv, 227.

Coronation Place of the O'Neills, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 288.

— Stone at Westminster, xxxii, 77; xxxiii, 3.

Corrbri, name on ogham inscriptions, xxviii, 235.

Correen, Co. Clare, xxxii, 190.

Corrib, Islands of the, xxvii, 379.

Corredon family, Co. Kerry, xl, 130.

Corsairs in Ireland, xxi, 167, 322.

Cosby family vault, Killan, Co. Cavan, xxxviii, 342.

Cosgrach stone, xxxvi, 304.

Cosgrave, Dillon, Clonliffe, xxxiv, 361.

Cosgrave, E. MacDowell, M.D., *Member*—Note on Swift's House, Dublin, xxxi, 86; Note on an Irish Volunteer curtain, xxxv, 60; Contribution towards a Catalogue of Engravings of Dublin up to 1800, xxxv, 95; Of Nineteenth-century Engravings of Dublin, xxxvi, 400; xxxvii, 41.

— H.A., *Member*: Irish Channel and Dublin in 1735, xxix, 56.

Cosh Maing, sept in lordship of MacCarthy Mor, xxxvii, 1, 2, 3.

Costello, T. B., *Member*: Some Antiquities of Tuam District, xxxiv, 254; Prehistoric Burial in a Cairn near Knockma, Co. Galway, xxxv, 34; Bronze Spear-head exhibited at Tuam, xxxv, 67.

Costolo, Dudley, tomb of, in Glendalough, xxxvi, 199.

Costentin, Geoffrey de (1192), xl, 220.

Costerdine, George, Coleraine, 1637, will of, xxix, 74.

Costumes in Munster, *circ.* 1380, xxviii, 124.

— Mayors of Dublin, Waterford, Cork, and Limerick, *circ.* 1380, xxviii, 123.

Coteen (or Commons), Co. Clare, inhabited dolmen, xxxv, 217.

Cothraighe, a Firbolg tribe, xxvi, 255.

Cott (boat) ancient, found at Maghera, Co. Armagh, xxv, 224, 382.

Cottan, Eusebius, arms of, xxii, 172.
 Cotter, James, executed, xxxiv, 66.
 Coumeenoole, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxvii, 223.
 County Councils—Powers under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, as to ancient monuments, xxviii, 268.
 Courcy Barony, Co. Cork, xxxii, 359.
 Courcy, de, John, expelled from Ulster, 1264, xxxix, 24, 26.
 — Barons Kinsale, xxxiii, 268, 269.
 — castle, xxxv, 294.
 Courtenay, Captain George, commanding in Limerick Castle when besieged, 1642, xxxiv, 163.
 — family, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 166.
 — Philip de (1383), xxxiii, 32.
 — family (Earls of Devon), 1200 to recent times, xxxix, 350–356.
 Courts Baron, xxiv, 17*n*.
 — judges, legal office-holders in Ireland in 1739, xxxiv, 20–29.
 — Marshal in time of Cromwell, Records of, in Marsh's Library, xxiii, 82.
 — Manorial, in Dublin, xxii, 40.
 Courtstown, Co. Kilkenny, Grace family of, xxx, 319; xxxii, 64.
 Cow, legend of, Corofin, xxv, 227.
 —, names of places, Waterford, xxxiii, 379.
 —, track of St. Patrick's, xxxv, 111, 112.
 Cows on tiles, xxiii, 363.
 Cowley, Walter, Solicitor-General, xxx, 111.
 Cox, Sir Richard, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, xxxiii, 440; xxxv, 57; Notes on City and County of Cork, xxix, 429; xxxii, 353–363.
 Coxton Castle, Scotland, xxxix, 188.
 Coyne and livery, xxiii, 409.
 Cragballyconal, Kilcorney, Co. Clare, dolmens, forts, xxviii, 352; xxix, 371; xxx, 424.
 Crag-Cahermore, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 278.
 Cragg Castle, Tipperary, xxxiv, 106.
 Craggagh Fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 10.
 Craghead, Rev. Robert, Report on emigration to America (1725), xxxii, 392.
 Craglea, Co. Clare, battle, A.D. 960, xxiii, 193.
 Cragmoher Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 278.
 Cragreagh, Co. Clare, xxxi, 14.

Craig, Muff, Co. Donegal, eist, xxxix, 93.
 Cranfield, Co. Antrim, black oak cross and church, xxii, 415.
 — Point midden, Co. Down, xxxvi, 85.
 "Crankany," arbutus, xxxvi, 434.
 Crannagh Castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 291.
 Crannogs, mode of approach, xxiv, 217; life on them, xxiv, 219; classical reference to, xxiv, 220; construction of, xxiv, 316; objects found in, xxiv, 317; structural features of, xxiv, 105; implements from, xxviii, 243, 244; (in 1617), xl, 169; list of, in Ireland, Dr. Munro, xxi, 328; stone found in, xxxviii, 280.
 — Co. Antrim, xxi, 329, 330, 542; xxiii, 27; xxiv, 315–331; xxvii, 114; xxviii, 242.
 — Co. Cavan, xxviii, 243; xxxvii, 240; xl, 361.
 — Co. Clare, xxi, 487; xxx, 407; xxxi, 349, 433, 434; xxxv, 391.
 — Co. Down, xxxv, 249–253.
 — Co. Fermanagh, xxvii, 205–220, 389–403; xxviii, 244; xxx, 204–235.
 — Co. Longford, xxx, 253.
 — Co. Mayo, xxiv, 112; xxix, 32; xxxii, 407; xxxvii, 28; xxxviii, 280.
 — Co. Meath, xxviii, 237.
 — Co. Roscommon, xxv, 180.
 — Co. Tipperary, xxii, 441.
 — Co. Tyrone, xxvii, 254.
 — Co. Waterford, xxiii, 342; xxxiii, 387.
 — Co. Westmeath, xxviii, 275, 276; xxxii, 153.
 — Co. Wexford, xxix, 405.
 — Scotland, xxiv, 108, 211, 213, 214, 215.
 Cratloe and Cratloekeale, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 275, 446.
 Crawford, Henry S., *Member*: ogham stone, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, xxxvi, 47; cromlechs, Broadstone and Finvoy, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 83, 84; stone circle and pillar-stone, Temple Bryan, Co. Cork, xxxvi, 262; Ballinahinch Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxvi, 423; list of early Irish crosses, xxxvii, 187; Burke effigy, Glinsk, Co. Galway, xxxvii, 307; ancient monuments, New Ordnance map, xxxvii, 308; ancient quern,

Crawford, Henry S.—*continued.*

- xxxviii, 74 ; Ardpatrick, Co. Limerick, xxxviii, 75 ; crosses of straw and twigs, xxxviii, 394 ; early monuments, Glen of Aherlow, xxxix, 59–66 ; carved slab, Clonmacnois, xxxix, 91 ; notes on crosses and carved doorways, Lorrha, xxxix, 127 ; ruins of Loughmoe Castle, xxxix, 234 ; notes on Carrick Castle, xxxix, 255 ; on crosses of Kilkieran and Ahenny, *ib.*, 256–260 ; on Donaghmore church, Co. Tipperary, *ib.*, 261 ; some types of the quern or hand-mill, xxxix, 393 ; crosses of rushes, &c., Co. Clare, *ib.*, 399 ; double bullaun near Bagenalstown, xl, 171 ; sepulchral slab at Clonmacnois, xl, 235.
- Creagh, Dean Arthur, 1520, tomb in Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 116 ; Ellenor (1673), xxx, 410 ; family, Co. Clare, xxv, 145, 148 ; family of Limerick, xxxi, 360 ; family burial-place, St. Mary's, Limerick, xxviii, 115 ; monument, 1460–1843, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139 ; Peter, Vicar-Apostolic, 1698, seal of, xxxiii, 90.
- Creaghts (Rapparees), xxxiii, 402.
- Crede Mihi, suggested publication of, xxiii, 225, 226.
- Creevagh, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxviii, 357, 359 ; xxx, 269, 407 ; xxxv, 217, 218.
- Co. Mayo, castle, xxxiii, 185.
- Creevaghbawn, Co. Galway, xxxi, 340 ; xxxiv, 291.
- Creevalea Iron Works, Co. Leitrim, xxxvi, 128 ; ceased working 1858, xxxvi, 132.
- Creganduff, Co. Armagh, rath, xxviii, 6.
- Cregg Castle, Co. Galway, xxv, 289.
- Crehanagh, Co. Waterford, ogham, xxxix, 295.
- Crehn, Father Moriartus (1680), xxviii, 260.
- Crescent fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 24.
- and star badge, xxx, 372.
- — — — — carving in St. Patrick's Cathedral, xxxii, 74.
- Cressy, Sir G. Bouchier at battle of, xxxiv, 371.
- Crests of the Chieftains of Hy Fiachrach Aidhne, xxxviii, 48–51.
- Creting family, xxxv, 41, 49.
- Crevary, Co. Donegal, dolmen, xxxix, 221.

- Crevenish Castle, Devenish Island, Co. Fer-managh, xxvi, 286.
- Crigfertur, Connaught, xxxii, 397.
- Crimthann Nia Nair, King, xxx, 347.
- Croagh Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 37.
- Croaghan Hill, Co. Donegal, Druid's altar, xxxix, 219.
- Croaghane church and cromlech, Co. Clare, xxx, 276, 446.
- Croaghateeaun fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 207, 342–345.
- Croaghakeela, Co. Galway, holy well, xxvi, 102.
- Crockacashel, Co. Donegal, circles, xxxix, 232.
- Croft, Sir James, xxx, 112.
- Crofton, Sir Oliver, xxix, 241.
- Croghan Kinshela, gold at, xxv, 24 ; mote, xxxiv, 320.
- Croghpook, Dun of, Queen's Co., souterrain, xxv, 118.
- Croine (Saint), Virgin, Co. Wicklow, xxxv, 429.
- Croker, Margaret, 1721 ; monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.
- Cromleacs : see Dolmens.
- Crommelin, Louis, set up looms in Lisburn, 1696–1697, xxxi, 371.
- Cromwell, Edward, Baron Okeham, and Hon. Oliver, 1668 ; monument, xxxv, 306.
- Henry, xxiii, 351 ; house in Phœnix Park, xxix, 57.
- Oliver, in Ireland, xxxvi, 266 ; xxxvii, 79 ; xxxix, 292.
- — — camp of, near Limerick, xxx, 275 ; soldiers, xxvi, 78, 333, 334.
- Cromwell's fort, Inishmore, Aran, xxv, 264 ; mote, Co. Kilkenny, xxxix, 320.
- Cromwellian account books, Limerick, xxxvi, 202.
- Cronan (Saint), xxii, 2, 419 ; xxiv, 336.
- Cronebane, halfpenny tokens, xxxii, 261.
- Crook, Co. Waterford, xxi, 479, 480.
- Crookhaven, Co. Cork, xxxii, 359, 360.
- Croom, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 30 ; Castle, xxxvii, 36, 153, 156.
- Crosbie family, Co. Kerry, xxv, 31 ; xl, 116, 117, 122.

Crosby, Sir Thomas, xxxiii, 145, 151.

Crosdovenold, Wexford, xxxiv, 354.

Crosgort, xxvii, 164.

Crosiers (Crozier), found in River Laune, Co. Kerry, xxi, 607; Rath and Dysart, Co. Clare, xxiv, 337-340; Durrow, King's Co., xxix, 50; Lismore, xxvii, 355; St. Kieran's, R.I.A., xxxvii, 288; position of, in sculptures and paintings, xxv, 335.

Cross, leaden, xxiii, 34.

Cross townland, Co. Mayo; pillar-stone, xxvii, 187.

Crosses, Co. Antrim, xxii, 415; xxxii, 243; xxxvii, 190; xxxviii, 181.

— Co. Armagh, xxi, 99, 100; xxxvii, 190; 191.

— Co. Carlow, xxii, 384; xxiii, 86-87, 235; xxxi, 444; xxxvii, 218, 219.

— Co. Clare, xxii, 415; xxiv, 29, 156, 288; xxvii, 274; xxix, 244-255; xxx, 22-33, 248, 268, 375, 398, 400, 416; xxxvii, 202-204; xxxix, 85.

— Co. Cork, xxxv, 172; xxxvii, 204.

— Co. Donegal, xxi, 262; xxii, 415; xxv, 240; xxvi, 295; xxxii, 231, 279, 290, 291, 296, 299, 300; xxxvii, 191, 192, 193, 196.

— Co. Down, xxii, 415, 432; xxvii, 245; xxxv, 304, 412; xxxvii, 196, 201.

— Co. Dublin, xxi, 700; xxii, 415; xxvi, 403, 406, 410, 415, 416, 418; xxvii, 453; xxx, 184, 185, 191; xxxi, 86, 134-161, 246-258, 385-403; xxxii, 118; xxxvii, 219-221.

— Co. Fermanagh, xxi, 85; xxii, 416; xxvi, 284-287; xxviii, 279; xxxvii, 197.

— Co. Galway, xxv, 251, 254-262, 264, 298, 380; xxvi, 102, 108-111, 205; xxvii, 267; xxxi, 340; xxxiv, 260; xxxvi, 303; xxxvii, 211-213, 217; xxxviii, 182, 276.

— Co. Kerry, xxii, 417; xxvii, 269, 311; xxviii, 18; xxxii, 54; xxxvii, 206, 207.

— Co. Kildare, xxi, 35; xxii, 69, 187, 417; xxiii, 205; xxiv, 75; xxix, 385; xxxi, 392; xxxvii, 221, 222.

— Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 210, 417; xxiii, 255, 414; xxvi, 190; xxxiii, 213; xxxvi, 271, 272; xxxvii, 223, 224; xxxix, 256.

Crosses, King's Co., xxi, 196; xxii, 417; xxvi, 315; xxvii, 130, 134, 143-147; xxix, 116; xxxvii, 224, 225, 228.

— Co. Leitrim, xxvi, 274, 290; xxxvii, 213.

— Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 281, 285, 315; xxxiii, 41; xxxvii, 198.

— Co. Longford, xxxvii, 225, 226.

— Co. Louth, xxi, 33, 35; xxiii, 2, 5, 6; xxvii, 108; xxviii, 264-266; xxxi, 391, 393, 394; xxxvii, 226, 227; xxxviii, 181.

— Co. Mayo, xxv, 233; xxx, 359, 363; xxxi, 40, 323; xxxv, 14; xxxvii, 213, 215; xxxviii, 182.

— Co. Meath, xxi, 450-455, 487; xxii, 129, 312, 418; xxiii, 3, 62; xxiv, 229, 231, 239; xxx, 176; xxxi, 408; xxxvii, 227, 230-232.

— Co. Monaghan, xxxvii, 198.

— Queen's Co., xxxvii, 232.

— Co. Roscommon, xxxvii, 215; xxxviii, 181.

— Co. Sligo, xxii, 419; xxvi, 274, 302; xxxvii, 215; xxxviii, 182.

— Co. Tipperary, xxii, 419; xxix, 430; xxxvii, 207, 208; xxxix, 127, 128, 256, 305.

— Co. Tyrone, xxii, 419; xxxvii, 198, 199.

— Co. Waterford, xxiii, 342; xxxvii, 208.

— Co. Westmeath, xxii, 9; xxvi, 332; xxxvii, 232.

— Co. Wexford, xxii, 419; xxv, 404; xxxv, 269; xxxvii, 232, 233.

— Co. Wicklow, xxii, 419; xxiv, 305-314; xxx, 169; xxxi, 141-143, 188-194; xxxv, 429; xxxvii, 233-235.

— Celtic, xxvii, 189.

— Celtic ornament on, in England, xxi, 31-35.

— Crucifixion, emblems of, on, xxi, 452.

— Earlier forms of inscribed, xxi, 350.

— Free standing, xxxi, 134, 246, 385.

— in Scotland, xxix, 38, 39, 152, 153, 154, 156-160, 168, 170, 171, 187, 188, 191, 199, 200, 275, 309, 343, 345.

— in Wales: Penmon (Anglesea), xxiv, 412, 413.

— inscribed slabs, xxi, 350; Inchagoil, xxxi, 241; St. Patrick's, Dublin, xxx, 295.

Crosses, inscribed stone, Inis Chlothrann, Co. Clare, xxx, 80.
 — list of early Irish, xxxvii, 187; xxxviii, 181.
 — notes on boundary, xxx, 247-252.
 — of rushes, straw or twigs, xxii, 185, 306; xxxviii, 394; xxxix, 399.
 — on ogham stones, xxv, 348, 349.
 — St. Patrick's, stone, bronze, and gold, xxix, 35-43, 420.
 — wooden, used at funerals, xxiv, 381-385; used by pilgrims, xxiv, 383.
 Crossagh, the rapparee, xxxii, 232.
 Crossard fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 208.
 Crosskeys, xxii, 132.
 Crossley, an heraldic painter (1704), xxx, 139.
 Crossmolina Abbey, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 64.
 Cross-Morris, Co. Kildare, base of cross with sockets, xxiii, 205; xxxvii, 237.
 Crow, Thomas, xxxiii, 141, 145, 146, 147, 258, 268, 275, 279, 392.
 Crowe (Mac Enchro) family, Co. Clare, xxix, 244, 246.
 Crowe monument, 1772, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.
 Crown rath, Co. Down, xxxiv, 342.
 Crowns, ancient Irish bronze, xxxiii, 8, 9; gold, xxxiii, 5.
 Cruachan, Co. Roscommon, xxxvii, 145.
 — aigli, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 34.
 Cruach Mac Dara Island, Co. Galway, xxvi, 101-112.
 Cruagh, Co. Dublin, church, xxvii, 174; xxxi, 154; pillar stone, xxxi, 135, 154.
 Crucifix of bronze found at Trim, xxx, 176; stolen from St. Lowry's grave, Maghera, xxxii, 318.
 Crucifixion stone, Inch, Co. Down, xxxv, 412.
 Cruicetown, Nobber, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 231.
 Cruise family, xxx, 191, 309, 441.
 — John, Justice of Ireland (1390), xxviii, 22.
 Cruise of the Society round Ireland, xxxiv, 275.
 Cruithne or Picts, xxiii, 378.
 Cruithneach tribes, xxx, 343, 347, 354.

Crumlin, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 426; xxxi, 11; forts, xxxi, 11.
 — Co. Dublin, xxiii, 311; xxvii, 169; xxviii, 303; church, xxix, 93; manor, xxiv, 170; xxix, 94; manor, books of court, xxiii, 81.
 Crusie, or oil-lamp, xxiii, 292, 293.
 Crypt, Christ Church, Dublin, xxx, 201.
 — Christ Church, Dublin, and Waterford Cathedral, xxiv, 74.
 — Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 132.
 Cryptic element, alleged, in ogham inscriptions, xxix, 52.
 Cualgne, now Carlingford Mountains, xxviii, 12; xxxvi, 63.
 Cuanna's (Saint) bell, Kilshanny, Co. Clare, xxiv, 337; xxx, 280.
 Cuchulainn, xxi, 645-655; xxvii, 275; xxviii, 8, 14, 409; xxix, 6, 21; xxxvi, 60, 65; xxxviii, 205, 257, 345.
 Cuddy, an impost, xxxvi, 354.
 Cuffe family, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 265.
 — Major Otway Wheeler, *Member*, King John's Badge, Star and Garter, xxx, 372; xxxii, 74.
 — J., monument, Castleinch, Co. Kilkenny, 1679, xxxvi, 265.
 Cuileca Mountain, Co. Cavan, cairn, xxiv, 285.
 Cuileagh, a round tower, xxxvi, 271.
 Cuillenn, the smith, xxviii, 7, 10.
 Cuimin fada (Saint), Co. Mayo, xxviii, 297.
 — fodha, Co. Tipperary, xxxiv, 100.
 Culdaff, Co. Donegal, dolmen and pillar-stone, xxxii, 295.
 Culeogory (Coolegorragh, Co. Cork), xxv, 166.
 Cullabill Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxii, 291.
 Cullen, John B., *Ancient Churches*, Town of Wexford, xxv, 369-377.
 Cullenswood, Dublin, xxx, 61.
 Cullybackey, Co. Antrim, bell found at, xxii, 48.
 Cumber Clady, Co. Londonderry, urn found at, xxi, 436.
 Cummenat, St., xxxiv, 100.
 Cumman of Durrow, epistle to abbot of Iona, xxvi, 313; xxix, 45.
 — (Saint), Killarney, xxi, 46.
 Cunamaqui on ogham stone, xxxii, 31.

“Cunegni” ogham, xxxi, 177.
 Cunningham (Conyngham) family, xxxi, 412;
 xxxiii, 135, 278, 281.
 Cup, glass, xi, 54.
 Cup, silver, of the Fleury, xxxi, 180, 437.
 — presentation, recording Cambrian hospital-
 ity, xxxiii, 295.
 Cups, silver, xxii, 46.
 Cup-markings, xxiv, 406; xxv, 64; xxvii,
 28, 30, 32, 178; xxviii, 164, 173, 174;
 xxxi, 135: *see* Echinus.
 Curci, on ogham stone, xxxii, 28.
 Curoi, Corroi (Carausis), son of Dairi, death
 of, xxi, 651, 652; xxviii, 11; xxix, 5.
 Curraibinny, Co. Cork, tumulus, xxvii, 322.
 Curragh of Kildare, meanings given to name,
 xxxvi, 33; rangers of, xxvii, 371; socket
 stone, xxxvii, 237.
 — Co. Limerick, held by Bishop Peter de
 Curragh, xxviii, 40.
 Curraghmarky, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 46.
 Curraghnagarraha, Temple Ennach graveyard,
 Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxxix, 295.
 Curran, John, note on ancient quern, xxxviii, 74.
 — Sarah, piano of, xxxix, 143, 144.
 Currane, Lough, xxiii, 432.
 Currans, Trughanaemy, Co. Kerry, ogham
 stone, xxvi, 393; xxvii, 184.

Curreeny Commons, Co. Tipperary, dolmen,
 xi, 47.
 Currey, F. E., *Fellow*, St. Bridget's Church,
 Britway, Co. Cork, xxiv, 129.
 Currin, Co. Tyrone, crannog, xxvii, 254.
 Cursing-stones, xxi, 353; xxvi, 109; xxviii,
 297; xxx, 306, 357.
 Curtain, Irish Volunteers', xxxv, 60-63, 173.
 Curtenius, John, 1726, tomb, Cloyne, xxvii,
 339.
 Cusack arms, xxxvii, 358.
 — family, xxi, 69, 78; xxxiii, 64.
 — Robert, and family, tomb, Killeen, Co.
 Meath, xxii, 19.
 — Sir Thomas, and Dame, tomb, Trevet,
 Co. Meath, xxi, 486; xxii, 17.
 Cushendall, Co. Antrim, holed stone, xxvi,
 162.
 — stone-axe factories near, xxxvi, 456.
 Cushendun, Co. Antrim, cross, xxxviii, 181.
 Custom, curious, in lease of Old Leighlin,
 Co. Carlow, xxxii, 411.
 Cutlers, painter-stainers, and stationers, guild
 of, Dublin, xxx, 136.
 Cyclopean architecture, xxii, 8, 9.
 Cyra (Chera), (Saint), abbess of Kilcrea,
 Co. Cork, xxiii, 333; xxxii, 371.

D

DABRONA, on Ptolemy's map, Cork Harbour, xxiv, 121.

Daclap or Daclan, xxvii, 165.

Dael, a Firbolg, xxx, 274.

Daelach river, Co. Clare, origin of name, xxx, 274.

Daff Stone, Moneydig, Co. Londonderry, xxxiv, 159; xxxv, 72.

Dagda, stone of the, xxxiii, 375.

Dagg, G. A. De M. E., *Member*, Old church of Aghalurcher, xxiv, 264.

Dagger, bronze, found, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 423.

Dagobert, Prince, legend of, xxxi, 408.

Dahacloch stone at Ardmore, rites connected with, xxxiii, 375.

Dairine-(Dairfine), xxiv, 127.

Daisy Hill, Drumceat, xxxii, 220.

Dalan, son of Dal, ogham stone, xxxii, 7.

Dalassians, a race in Co. Clare, xxx, 274.

Dalkey, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167; castles, xxvi, 403, 411, 413, 415; xxxix, 186, 187; church, xxii, 103; xxvi, 403, 411; xxviii, 172; xxxi, 158-160; church cross, xxvi, 415, 418; cross-inscribed rock, xxi, 702; xxvi, 403, 416; descriptive sketch of, xxvi, 403, 411-415; pillar-stone, xxxi, 147, 148.

— Island, Co. Dublin, church (St. Begnet's, Benedict's), xxi, 701; xxii, 415; xxvi, 403, 415; holy well, xxi, 702; xxvi, 416; rocking-stone, xxvii, 433.

Dallan (Saint), Patron of Burnchurch, xxxvi, 267.

Dallans : see pillar-stones.

Dalo, name in ogham inscriptions, xxv, 350-352.

Dalriada Brooch, xxvii, 367.

D'Alton, Mary, Countess, monument, Bath, xxxii, 176.

D'Alton, Major-General R., wife and family, xxxii, 176.

Dalton, Dame Marie Benedicte (1783), tomb at Ypres, Belgium, xxxviii, 179.

Daly, Dennis, Judge of Common Pleas (1689), xxxiii, 410.

— John (1803), monument to, in Bath, xxxii, 175.

— Warden, monument, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.

Dames, R. S. Longworth, *Fellow*. On the descent of the estate at Monkstown, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 430.

Danes' Anvil, xxii, 293; or Baul's grave (Bally-macadoyle), giant's grave, xxiii, 214; cast, boundary of Gleann Righe between Glann Colla and Glann Rudhraighe, Armagh, south, xxxvi, 63; church, Howth, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 9, 10; coins, xl, 248; finds of articles of, in Ireland, xxv, 176; xxxvi, 205, 450; forts made by, xxxiv, 329; gold ornaments, xxvi, 35; invasion by, xxii, 402, 403; xxv, 371, 376; xxvii, 105, 166, 387; xxviii, 35; xxix, 173; xxxii, 220; xxxv, 299; invoke St. Michael at Michaelmas in commercial transactions, xxv, 376; Island, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 252; names from, xxiii, 454; tomb in Stillorgan, xxviii, 21; traditional connexion of, with Patrickstown, Co. Meath, xxviii, 63.

Danesfort, Co. Kilkenny, mote, xxxix, 321.

Dangan, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 447; fort, xxxi, 280, 281.

Danganbrack, Co. Clare, castle, xxi, 625; xxx, 446; xxxv, 414, 415.

Danganmore, Co. Kilkenny, base of cross, xxxvii, 238.

Dangan-Spidogue, Butler family of, xxx, 330.

Daniel and the Lions, on St. John's Cross, Dysert O'Dea, xxx, 249.

— William, archbishop of Tuam, first translation by, of the Bible into Irish, xxxiv, 259.

Dannans (fairies), fort in Clare haunted by, xxxv, 345.

Dannocharne, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 32.

Dansey, John, xxx, 202.

Darby's Island, Co. Kerry, xl, 15.

D'Arcy, Major James, 1603, monument, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 295.

— Dr. S. A., *Member*, Crannog near Clones, xxvii, 205, 389; Excavation of two lake dwellings near Clones, xxx, 204; note by, xl, 169.

— tomb in Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 127.

Darerca (Saint), sister of St. Patrick, xxxvi, 1, 66.

— — (Moninna), founded Killeavy Nunnery, xxvi, 66, 67.

Darley, John Sankey, monument in Jamaica, xxvii, 76.

Darragh Church, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 425.

Darrery, now Valentia Island, xxi, 310.

Dart-throwing, Cork Harbour, xxii, 179.

Datho, legend of, xxxvi, 16.

Davagh Patrick, well, xxii, 134.

D'Avaux, French Ambassador, 1689, xxxiii, 395.

Davenport monument, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.

Davies, Sir John (1639), xxxiii, 141, 268, 400.

Dawson, Alderman, of Dublin, xxxvii, 82, 83.

— Rev. Jeremiah, xxxiii, 120.

— Joshua, xxxvi, 51.

— — monument, Bunratty Church, xxx, 446.

Daxon tomb in Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 127, 129, 132.

Day, Robert, *Fellow*, *Memoirs of Youghal*, xxi, 64; Limerick medal, xxi, 168; O'Neill badge, xxi, 282; Medals Loyal Irish Volunteers, xxi, 459, 591; Posy rings, xxii, 63; Gold lunulae, xxvii, 65; Gold plates and discs found near Cloyne, Co. Cork, xxix, 413; Three gold medals of the Irish Volunteers, xxx, 325; Notes on Youghal and silversmiths' work, xxxiii, 319-325.

Dead, Association for the Preservation of Memorials of the, xxxvii, 311.

Deane family, xxxiv, 259.

— Sir Thomas, Inspector of Ancient Monuments, xxiv, 92; xxx, 4.

Dean's Grange, Co. Dublin, xxx, 183.

Deargin Castle, Co. Sligo, xxi, 577.

de Barry: see Barry, de.

De Bello Loco, Killagha Priory, Co. Kerry, xxi, 314; xxxvi, 285.

de Bermingham: see Bermingham, de.

de Bohun: see Bohun, de.

de Burgo: see Burgo, de.

Decedda on ogham stone, xxxii, 30.

Deer family, xxii, 184.

Deer's, Le, Fountain, Dublin, xxi, 563.

Decies, ancient highway of the, xxxv, 110.

— Co. Waterford, origin of name, xxi, 648.

— place-names, including part of Tipperary and Cork, xxxviii, 83.

Declan (Saint), life, xxxiii, 354; grave, xxxiii, 333, 355, 357, 367; oratory, xxxiii, 356; holy stone, xxxiii, 378.

de Clahul: see Clahul, de.

de Clare: see Clare, de.

De Clare's Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 429-435.

de Cogan: see Cogan, de.

de Courcy: see Courcy, de.

de Dovedale: see Dovedale, de.

Deeds, in Book of Kells, xxii, 315.

Deel Castle, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 284.

Deelin Fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 374.

Deer sent from Chester to Co. Wicklow, xxiii, 270.

Deer Stone, Glendalough, bullaun, xxxvi, 200.

Deering, Sir Edward, 1689, xxxiii, 398, 405.

de Erleigh: see Erleigh.

Deerpark, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, xxviii, 29.

— Castle Archdale, Co. Fermanagh, holy well, Tobernasoöl, xxvi, 292.

— Co. Sligo, forts and giant's grave, xxi, 578, 579; xxvi, 275, 303, 306.

de Evesham: see Evesham, de.

de Exeter: see Exeter, de.

Deey family, xxxix, 150.

de Geneville: see Geneville, de.

de Ginckell: see Ginckell, de.

Deglann on ogam stone, xxxii, 17.
 Deivil, Roger, monument, Youghal, xxxiii, 336, 343.
 de Kennedy: see Kennedy, de.
 de Lacy: see Lacy, de.
 Delahoyde, Rowland (1603), xxxiii, 163.
 de la Hyde: see Hyde, de la.
 Delamere family, xl, 220-222.
 Delany, Mr., xxxiii, 269, 272, 414.
 — Mrs., of Glasnevin, xl, 233.
 de la Poer: see Poer, de.
 De Laundre: see Laundre, de.
 Delbna tribes, map of, xxx, 348.
 de Ledrede: see Ledrede, de.
 Delf made at Youghal, xxxiii, 321.
 Delgany, Co. Wicklow, xxiv, 172; xxxi, 186; church and St. Crispin's cell, xxii, 419; cross, xxxvii, 234.
 de Longspee: see Longspee, de.
 Del Oro, fort at Smerwick (Dun an oir), xxvii, 297.
 Delvin river, near Malahide, xxix, 24.
 de Marisci: see Marisci, de.
 de Marks: see Marks, de.
 de Montmorenci: see Montmorenci, de.
 Dempsey, James, organ builder (1528), xl, 231.
 Dene, William le, 1259, xxxv, 44, 49.
 Denny, Lady Arabella, xxx, 182, 310.
 Denroche, Edward, xxxix, 391.
 de Prendergast: see Prendergast, de.
 de Prenderville: see Prenderville, de.
 Derbhile or Dervila, Saint, church of, at Falmore, xxxiv, 281.
 Derbrenn's swine, xxix, 26.
 de Redmond: see Redmond, de.
 de Renzi: see Renzi, de.
 Derg, Lough, Isaac Butler's journey to, xxii, 13, 126.
 de Riddeford: see Riddeford, de.
 Dermont, Walter, monument at Lusk, Co. Dublin, xxi, 504.
 Dermot, *Ardrigh*, last resident at Tara, xxiv, 234.
 — and the Earl, song of, xxii, 193.
 — and Grania, pursuit of, xxii, 472; beds (or dolmens), xxiv, 286, 287; xxx, 295; xxxii, 225; xxxv, 141; xxxix, 195, 221, 343.

INDEX TO VOLS. XXI-XL JOUR. R.S.A.I.

Dermot, MacMurrough, place where he embarked for England in 1166, xxxiii, 418; xxxiv, 191; made his daughter, Eva, heiress of Leinster, an illegitimate proceeding, xxvii, 237; his children, xxvii, 237.
 Dermott (MacDermott), Sir Terence, Lord Mayor of Dublin (1689), xxxiii, 283, 441.
 de Rothe: see Rothe, de.
 Dérpatrick, John (1410), xxviii, 22.
 Derralossory Church, xxvii, 417.
 Derreen forts, P. Killonaghan, Co. Clare, xxxi, 10.
 Derreenataggart, Co. Cork, ogham, xxxvi, 259.
 Derricke, John, "Image of Ireland," quoted, xxvi, 216.
 Derrinlaur Castle, Co. Waterford, xxxix, 269, 306.
 Derrogill, Queen, xl, 301.
 Derry, made an episcopal see, 1158, xxxii, 258.
 Derry Columbkille, Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 257-260: see also Londonderry.
 Derrymore, Glenfas, Co. Kerry, church, xxviii, 307, 308, 310.
 Derrynane, Co. Kerry, pillar-stone, xxxi, 364.
 Derrynavahagh, Co. Clare, xxxi, 16.
 Derryowen, Co. Clare, castle, xxxv, 215.
 Derryvullagh, Co. Kildare, xxviii, 418.
 de Rupe: see Rupe, de.
 Dervau, Bray Manor, Co. Wicklow, church, xxxii, 119.
 Derver, Co. Meath, mote, xxxiv, 313, 342.
 de St. Paul: see St. Paul, de.
 Desart family, vault of, xxxvi, 265.
 Desertoghill, Co. Londonderry, church, xxii, 434.
 Desii tribe, driven from Tara, part settled in Waterford, xxxiii, 354.
 Desiul, Highland and Irish custom, xxii, 386.
 Desminiers, Alderman (1689), xxxiii, 404, 441.
 Desmond Roll: Survey, Co. Limerick, 1584, xxxiii, 29; xxxv, 268; xxxvii, 155; xxxix, 56; earls married chiefly wives of English descent, xxvii, 241, 242; history of the earls, xxxix, 43, 56; legend of a countess said to have been buried alive in Old Abbey, xxxiv, 50; traditional story of "the Old Countess" false, xxii, 299; Catherine, wife

E

Desmond—*continued.*

of Thomas, 12th Earl, *ob.* 1604, surviving her husband seventy years, xxxix, 55; Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd son of Thomas an Appagh, attained majority 1315, 1st Earl 1329, *ob.* 1355, xxxix, 47-49; Nicholas, son, 2nd Earl, uncertain, being an idiot, *ib.*, 49; John, younger son, reputed 3rd Earl, buried at Youghal, 1369, xxxiii, 330; xxxvii, 35; Gerald, 4th Earl, "the poet," xxxiii, 32; disappeared 1398, xxxix, 49; John, 5th Earl, drowned, buried at Youghal, 1399, xxxiii, 330; xxxix, 49; Thomas, 6th Earl, privately married, obliged to resign title, *ob. circ.* 1420, xxxix, 50; James, 7th Earl, uncle of Thomas, *ob.* 1459, xxxiii, 32, 330; xxxvii, 40; xxxix, 50; Thomas, 8th Earl, attainted and executed, xxxix, 53, 54; James, 9th Earl, buried at Youghal, 1487, xxxiii, 330; xxxix, 54; Maurice, 10th Earl (baccagh—lame one), *ob.* 1520, buried at Tralee, xxxix, 54; James, 11th Earl, left only a daughter Joan (Countess of Ormond), xxxiii, 35; xxxix, 55; Thomas, 12th Earl, buried at Youghal, 1534, xxxiii, 330; xxxix, 55; James, 13th Earl, killed at Leac an Sgail in Kerry, 1540, xxxix, 55; James, 14th Earl, son of Sir John of Desmond, consin of the 13th Earl, *ob.* 1558, buried at Askeaton, xxxiii, 35; xxxix, 55; Gerald, 15th Earl, second son of 14th Earl, elected to succeed, 1558; wars against the Earl of Ormond; escapes from Dublin Castle; makes formal surrender; government covet Askeaton; Desmond's double dealing; rebellion; action at Monaster an neenagh, Oct. 3, 1579; proclaimed a traitor, Nov. 8, 1579; attainders and forfeitures; war throughout 1580-1583; the earl killed, said to be by one of his followers, Nov. 11, 1583, xxxiii, 35, 39, 152-157; xxxiv, 127, 374, 375; xxxv, 257; xxxvi, 289; xxxvii, 154, 155; xxxix, 55, 56; killed by same, xxxiii, 157; age at his death, xxxiii, 419; James FitzThomas, Sугan earl; rebelled; sentence commuted to imprisonment; died 1608 in Tower of London, xxxiii, 160, 162, 425; xxxvii, 155, 158; xxxix, 353; John, his brother and his nephew

Desmond—*continued.*

used empty title till 1633, xxxvii, 158
John Mac Thomas, titular earl, xxxiii, 163; reference to pedigree of the family, xxii, 440.
— family of Mallow, xxiv, 15.
— castles, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153; xxxix, 350.
Desmond's spring, Lough Gur, Co. Limerick, bullaun, xxx, 375.
Despencer, Sir Hugh, xxiii, 184.
Destruction of antiquities, xl, 362, 363.
de Thrapeston: see Thrapeston, de.
Deveneis, le, William, Judge of the Common Pleas, xxx, 308.
Devenish Island, Co. Fermanagh, xxii, 134; xxiv, 266; xxvi, 273, 282; xxviii, 277; abbey, east window from, now in Monea Church, xxviii, 277; holed stone, xxvi, 163; round tower, xxii, 134, 416; xxv, 388; xxvi, 286; xxxi, 393; shaft of high cross, xxvi, 284, 287; xxviii, 279; xxxvii, 197; head of same, xxi, 85.
de Verdon: see Verdon, de.
Devereux family, Co. Wexford, xxii, 85.
— John (1566), seal of, xxxiii, 90.
de Vesci: see Vesci, de.
"Devil" carving, Slaue, Co. Meath, xxxi, 420, 422.
Devil's Castle, or Eagle's Rock, Co. Kerry, xl, 22.
Devonshire, Duke of, *Hon. President*, obituary notice, xxxix, 101.
de Welesley: see Welesley.
Dexter, Thomas (1577), xxviii, 293.
Dhnraghoo (Dorraghow), legendary animal, xxvi, 84, 180.
Diarmaid, greatgrandson of Niall, last Ard-riugh resident at Tara, xxiv, 234.
— (Saint), grandson of Aedh Roin, xxii, 66.
—, patron of Inisclotrann, xxx, 69.
Diarmait mac Delbait, tomb of, xxxvi, 309.
Diarmuid and Bear of Ben Gulban, xxii, 472.
Diary of Mrs. Katherine Bayly, xxviii, 141; Dr. Jones, 1649, 1650, xxiii, 44; Lieutenant Powell, 14th Light Dragoons, now Hussars, xxxi, 65.
Dichul (Saint) of Nesson, xxiii, 403.

- Digby, Simon, Bishop of Limerick (1689), xxxiii, 266.
- Digon, tomb, Ardfert, xxv, 36.
- Dillon, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 392.
- Lieut.-Gen. Gerald (1741), tomb, xxxvii, 398.
- Gerard (or Garrett), Recorder of Dublin (1689), xxxiii, 391.
- Sir Lucas and wife, tomb, Newtown, Clonbun, Co. Meath, xxxvi, 449.
- Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice, xxxi, 411.
- Dimna : see Book of Dimna.
- Dinas Dinorwig, fortified camp, Carnarvonshire, xxiv, 416.
- Dindgna, mound or mote, xxxiv, 315.
- Dindseanchas Oengus and Conall the Slender buried at Dun Oengusa, Aran Islands, xxvi, 142-144; tales of the Duns, xxix, 21-25; quoted, xxxvi, 12.
- Dineley, Thomas, xxxiv, 106, 107, 108; sham-rock as a badge, xxvi, 349.
- Dingle, Co. Kerry, visited, xxi, 615; derivation of the name, xxi, 688; White church, xxii, 417; gates of glory pillar stones, xxviii, 161; giants' grave, xxiii, 213, 214; in 1290-1300, xl, 181; ogham stone, xxvi, 393; xxvii, 177.
- Dinighan family, Co. Kerry, monument, 1666, Rattod, xl, 244.
- Disin Dinlle, fort in Wales, xxiv, 410.
- Dinorwig, xxiv, 416, 417.
- Dinnrigh (Ballyknockan) fort, Co. Carlow, xxxvi, 19.
- Disc, gold, xxix, 415; stone, xxiv, 327.
- Discipline, Presbyterian, xxxi, 164, 260.
- Disert Diarmada (Castle Dermot), Co. Kildare, xxii, 66.
- Dish, Wedgwood, with view of Sackville street, Dublin, xxxvi, 409, 410.
- Distillation of Aqua Vitæ, Red Book of Ossory, xxi, 243.
- Dix, E. R. McClintock, *Member*, bullaun, Rathmichael church, xxiv, 291; excursion, Co. Wicklow, *ib.* 302. Note on New Grange, Meath, xxvi, 83; note on Old Dublin Guild Chest, *ib.*, 390; sketch of Lucan and Leixlip, *ib.* 419; Robswall castle described, xxvii, 456; Kil-ma-Huddrick, near Clondalkin,

Dix—continued.

- xxviii, 165; Mr. W. P. Briley's note on gallan, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxviii, 173; gallan, near Saggart, xxix, 125.
- Dixon, Right Hon. Sir Daniel, obituary notice, xxxviii, 87.
- Doagh, Co. Antrim, holed stone, xxvi, 159.
- Dobbran's House, where situated, xxxiii, 355.
- Dobbs, Richard, xxiii, 65.
- Dobson, Eliphaz, xxx, 192.
- Doconna (Saint) : see Mochonna.
- Dodder River, xxii, 32; quarries, xxxi, 102.
- Doe Mac Swyne Castle, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 231.
- Doffinias on ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 133.
- Dog, spectral, the "Maelchu," xl, 108.
- Dogs, remains of, in moat, xxviii, 63.
- Doherty, Rev. Patrick (1751), tomb, Culdaff, xxxii, 295.
- Rev. W., *Member*, Derry Columbkil, xxxii, 257.
- Dolan, Joseph T., "Notes on Ardee, Co. Louth," xxxviii, 205.
- "Dolati," name on ogham, xxxiii, 374, 384.
- Dolbadarn, Lllanberis, Wales, castle, xxiv, 418.
- Dolmens, Co. Antrim, xxii, 335; xxiii, 27 xxv, 59; xxix, 353, 355; xxxv, 413; xxxvi, 83.
- Co. Armagh, xxi, 488; xxxiv, 71.
- Co. Carlow, xxiii, 235.
- Co. Cavan, xxxix, 88-91.
- Co. Clare, xxiv, 287, 288; xxvii, 117, 120, 178; xxviii, 352, 357, 359, 360; xxix, 128, 280, 368, 369, 372, 373, 381, 382; xxx, 268, 269, 276, 400, 402, 407, 410, 420, 421, 426, 446-448; xxxi, 15, 285, 287; xxxv, 206, 207, 210, 212-218, 222, 223, 343, 360, 460.
- Co. Cork, xxvii, 340; xxx, 373.
- Co. Donegal, xxi, 260-262, 264; xxvi, 297, 299; xxvii, 178; xxx, 149; xxxii, 225, 295; xxxvii, 309; xxxix, 195, 201, 219, 221, 343.
- Co. Down, xxii, 347, 424; xxv, 87; xxix, 253-355; xxxv, 264-266, 268, 286, 287, 299, 300.

Dolmens, Co. Dublin, xxi, 700; xxiii, 446; xxvi, 419; xxix, 105: xxx, 190.
 — Co. Galway, xxv, 266, 270; xxxi, 311, 438; xxxiv, 217.
 — Co. Kerry, xxviii, 308; xxxii, 52, 327, 337, 340-343; xxxvi, 279-281; xl, 203.
 — Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 141.
 — Co. Limerick, xxx, 374; xxxv, 255.
 — Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 281, 317, 318; xxxiv, 159.
 — Co. Louth, xxv, 306; xxxvi, 63.
 — Co. Mayo, xxvii, 187, 430; xxviii, 283, 405; xxix, 62.
 — Co. Meath, xxvii, 35.
 — Co. Sligo, xxv, 306.
 — Co. Tipperary, xl, 38, 356.
 — Co. Tyrone, xxvi, 277, 299.
 — Co. Waterford, xxi, 476; xxxix, 271, 306.
 — of Ireland, xxii, 216; Mr. Borlase on, xxvii, 247.
 — Dermot and Grania's Beds, notes on, xxx, 295; xxxv, 141, 216.
 — Clynog, North Wales, Plas Newydd, xxiv, 407, 416.
 — in Brittany, meaning of the word, xxii, 216.
 — in Mané Kerione, xxii, 217.
 — Table des Marchands Locmariaquer, xxii, 216.
 — Swedish, xxx, 402.
 Dolphin family, of Dolphin's Barn, Dublin, xxix, 93.
 — family, Co. Galway, xxxi, 368.
 Domangard (Saint), xxxv, 230, 231.
 Dominic (Saint), xxv, 299.
 Dominicans, xxv, 248, 295, 299; xxviii, 43, 293; xxxiii, 331; xxxvii, 341.
 Domnach chrom Duibh, or Garland Sunday, xxxi, 380.
 — Dara, now Oaks, Co. Londonderry, church, xxxii, 284, 285.
 — Seinlis, now Letter-shan-Doney, Co. Londonderry, church, xxxii, 284.
 Domnonian and Eremonian tribes in early history, xxx, 346, 347; xxxi, 117, 118.
 Domville family, xxx, 186; xxxi, 73-84.
 Donagh, Co. Donegal, cross, bell, and pillar stones, xxxii, 290-295.

Donaghadee, Co. Down, urn, xxxvii, 310.
 Donaghcloney, xxix, 77.
 Donaghintraine Castle, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 65.
 Donaghmore, Co. Down, xxxvii, 196.
 — (? St. Margaret's, Co. Dublin), xxvii, 172, 417.
 — Co. Kildare, church and ogham stone, xxxiii, 75-79.
 — Co. Meath, church and round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 51*n*; xxv, 155, 389; xxxi, 393.
 — Queen's Co., mote, xxxix, 337.
 — Co. Tipperary, church, xxii, 419; xxxix, 261-264.
 — Co. Tyrone, cross, xxii, 419; xxxvii, 198.
 — Co. Wexford, xxxv, 164.
 Donaghmoynne, Co. Monaghan, mote, xxxviii, 263.
 Donaghpatrick, Co. Mayo, church, xxx, 164, 165.
 — Co. Meath, xxvii, 413; church, xxii, 127; xxxiv, 327; mote, xxxiv, 327, 336, 342; xxxvii, 141.
 Donald More, King in Limerick, xxx, 274.
 Donal na Geela, sister of Siobhan, enchanted under one of the Killarney lakes, xxvii, 177.
 Donamore, Navan, Co. Meath, stone circle, xxii, 126.
 Donard, Co. Wicklow, xxxiii, 306; xxvii, 170.
 Donat, Bishop, xxx, 199.
 Donati, Cambinus, xxxv, 42.
 Donchad Cairbreach, xxxiii, 189; xxx, 274; xxxi, 216.
 Dondon family, Limerick, xxxiii, 30.
 Dondovenald, xxxi, 368.
 Donegal, Co., excursion in, xxi, 259; forts, xxxvi, 243; gold finds in, xxx, 17; in 17th century, xxix, 429.
 — abbey, chalice, xxviii, 131; of stone, xxviii, 416.
 Donegore, Co. Antrim, mote, xxxv, 291.
 Doneraile, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.
 Donnart (Domangard, Dunard) (Saint), Co. Down, xxxv, 231.
 Donnelly, Most Rev. N., D.D., M.R.I.A., Bishop of Canea, Incumbents of Killadreenin and

Donnelly—*continued.*

- Archdeacons of Glendalough, xxiii, 123 ;
 Note on Diocese of Glendalough, 15th century, xxiii, 421.
- Donnybrook (Domnach Broc), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 164, 173 ; xxviii, 329 ; xxxii, 383 ; xxxiii, 126, 395 ; xxxiv, 377.
- Fair, view of, 1796, xxxv, 374 ; 1830, xxxvii, 47.
- chapel view, 1880, xxxvii, 57.
- indiscriminate massacre by Black Gentiles in 8th century, bones discovered, xxi, 395.
- Donore, Co. Meath, church, xxix, 366.
- Dooghmakeon, Co. Mayo, pillar-stone with cross and incised ogham marks, xxvii, 185 ; xxviii, 67, 232.
- Doon fort, Barony Corcomroe, Co. Clare, xxvii, 122, 126 ; xxx, 400, 403.
- Doon Point, Co. Kerry, castle and forts, xl, 23, 206.
- King's Co., rath and souterrain, xxv, 118.
- Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.
- Doonaghboy, ring-fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 119.
- Doonagore, Co. Clare, castle, xxix, 373 ; xxx, 287 ; xxxv, 359.
- Doonaha, Co. Clare, once a centre of Irish learning, xxxix, 119–121.
- Doonamurray, Co. Sligo, rath, xxi, 577.
- Doonass, Co. Clare, Astanen Rock, xxxvi, 83.
- Doonaunmore fort, Killilagh Parish, Co. Clare, xxxv, 207, 246.
- Doonaunroe, promontory fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 448 ; xxxviii, 41.
- Doonbally Castle, Co. Galway, xxxv, 412.
- Doonbeg, Co. Clare, castle, xxvii, 274 ; xxx, 447.
- Co. Kerry, holed-stone, xxvi, 166.
- Doonbinnia (Blasket Sound), Co. Kerry, xl, 210.
- Doondonnell Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 37.
- Doon Eask, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 281.
- Eerish, Clare, origin of name, xxx, 274.
- Dooneeve, Co. Clare, cliff-fort, xxxv, 360.
- Doonegal, promontory fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 37.
- Doonmacfelim, Co. Cork, castle, xxx, 287 ; xxxv, 358.

- Doonmacreena Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 403.
- Doonmore, or Horse Island, Co. Clare, xxviii, 410 ; xxx, 447, 448 ; xxxviii, 226–228.
- Doneywealaun, Ventry, Co. Kerry, xl, 280.
- Doora, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 274, 278, 443.
- Doorways, church—Ullard, xxiii, 253 ; Howth, xxiii, 392 ; Inis mac Nessan, xxiii, 398, 399 ; Kileooley Abbey, Co. Tipperary, xxi, 224 ; Clonfert, xxi, 193.
- Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath, xxxiii, 122, 127, 128, 269, 272 ; xxxvii, 280 ; visitation by, xxii, 15, 126.
- Dorian tomb, Athenry, xxv, 301.
- Dorsey fort, Co. Armagh, xxviii, 1–14 ; xxxvi, 83.
- Double crosses, xxxiii, 41, 42, 43.
- Douenachbirn, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 382.
- Dough Castle, Co. Clare, xxvii, 274 ; xxx, 293.
- O'Brien of, xxx, 430.
- Doughbraneen, Co. Clare, cairn, xxxi, 7.
- Doughnambraher, Co. Clare, bullaun fort, xxxiv, 190, 191.
- Douglas, General, xxxvi, 113.
- Isle of Man, meeting at, xl, 376.
- Donne Castle, Perthshire, xxxix, 176.
- Dour River, Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 118, 256.
- Dovedale, de Walter, of Louth, ancestor of the Dowdalls, xxii, 140.
- Dover, Earl of (1689), xxxiii, 389, 391, 404, 441.
- Dovinia, ogham inscriptions, xl, 184, 185.
- Dowd, Rev. James, obituary notice, xl, 71.
- Dowda family, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 261.
- Dowdall family, xxii, 140 ; xxxiii, 360.
- Sir John (1593), xxxiii, 360.
- N., connogh dress worn by, in the 17th century, xxix, 428.
- Dowdenstown, Co. Kildare, mote, xxxiv, 343.
- Dowgollo, a severe impost, xxxvi, 354.
- Down Co., ancient bells in, xxxiii, 55, 56 ; Anglo-Norman castles, xxiii, 168–178 ; in 17th century, xxix, 429 ; souterrains, xxiv, 45 ; visited, xxix, 353–360 ; xxxv, 285.
- survey maps, xxv, 167 ; xxxii, 250, 251.
- Downes, Dive, F.T.C.D., xxx, 203.

Downpatrick, Co. Down, Holy Trinity Cathedral, built 1086, afterwards St. Patrick's, xxii, 336-340; xxxv, 302, 306, 309, 465; crosses, xxvii, 245; xxxv, 304; xxxvii, 196; mote, xxxiv, 322; xxxvii, 137; round tower (taken down in 1789), xxii, 339, 340; xxxv, 302, 303, 306.

— Head, Co. Mayo, cross, xxviii, 273; xxxvii, 213.

Dowth, Co. Meath, burnt, xxiii, 57; church, xxiv, 80; mote, xxvii, 39; ornament at, xxvii, 31, 39; tumulus, bronze age, xxvi, 60.

Doyer Hundred, Fethard, Tipperary, xxxvi, 151.

Doyle, Lieut. (1689), xxxiii, 270, 271, 275, 278.

Drakestown, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 238.

Dreagenach, name on cross-slab, Gallenpriors, xxxviii, 173.

Dress, in 13th century, xxii, 52; mediæval of men and women: xxv, 332-335; of choristers, xxvi, 137; shown in sculptures, xxiv, 228-231.

Drew, Edmund (1612), xxxiii, 164.

— Rev. Pierce W., xxxiii, 338.

— Robert, xxix, 412.

— Sir Thomas, R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A., *Fellow*, Chapter House, Priory of Holy Trinity (Christ Church), xxi, 36; surroundings of the cathedral of St. Patrick's de Insula, recovery of ancient well of St. Patrick, xxi, 426; xxix, 90; xxxi, 293-296; fountain and monument, Merrion Square, xxvii, 179-181; Spanish Armada chests, xxvii, 190; Christ Church (*Irish Church Builder* quoted), xxiv, 73; obituary notice of, xxx, 163; notice of, xxxix, 6.

Drimnagh Castle, Co. Dublin, visited, xxix, 95.

Driscoll, E., monument, Askeaton, xxxiii, 243.

Drogheda, xxxiii, 262, 263; antiquities, xxxviii, 294-297; Association (Volunteers), xxx, 325; castle, xxxviii, 243, 247, 250; church plate, xxvii, 100; Corporation, seals, maps, sword, mace, and charters, xxvii, 100; seal of, xxxiii, 90; Cromwell's cruelty in, xxiv, 49; Cromwellians storm

Drogheda—*continued*.

the mote of, xxxiv, 341; Dominican Prior at, xxiii, 310; James II at, xxxiii, 133, 134; linen company, xxxi, 376; Millmount, mote, xxxviii, 246; parliament at, xxiii, 60; xxx, 49; timbered houses, xxi, 367; St. Mary's Church, xxvii, 98; St. Peter's Church burnt, xxiv, 49; siege of, xxiv, 49; tomb of Henry Moore, Earl of, at Slane, xxx, 428; visited, xxvii, 98; xxxii, 208.

Drogno, name on ogham inscriptions, xxviii, 406.

Dromacoo, Co. Galway, church and holy well, xxxi, 231, 232, 311-314.

Dromanagh fort, Co. Dublin, xxxvi, 240.

Dromassell (Tory Hill), Limerick, xxxiii, 38; castle, xxxvii, 26.

Dromavally, Co. Kerry, church, xxxvi, 341.

Drombanny Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 26.

Dromcliffe, Co. Clare, church and round tower, xxiv, 332, 335; xxv, 387; xxx, 278.

Dromcreehy, Co. Clare, church, xxv, 280; xxx, 267, 297.

Dromineer, Lough Derg, iron chalice, xxviii, 136.

Dromiskin, Co. Louth, xxxi, 154; xxxviii, 306; abbey, xxvii, 101, 103, 111, 112; church, xxvii, 101; cross, xxvii, 108; xxxvii, 226; early monastic history of, xxvii, 101; round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 156; xxvii, 107.

Dromkeare, parish of Drumod, Co. Kerry, cross-inscribed ogham stone, xxv, 349.

Dromlane, Co. Cavan, round tower, xxii, 415; xxiv, 155.

Dromline peel tower, Co. Clare, xxx, 277.

Dromlurgan (or Corcomroe), A.D. 1317, xxx, 287, 301.

Dromlusk, near Sneem, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxxii, 92.

Dromoland Castle, relics of Spanish Armada at, xxx, 93, 94.

Dromore, Co. Down, cist, xxxii, 409; cross, xxii, 415; xxxvii, 196; mote, xxi, 582; xxxiv, 319, 342; seal of John, Bishop of (1410), xxxiii, 90.

—, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxvii, 227.

—, Co. Westmeath, cist, xxvi, 387.

Dromsilbeg and -more, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 132, 134, 136.

Druids, xxiii, 373, 377.

Druids' altar, Croaghan Hill, Co. Donegal, xxxix, 219, 343; judgment seat, Killiney, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 403, 411.

Druidical circle, Glen Malin, Co. Donegal, xxi, 264.

Drumchose, Co. Londonderry, church, xxxii, 280.

Drumacritin Lake, near Clones, crannog at, xxx, 204.

Drumbo, Co. Down, round tower, xxiv, 155; xxv, 388; xxix, 356, 359.

Drumceat, Limavady, now called Daisy Hill, convention held at, A.D. 575 or 576, xxxii, 220, 223.

Drumcliffe, Co. Clare, objects from crannog, xxxv, 391-400.

— Co. Sligo, battle, A.D. 555, xxvi, 301; church, xxii, 419; xxiv, 332; xxxv, 413; crosses, xxii, 419; xxvi, 274, 302; xxxvii, 214, 215; giant's grave, xxvi, 302; round tower, xxii, 419; xxiv, 332; xxvi, 274, 302.

Drumcolumb, Co. Sligo, old parish church foundation called Teach na Calliaghadhu, near Templemore, xxxv, 413.

Drumconnell, Co. Armagh, ogham stone, xxv, 102.

Drumdarragh Lough, Co. Fermanagh, crannog, xxviii, 244.

Drumfea, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxvii, 237.

Drumgooland, Co. Down, cross, xxxvii, 195, 196.

Drumhallagh, Co. Donegal, giant's bed, xxxix, 215, 343, 344.

Dromhulm (Ballintra), church, xl, 243.

Dromlane, Co. Cavan, church, xxii, 415.

Drumloghan, Co. Waterford, ogham stones, xxii, 167; xxvii, 226; xxix, 390-401; xxxviii, 11.

Drummeen, Co. Clare, castle, xxxiv, 190.

Drummin, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 446.

Drummut, Co. Roscommon, probably Kilredan, xxxi, 26, 38, 432.

Drumnaholm, Co. Donegal, St. Ernan's bell, xxxiii, 49.

Drumragh, Co. Tyrone, Clog Dubh bell, xxxiii, 48, 54.

Drumrainey, Co. Westmeath, monastery, xxvi, 330.

Drury, Sir William, xxxiii, 38.

Duach, King of Connaught, xxxvi, 2.

Duben, xl, 184, 265.

Dubh Cathair or Dornahair, Aran, Co. Galway, fort, xxv, 266; xxxvi, 242.

— Regles Abbey church, Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 257-259, 279, 286.

Dubhthach Ua Lugair territory, xxix, 404.

Dublin, Addison in, xxxiv, 133-158.

— Aldborough House, xxxiv, 362; views of, xxxv, 371.

— Alleyne's Hospital, xxvii, 405.

— All Hallows' Priory, xxiv, 162; xxvii, 167.

— Amiens Street, xxxiv, 362.

— ancient place-names, xxvii, 419.

— ancient water supply, xxi, 557.

— "An Historical and Topographical Account of the City" (S. A. O. FitzPatrick), noticed, xxxviii, 189.

— antiquities near, xxvi, 403.

— apprentices in, in 1574, xxx, 57.

— Archbishops, xxiii, 137; xxix, 1, 100, 101, 105; xxxiii, 30, 119, 289, 389; Carmichael, xxxii, 175; Hoadley, xxxiv, 20; St. Paul, de, xxx, 196; Saundford, de, xxxiii, 89; at Tallaght, xxix, 100, 101; castles, xxxviii, 17; lands, xxiv, 163; obits, xxvii, 166; palace, view of, 1771, xxxv, 373; patronage, xxvii, 410; titles, xxvii, 408.

— archives, xxi, 421.

— Ath Cliath, meaning of name, xxix, 23.

— attacked by Silken Thomas, xxii, 35.

— Audoen's (Saint), arch, xxx, 137.

— Baggotrath Castle, xxx, 317; view of, 1792, xxxv, 365.

— Ballast Office (office of arms), xxxvi, 410.

— Bank of Ireland, view of, 1811, xxxvi, 405; 1818, xxxvi, 415; 1819, xxxvi, 416; 1820, xxxvi, 412, 413; 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419; 1830, xxxvii, 48; 1844, xxxvii, 51; 1853, xxxvii, 52; circa 1872, xxxvii, 55.
See also Dublin—Parliament House.

Dublin Basin, view, 1728, xxxv, 98.

— Bay, map of 1818, xxxvi, 415; view of, 1784, xxxv, 109; 1796, xxxv, 370; 1816, xxxvi, 406; 1825, xxxvii, 45.

— Bishop's Fields, xxxiv, 362.

— Black Dog Prison, xxxiii, 278.

— books printed in, in 17th century, xxxii, 274.

— Bridges: Ball's Bridge, xxx, 317; Carlisle Bridge, view of, 1791, xxxv, 365; 1819, xxxvi, 416; view from, 1818, xxxvi, 412; Essex Bridge, view of, 1766, xxxv, 104; 1776, xxxv, 106; 1780, xxxv, 106; 1788, xxxv, 365; 1791, xxxv, 365; view, undated, xxxvi, 413; 1821, xxxvi, 419; King's Bridge, views, 1830, xxxvii, 48; 1853, xxxvii, 52; Ormond Bridge, view of, 1776, xxxv, 106; St. Mary's chapel on, xxx, 53; Queen's Bridge, view of, 1780, xxxv, 106; 1791, xxxv, 365; 1819, xxxvi, 416; 1821, xxxvi, 419; Richmond Bridge, view of, 1818, xxxvi, 405; Sarah Bridge, view of, 1793, xxxvii, 60; 1796, xxxv, 371; 1821, xxxvi, 419; 1830, xxxvii, 48; view from, 1796, xxxv, 370; Wellington Bridge, view of, 1818, xxxvi, 406; 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— Capel Street, view from, 1797, xxxv, 369.

— caricatures, xxxvii, 69.

— Carmichael School of Medicine, view, 1880, xxxvii, 56.

— Cassine Marino, view, 1776, xxxv, 106.

— Castle, Birmingham's Tower in Castle (not the Birmingham Tower), xxxiii, 122, 123, 276; entry of George IV into, 1821, view of, xxxvii, 43; harpsichord for, xxxix, 138; "in rubbish" in 17th century, xxix, 429; plot to seize (1663), xxxi, 77; the great gun (1689), xxxiii, 275, 276; threatened demolition of Record Tower, xxviii, 69; views, 1581, xxxv, 96; 1728, xxxv, 98; 1753, xxxv, 101; xxxvii, 59; 1780, xxxv, 106, 107; 1784, xxxv, 109; Wardrobe Tower, xxxiii, 276; view of, 1788, xxxv, 376; views, 1784, gateway, xxxv, 363; 1792, courtyard, xxxv, 368; 1796, upper castleyard, xxxv, 374; St. Patrick's Hall, xxxvi, 402; 1820, castle gate and Royal

Dublin Castle—*continued*.

Exchange, xxxvi, 412; undated, xxxvi, 413; 1813, Record Tower, xxxvi, 406; views, 1817, xxxvi, 408; 1818, xxxvi, 415; 1820, chapel, xxxvi, 412; 1821, castle, xxxvi, 417, 419; 1821, castle chapel and Record Tower, xxxvi, 417; 1830, great courtyard, xxxvii, 48; chapel, undated, xxxvii, 57.

— Castle Forbes, xxxiv, 362.

— Catalogue of engravings, xxxv, 95-109, 363-376; xxxvi, 400-419; xxxvii, 41-60.

— Cathedrals, Christchurch Cathedral (Priory of the Holy Trinity), xxi, 36-43; xxiv, 73, 163, 386; xxvi, 136-141; xxvii, 164, 171, 408, 412, 413; xxxi, 99-104; xxxii, 117; xxxiii, 264, 399; xxxv, 324; xxxvi, 232; badge found at, xxiii, 364; xxxii, 74; bells, xxvi, 139; cellars under, xl, 96; chapels and crypt, xxx, 63, 195-203; chapter house, xxi, 36; condition of building, xxvi, 140; documents of, xxii, 465; lands of, xxiv, 163, 166; mass said in, in 1689, xxxiii, 399; music in, xxxvi, 232; music school (1693), xl, 231; organist (1546), xl, 232; precentors, xxvi, 136, 137; proctors' accounts, xxvi, 136; residence in, xxvi, 139; seal of, xxxiii, 425; services, xxvi, 137, 138, 139; Strongbow's tomb, with Fitz Osbert arms, xl, 297; tiles from, xxiii, 359, 362-366; xxiv, 136, 138; views of, 1739, xxxv, 99; 1766, xxxv, 104; 1772, xxxv, 372; 1780, xxxv, 107; 1792, xxxv, 365; view of Strongbow's tomb, 1819, xxxvi, 416; 1830, xxxvii, 48; west front and ancient doorway, views, 1819, 1820, xxxvi, 416; view, 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419; undated, xxxvi, 418; Prior's monument, view, 1821, xxxvi, 419; Earl of Kildare and Lord Bowes' monuments, views, 1821, xxxvi, 419; view 1825, xxxvii, 45; 1830, xxxvii, 47; 1833, xxxvii, 49; 1894, xxxvii, 57.

— — — Marlborough Street Pro-Cathedral, views of, 1816, xxxvi, 407; 1818, xxxvi, 416; 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419.

— — — St. Patrick's, xxiii, 308, 310; xxvii, 169, 407, 410, 420; xxix, 1; xxxi, 293; xxxiii, 264, 265; bells, xxvi, 85; xxvii,

Dublin Cathedrals —*continued.*

- 192; bound by rule of *Sarum*, xxvii, 418; crescent and star carving, xxxii, 75; cross-inscribed stones, xxxi, 293-296. Deans—Thomas de Chadsworth, xxiii, 303; William FitzGuido, xxiii, 304; Geoffrey Fyche, decree for election of, xxiii, 307; documents relating to change of constitution, xxiii, 308; first a parish church, xxvii, 173; grants by dean and chapter, xxiii, 304; holy wells, xxix, 3; xxxii, 187; letters patent as to organization, xxvii, 405; mill, xxiii, 303; xxvii, 404, 418; organ and organists, xl, 231, 232; position of consistory court, xxi, 429; prebendal canons, xxvii, 165, 172, 410; residences in close, xxvii, 406; seal of deanery, xxi, 228, 716; surroundings and discoveries, xxi, 426; xxix, 1, 90; xxxi, 293-296; tiles from, xxiii, 357, 363, 365; xxiv, 136-138; views of, 1733, xxxv, 371; 1736, xxxv, 375, 376; 1739, xxxv, 99; 1766, xxxv, 104; 1773, xxxv, 374; 1780, xxxv, 107; 1792, xxxv, 365; 1793, xxxv, 369; 1818, xxxvi, 414, 415; 1821, xxxvi, 419; 1825, xxxvii, 45, 46; 1830, xxxvii, 47; 1833, xxxvii, 49; 1830-1840, xxxvii, 58; view of, *circa* 1872, xxxvii, 55; 1894, xxxvii, 57; view of installation of the Prince of Wales, 1868, xxxvii, 56.
- charge on the students, 1858, view, xxxvii, 54.
- Charitable Infirmary, Inns' Quay, view, 1763, xxxv, 103.
- charitable institutions in George II's reign, xxviii, 149.
- Charlemont House, view of, 1780, xxxv, 106; 1821, xxxvi, 419.
- Charter School, Clontarf, view, 1762, xxxv, 103.
- Christ Church Meadow, xxxi, 127.
- Churches—Alan register, xxvii, 167.
- St. Ann's, view, 1728, xxxv, 98.
- St. Audoen's, organ, 1639, xl, 232. Portlester Chapel, xxii, 415; view, 1830, xxxvii, 48; seal, xxiii, 425; tiles from, xxiii, 359, 362, 364, 365.
- Augustinian Chapel, view, 1880, xxxvii, 57.

Dublin, St. Bartholomew's, view, xxxvii, 57.

— Bethesda Chapel, view of, 1786, xxxv, 374.

— St. Bride's, xxxi, 78, 79; glebe house, xl, 94.

— Carmelite Friary, view of interior, 1830, xxxvii, 48.

— St. Catherine's, view of, 1780, xxxv, 107; 1797, xxxv, 369; 1821, xxxvi, 419; graveyard, xxxvii, 393.

— Dignity of the church, xxvii, 406.

— French Reformed, xxiii, 112.

— St. George's, views, 1818, xxxvi, 406, 415; views, 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419; 1830, xxxvii, 48; undated, xxxvii, 57.

— In 1720, xxxiv, 75.

— St. John's, xxx, 48; view of, 1785, xxxv, 374; tower, view of, 1780, xxxv, 372.

— St. John's, Sandymount, view, xxxvii, 57.

— St. Kevin's Chapel, xxiii, 309, 311.

— St. Mary's, Donnybrook, view, xxxvii, 57.

— St. Mary Magdalen's (within the precincts of the Hospital of St. John), xxxiii, 219.

— St. Matthew, Ringsend, view, xxxvii, 57.

— St. Michael le Pole, xxxi, 152; views of, 1751, 1766, 1775, xxxv, 372.

— St. Michan's, organ, xl, 233; registers, xxxviii, 407.

— St. Nicholas' Within, view of, 1786, xxxv, 374.

— St. Peter's R.C. and Free Schools, Circular Road, Phibsborough, view, 1830, xxxvii, 48.

— Presbyterian, Strand Street, view, 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— St. Thomas', organ, xl, 233; view, 1780, xxxv, 106; 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— St. Werburgh's, xxxi, 132; organs, xl, 232, 233; view of, 1728, xxxv, 98; 1780, xxxv, 106; 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— Zion Church, Rathgar, view, xxxvii, 57.

— citizens, quarrels between civil and ecclesiastical powers; citizens excommunicated by Octaban, 1267, xxvii, 172.

Dublin city music, 1560-1780, xxxvi, 231.
 — city and bay, N.W. view of, 1794, xxxv, 370.
 — Channel Row (North Brunswick Street) nunnery (Chapel Ward, Richmond Hospital), xxxiii, 266.
 — Clontarf sheds, 1785, view of, xxxv, 363.
 — Cloth mart, Home's Hotel, and Queen's Bridge, view, 1830, xxxvii, 48.
 — College Green, view of, 1817, xxxvi, 408; College Green and Volunteers, view of, 1784, xxxv, 108; College Green and Westmoreland Street, view, 1816, xxxvi, 406, 407; College Green, view, 1828, xxxv, 412; College Green and yeomanry, view, undated, xxxvi, 413.
 — College of Physicians, xxxiii, 413.
 — College of Surgeons, xxxiii, 413; view, 1821, xxxvi, 417; 1828, xxxvii, 46, 47; 1830, xxxvii, 48.
 — College Street, view, 1830, xxxvii, 48.
 — Conciliation Hall, views, 1844, xxxvii, 51.
 — Cooke's Royal map of, xxxvii, 43.
 — Corn Exchange, Burgh Quay, and Custom House, view, 1818, xxxvi, 412.
 — Cornmarket, in Thomas Street, view, 1728, xxxv, 98.
 — costume of Mayor of, *circa* 1380, xxviii, 123, 124.
 — crane, xxx, 54.
 — Cullenswood, xxvii, 168.
 — Custom House, view, 1728, xxxv, 98; 1753, xxxv, 102; xxxvii, 59; 1766, xxxv, 104; (new) 1792, xxxv, 368, 374; 1796, xxxv, 370; 1806, xxxvi, 403; 1811, xxxvi, 405; 1818, xxxvi, 415; 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419; 1828, xxxvi, 412; 1830, xxxvii, 48; 1830-1834, xxxvii, 50; 1853, xxxvii, 52, 53; *circa* 1872, xxxvii, 55.
 — Daly's club house, view of, 1790, xxxv, 374.
 — Dame's Gate, xxxv, 322.
 — Danish settlement, xxxiv, 330.
 — Deanery of, xxiii, 134.
 — Diocese, chancellorship of, xxiii, 134; documents on history of, xxiii, 123; estates, xxiii, 312-314; precentorship of, xxiii, 137; united to Glendalough, xxiii, 309.

Dublin, disputes with St. Thomas' Abbey, xxii, 31-33.
 — Dodder River, xxii, 32.
 — and Drogheda Railway, views of, 1844, xxxvii, 50.
 — Duchess Head, Dame Street, xxx, 145;
 — duel in Bishop's Fields, xxxiv, 362; in castle, xl, 1.
 — Dutch church near Lazar's Hill, xl, 233.
 — early houses, xxxiv, 362.
 — Elephant Lane, origin of name, xxxviii, 192.
 — Eustace Street, origin of name, xxvi, 170.
 — excursions and descriptions, xxi, 7.
 — Exhibition, 1853, views, xxxvii, 52.
 — explosion of gunpowder in, xxxv, 24.
 — Feinaglian Institution, Luxemburg, views, 1821, xxxvi, 418.
 — Female Orphan House, xxxvi, 402, 403.
 — Fishamble Street Post Office (1689), xxxiii, 274.
 — floating chapel, Ringsend Dock, view, xxxvii, 54.
 — Fortick's Grove and Lane, xxxiv, 363.
 — Foster Aqueduct, views, 1811, xxxvi, 406; 1821, xxxvi, 419.
 — Foundling hospital, view (dining-hall), 1818, xxxvi, 415; 1821, xxxvi, 419.
 — Four Courts, views, 1799, xxxv, 369; 1806, xxxvi, 403; 1813, xxxvi, 406; 1817, xxxvi, 405, 408; 1818, xxxvi, 412, 415; 1819, xxxvi, 416; 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419; (old), 1825, xxxvii, 45; 1830, xxxvii, 48, 50; 1840, xxxvii, 50; 1853, xxxvii, 53.
 — Friendly Brothers, xl, 86.
 — Fumbally's Lane, xxiii, 90, 302.
 — gateway at Leeson Street Bridge, view, 1900, xxxviii, 57.
 — General Post Office, views, 1818, xxxvi, 405, 408, 409, 415; 1820, xxxvi, 412; 1821, xxxvi, 419; 1825, xxxvii, 44; 1830, xxxvii, 48; 1842, xxxvii, 50.
 — German account of, xxxvi, 396.
 — Gilds, apothecaries, xxxiii, 235; xxxv, 340; bakers, xxxiii, 217; barber surgeons, &c., xxxiii, 217, 413; xxxv, 339; brewers' xxxv, 340; bricklayers, xxxv, 340;

Dublin Gilds—*continued*.

- carpenters, xxx, 385; xxxv, 321, 340;
- coopers, xxxv, 340; cutlers, &c., xxx, 136;
- xxxv, 340; feltmakers, xxx, 147; xxxv,
- 340; goldsmiths, xxxi, 119; xxxv, 339,
- 341, 422; hosiers, xxxv, 340; chest of,
- xxvi, 390; merchants, xxx, 44, 170; xxxv,
- 338; saddlers, &c., xxxv, 339; shoemakers,
- xxxv, 339; smiths, xxxv, 339; xxxvi, 205;
- tailors and hall, xxxv, 334, 338; weavers',
- xxxv, 339; list of existing records and
- properties of gilds, xxxv, 338.
- Grand Canal Company, view of new
- building, 1786, xxxv, 374; hotel, view, 1811,
- xxxvi, 405; 1821, xxxvi, 419; view of
- bridge at Circular Road, 1825, xxxvii, 45;
- Harcourt Lock, view, 1793, xxxvii, 60.
- Gratia Dei Nunnery in Ship Street,
- xxxiii, 266.
- Harbour, view of, 1792, xxxv, 370.
- Harpsichord and pianoforte makers, 16th
- century, xxxix, 137.
- Hell Fire Club, xl, 91.
- Hogges Nunnery, xxiii, 305; xxvii, 167.
- Home's Grand Promenade, view, 1821,
- xxxvi, 419; hotel, view, 1831, xxxvii, 48.
- Hospitals: Alleyne's (John) near St.
- Patrick's, xxvii, 405; Buckingham (?), view
- of, 1818, xxxvii, 42; Incurable, 1762, xxxv,
- 103; in Steven's Street, 1728, xxxv, 98; on
- the Stayne, xxvii, 405; Mater Misericor-
- dix, view, 1880, xxxvii, 56; Mercer's, 1762,
- xxxv, 103; St. John of Newgate, xxvii,
- 173, 405, 412; Steevens' Hospital, view of,
- 1728, xxxv, 98; 1762, xxxv, 103; 1780,
- xxxv, 106; 1821, xxxvi, 419; Sir Patrick
- Dun's, view, 1818, xxxvi, 415; 1821,
- xxxvi, 419; Swift's, view, 1762, xxxv, 103.
- "Hostings," xxxv, 333.
- house and shop signs in the 17th and
- 18th centuries, xl, 81.
- in 1720, xxxvi, 396; in 1735, xxix,
- 57-60.
- Inns and taverns in 18th century, xxviii,
- 152, 153; xxxiii, 232; The Cock, Werburgh
- Street, xxx, 145; inn signs, xxxix, 400.
- Inns of Court, xxii, 99: see Dublin—
- King's Inns.

Dublin, inscription stated to be on old house
in, xxxviii, 78.

- (St.) John the Baptist Priory, xxiii, 135,
- 137, 138.
- Jones' Road, xxxiv, 363.
- Kilmainham Priory of Knights Templar,
- xxi, 640; xxiii, 310, 319; xxx, 43.
- King George entering in 1821, view,
- xxxvii, 42.
- King's Hospital, xxxiii, 274, 398, 400;
- view, 1728, xxxv, 98; 1762, xxxv, 103,
- 1766, xxxv, 104; 1780, xxxv, 106; 1798,
- xxxv, 369; 1820, xxxvi, 413; 1821,
- xxxvi, 419.
- King's Inns, view, 1821, xxxvi, 417;
- 1825, xxxvii, 45; visited, xxii, 99; Hall,
- xxxix, 139.
- Kingdom of, xxv, 179.
- Leinster House, view of, 1773, xxxv,
- 105; 1780, xxxv, 106; 1783, xxxv, 107;
- 1792, xxxv, 368; 1821, xxxvi, 419.
- Le Paas, between Cullenswood and Rath-
- mines, xxvii, 409.
- Liberties, xxii, 40; xxiii, 319; xxix, 1.
- Life in Old, xxvi, 136, 138.
- Lighthouse, Poolbeg, view, 1790, xxxvii,
- 60; 1796, xxxv, 370; 1880, xxxv,
- 375; 1801, xxxvi, 402; undated, xxxvi,
- 413; 1818, xxxvi, 415; view, 1830-1834,
- xxxvii, 50.
- Linen Hall, view of, 1728, xxxv, 98;
- 1791, xxxvii, 60.
- Manorial Courts in, xxii, 40.
- Mansion House, 1728, xxxv, 98.
- Maps, xxii, 39; xxxv, 97-99; by L. R.
- Strangways, xxxvii, 57.
- Marine School, view of, 1780, xxxv,
- 106; 1796, xxxv, 369; 1821, xxxvi,
- 419.
- Marino, view of, 1772, xxxvi, 373;
- 1783, xxxv, 107; 1825, xxxvii, 45.
- Marsh's Library, xxi, 9, 17.
- (St.) Mary's Abbey, Cistercian, xxi, 271;
- xxiii, 318, 349; xxiv, 162, 163; xxvi,
- 341; xxvii, 411; xxx, 109; xxxii, 382,
- 383; tiles from, xxiii, 358, 361, 363, 364,
- 366; xxiv, 137, 138; view of Chapter
- House, 1828, xxxvii, 47.

- Dublin, Merrion Square, view of, xxxv, 374 ;
monstrosities in 1816, xxxvi, 407 ; gateway,
fountain and Rutland monument, xxvii, 74,
179, 180, 430.
- (St.) Michael's Hill, xxi, 37, 39.
- Mill, xxx, 384, 387 ; of St. Michan's by
the Bridge, xxvii, 409 ; of Shyre-Clap, St.
Patrick's street, xxiii, 303 ; xxvii, 404.
- Moira House, xxix, 113 ; view 1811,
xxxvi, 404.
- Monasteries and possessions, xxxiv, 377.
- Morrisson's Hotel, view, 1821, xxxvi,
419.
- Music Hall, representation of drawing of
Irish State Lottery at, 1780, xxxv, 107 : see
Dublin—Theatres.
- Music printing in, xxxviii, 237.
- Name—not equivalent to Eblana, xxiv,
126.
- Names of old taverns, 1750–1770, xxxiii,
232.
- Nelson's Pillar, views, 1811, xxxvi, 404,
405 ; 1821, xxxvi, 419 ; 1830, xxxvii, 48.
- New Docks, view of, 1796, xxxv, 371.
- Newgate, view, 1608, xxxv, 97 ; 1780,
xxxv, 106 ; view, 1821, xxxvi, 419 ; prison,
xl, 93.
- Newspapers, 1693–1729. xxxi, 179 ;
xxxiv, 74.
- Nicholas' (St.) (Hascull's) Gate, xxvii,
166.
- Norse Kings, xxxi, 300.
- North Bull, crew of Edward, American
ship, landing from wreck on, view, 1825,
xxxvii, 44 ; view of fire at, xxxvi, 404.
- Nunnery of St. Mary of the Hoggess,
xxiv, 163.
- O'Connell Monument, view, *circa* 1872,
xxxvii, 55.
- Off Lane, xxxviii, 192.
- Oil gas station, view, 1824, xxxvii, 44.
- Old conduit, Cornmarket, view of, xxi,
557 ; xxxv, 371.
- Old courts of justice, view of interior,
1788, xxxv, 374.
- Old houses, xxi, 368 ; xxvi, 170.
- “ Old Remembrancer,” 1775, xxxiv, 74.
- Organs (1450), xl, 231.

- Dublin, Oxmanstown Green, xxx, 61.
- Parish registers, xxxvii, 97 ; xxxviii,
407.
- Parliament House, views, 1704, xxxvii,
58 ; 1753, xxxv, 102 ; 1764, xxxvii, 59 ;
1766, xxxv, 104, 373 ; 1767, xxxv, 104,
105 ; 1780, xxxv, 106, 107 ; xxxvii, 55 ;
1782, xxxvii, 56 ; 1784, xxxv, 109 ; 1787,
xxxv, 364, 372 ; 1790, xxxvii, 55 ; 1791,
xxxv, 365 ; 1792, xxxv, 374 ; 1793, xxxv,
365, 369 ; 1800, xxxvi, 419 ; House of
Lords, interior view, 1853, xxxvii, 54.
- Pantheon Phusitechnicon, view, undated,
xxxvii, 54.
- Patrick's (St.) Well, xxxii, 187.
- Phoenix Park, xxix, 56, 57 ; view from,
1796, xxxv, 371 ; review in, of volunteers,
1781, xxxv, 374 ; Magazine, xxxiv, 75 ;
Magazine Hill, view from, 1753, xxv, 100 ;
xxxvii, 58 ; 1784, xxxv, 109 ; 1796, xxxv,
369 ; 1792, xxxv, 369 ; Phoenix, view, *circa*
1790, xxxvii, 59 ; 1830, xxxvii, 48 ; Phoenix
Lodge, views of, 1783, xxxv, 107 ; xxxvii,
59.
- Picture of Dean Kirwan preaching,
xxxvi, 402 ; xxxvii, 60.
- Pigeon House barracks and harbour,
views, 1824, xxxvii, 44.
- pillory, view of, xxxv, 371.
- place-names, xxiii, 304, 311, 313, 314,
315, 316 ; xxvii, 419.
- Pole-gate, xxxiii, 231.
- Pool and Cash's views, 1780, xxxv,
106.
- poorhouse, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; 1766, xxxv,
104.
- population in seventeenth century, xxix,
429.
- Post office, view of, 1787, xxxv, 374.
- Powerscourt House, view of, 1780, xxxv,
106 ; 1795, xxxv, 369 ; 1811, xxxvi, 404.
- Prussia Street, origin of name, xxvii,
181.
- Ranelagh Gardens, xl, 233.
- Recorder, xxxiv, 24.
- “ Redd House,” the, xxxiv, 362.
- riding the franchises, xxii, 38 ; xxv, 10 ;
xxx, 145 ; xxxi, 129 ; xxxiii, 228, 232.

Dublin, Ringsend, xxix, 56 ; Ringsend bridge, view, 1787, xxxvii, 59.

— River Liffey, south view, 1810, xxxvii, 60 ; view, 1816, xxxvi, 406.

— Rotunda, xxxiv, 75, views ; 1763, xxxv, 103 ; 1764, xxxvii, 59 ; 1766, xxxv, 104 ; 1771, xxxv, 373 ; 1780, xxxv, 106 ; 1784, xxxv, 109 ; 1785, xxxv, 364 ; 1787, xxxv, 374 ; 1788, xxxv, 364 ; 1795, xxxv, 369 ; 1818, xxxvi, 415 ; 1820, xxxvi, 412 ; undated, xxxvi, 413 ; 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419 ; 1825, xxxvii, 45 ; 1830, xxxvii, 48 ; undated, xxxvii, 52.

— Round Church, view, 1833, xxxvii, 49.

— Royal Barracks, view, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; 1753, xxxv, 101 ; xxxvii, 59 ; 1766, xxxv, 104 ; 1773, xxxv, 105 ; 1793, xxxv, 369 ; 1819, xxxvi, 416 ; 1821, xxxvi, 419 ; 1825, xxxvii, 45.

— Royal Canal Harbour, view, 1825, xxxvii, 45.

— Royal Charter School, Clontarf, view, 1787, xxxv, 374 ; 1818, xxxvi, 416 ; 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— Royal Dublin Society, view of new buildings for, 1786, xxxv, 374.

— Royal Exchange, views of, 1780, xxxv, 106, 107 ; 1784, xxxv, 109 ; 1794, xxxv, 369 ; undated, xxxv, 371 ; 1818, xxxvi, 415 ; 1820, xxxvi, 412 ; undated, xxxvi, 413 ; 1821, xxxvi, 417, 419 ; 1830, xxxvii, 47, 48 ; 1830-1834, xxxvii, 50 ; 1853, xxxvii, 52.

— Royal Hospital, Kilmmainham, xxxiii, 283, 434 ; views, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; 1766, xxxv, 104 ; 1773, xxxv, 105 ; 1784, xxxv, 109 ; 1794, xxxv, 369 ; 1830, xxxvii, 47.

— Royal Infirmary, views of, 1790, xxxv, 365, 374 ; 1794, xxxv, 369 ; undated, xxxvi, 405 ; xxxvi, 413.

— Sackville Street, entry of George IV, views, xxxvii, 43 ; 1830-1840, xxxvii, 50 ; O'Connell's Procession in, view, 1844, xxxvii, 51 ; view, *circa* 1872, xxxvii, 56.

— Sackville Street and Gardiners' Mall, view, 1756, xxxv, 103 ; xxxvii, 59.

— Sackville Street and Nelson's Pillar, view, 1818, xxxvi, 409, 410 ; xxxvii, 60 ; 1821, xxxvi, 417.

Dublin, (St.) Sepulchre's Palace, xxi, 9 ; xxvii, 172, 173 ; view of, 1771, xxxv, 373 ; manor, xxi, 54 ; xxvii, 417, 422 ; liberty, xxix, 1.

— (St.) Thomas Abbey, xxii, 25, 107 ; xxiii, 308 ; xxiv, 168 ; xxvi, 237 ; xxvii, 412, 415 ; xxxv, 325 ; organist (1540), xl, 232 ; seal of, xxxiii, 90.

— (St.) Thomas Court, xxii, 25 ; St. Katherine's churchyard, xxxvii, 393.

— Ship Street, nunnery in, xxxviii, 179.

— Siege of (1649), xxxii, 248.

— signs on shops, xxviii, 150-153 ; xxxiii, 272.

— Simmonscourt Tower, view of, 1792 ; xxxv, 365.

— Stamp Office, view, 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— Statues, King George I, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; King William, view, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; 1780, xxxv, 106 ; 1821, xxxvi, 419 ; defaced, xxxiv, 143.

— Stayne, the, xxvi, 170.

— Stephen's Green, view of, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; view of fireworks in, 1749, xxxvii, 58 ; view, 1796, xxxv, 369 ; view of, 1825, xxxvii, 45.

— Stove tenter-house, view, 1818, xxxvi, 410.

— streets, omission of word "saint" as prefix to streets, &c., xxvii, 167.

— and suburbs, views, 1868, xxxvii, 55.

— Swift's Hospital, 1762, xxxv, 103 ; house, xxx, 91 ; xxxi, 86.

— Taverns, xxxiii, 232. See inns.

— — in crypt of Christ Church Cathedral, xxx, 203.

— Theatres (1743-1765), xxviii, 145, 148, 154 ; Fishamble Street, xxxviii, 240 ; view of, xxxv, 371 ; Longford Street, xxix, 58 ; Ransford Street, xxix, 59 ; Smock Alley, xxvi, 170 ; xxix, 59 ; view, 1789, xxxv, 374 ; Theatre Royal, view, 1821, xxxvi, 417 ; view of burning of, 1880, xxxvii, 56.

— Thingmote and other tumuli, xxxiv, 331.

— Tholsel, xxx, 52, 57, 62, 63 ; xxxi, 129 ; xxxiii, 279 ; view, 1728, xxxv, 98 ; 1766, xxxv, 104 ; 1793, xxxv, 369 ; 1818, xxxvi, 415 ; 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— threat to burn city in 1689, xxxiii, 144.

Dublin Timber House, view of, 1833, xxxv, 375.

— Trinity College, xxiv, 189, 283; xxxiii, 279, 397; arms, xxii, 449; xxxii, 417; graduates, 1625-1686, xxix, 429; history of, by Rev. J. W. Stubbs, D.D., xxi, 89; in James II's reign, xxxiii, 275; lands in Co. Kerry granted to, xl, 22; library, xxxiii, 163; medieval charters and wills in, xxii, 183; observatory, Dunsink, view, 1820, xxxvi, 415; organ, xl, 232; student life in, xxii, 309, 448-451; student to be maintained by New Ross Corporation, xxxi, 55; views, 1739, xxxvii, 58; 1753 (Library), xxxv, 102; xxxvii, 59; 1762 (west front), xxxv, 103; 1763 (Provost's House), xxxv, 103; 1766 (Provost's House and west front), xxxv, 104; 1768 (west front), xxxv, 105; 1771, xxxv, 373; 1780, xxxv, 106, 107; 1785 (printing press), xxxv, 374; undated (printing press), xxxv, 376; 1789, xxxv, 375; 1793, xxxv, 362, 369; 1819, xxxvi, 414, 415; 1820, xxxvi, 412; 1821, xxxvi, 413, 417, 419; 1830, xxxvii, 48; 1833, xxxvii, 49; 1853, xxxvii, 52; *circa* 1872, xxxvii, 55; undated (Provost's House), xxxvi, 413.

— Tyrone House, view of, 1780, xxxv, 106.

— University, bull and decree about, xxxiii, 317.

— Viceregal Lodge, views of portico of, 1825, xxxvii, 45; 1830, xxxvii, 48.

— views from Blackrock, 1834, xxxvii, 49; from Blaquiery Bridge, 1830, xxxvii, 48; from the Custom House, 1817, xxxvi, 408; from the Foster Aqueduct, 1844, xxxvii, 43; from the Kingstown Quarries, 1830-1844, xxxvii, 55; from Marino, 1817, xxxvi, 408; from the north, 1821, xxxvi, 417; from the Park, *circa* 1808, xxxvi, 404; 1818, xxxvi, 415; 1821, xxxvi, 413, 418; view from 1824, xxxvii, 44; *circa* 1826, xxxvii, 46; 1830, xxxvii, 48; from Railway Bridge at Hollybrook, 1844, xxxvii, 50; Royal Hospital, 1862, xxxvii, 54; Stephen's Green, 1846, xxxvii, 51.

— view of (undated), xxxvi, 413.

Dublin—views and map, in 1861, xxxvii, 54.

— Volunteer Regiments, xxx, 327.

— walls, xxxiii, 275.

— Waterford (Marquis of) House, view, 1821, xxxvi, 419.

— Wellesley National Market, view, 1827, xxxvii, 46.

— Wellington Testimonial, view, 1830, xxxvii, 48.

— Westmoreland street, view, 1801, xxxvii, 60.

— Workhouse, view, 1762, xxxv, 103.

Dublin Co., antiquarian remains in North, xxii, 181; ancient land tenures, xxi, 54; Ante-Norman churches in, xxii, 101; antiquities from Dublin to Kingstown, xxiii, 343; crosses and leacs, xxxi, 134, 246, 385; excursions, xxvii, 446, 455; xxix, 93; xxx, 181; history of, xxxii, 98; xxxiii, 300; xxxv, 77; xxxvii, 246; land settled in Norman times, xxiv, 161-175; map of south, with ancient names, xxiv, 160; maps, Rocque's map of North County, xxxv, 105; by Gabriel Stokes, 1750, xxviii, 337; xxxix, 406; places in West described, xxix, 93; primitive churches in, xxi, 697.

Dubhach, inscription at Durrow, xxvii, 146

Ducking-stool, New Ross, xxii, 287; xxxi, 50, 59, 63.

Duel between Mr. Bric and Mr. Wm. Hayes (1825), xxxiv, 362.

— of the O'Connors of Offaly, xl, 1.

Dues payable to chiefs, xxxvi, 354.

Duffcarrig, Co. Waterford, rath, xxxiii, 378.

Duffe, McFinin, 1809, tomb in Killmakilloge, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 315.

— Alderman Nicholas, portrait, xxx, 50, 51.

Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, elected Hon. Fellow, xxxii, 105.

Duggan, Charles W., M.A., *Member*, cromlech near Portadown, xxi, 488; ancient cott., Maghera, Co. Armagh, xxv, 224; notes on Irish Monasticon, the Rev. Mervyn Archdall quoted, xxvii, 72-74; marble box found near Roscrea, *ib.*, 74; question regarding old Latin poem, *ib.*, 77; bronze vessel found near Lough Neagh, Co. Armagh, *ib.*, 437.

Duhallow barony, Co. Cork, xxxii, 361; xxxvi, 357.
 Duiske Abbey: see Graiguenemanagh.
 Dulane, Co. Meath, xxiii, 57; St. Kieran's churchyard, xxii, 418.
 Duleek, Co. Meath, crosses, xxxvii, 230, 231; mote, xxxvii, 134.
 — John Bellew, Baron of (1689), xxxiii, 409.
 Dumae, or tumuli and motes, xxxiv, 316.
 Dumha-na-Bo, Cow's Mound, Tara, xxiv, 241.
 Dumha-na-nghiall, Mound of the Hostages, Tara, xxiv, 241.
 Dunabrattin cliff-fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 252.
 Dun Ænghus, Dunmore, Aran Island, Co. Galway, xxv, 256; xxvi, 142, 147, xxix, 66; xxxi, 310.
 Dunaghy, Co. Antrim, xxxiv, 323, 341.
 Dunaidonas ogham inscription, xl, 349.
 Dun Ailenn, Co. Kildare, xxxvi, 18.
 Dunamaggan, Co. Kilkenny, church, xxxvi, 272; crosses, xxxvi, 272; xxxvii, 223.
 Dunamoy, Co. Antrim, mote, xxxiv, 342.
 Dun an Oir, Smerwick, Co. Kerry, xl, 193; siege of, xl, 195; massacre at, xl, 197.
 Dunbeg, Co. Kerry, xxiv, 92-94: xxvi, 166; xxvii, 301; xxviii, 325; xxx, 5; xxxviii, 325; xl, 267, 272.
 Dunbell, Co. Kilkenny, ogham, xxiii, 231; xxv, 353; xxvi, 133; raths, xxiii, 230, 231; xxv, 352.
 Dun Bleise (Dunlesk), Co. Limerick, xxxvi, 83.
 Dun Bo, Howth, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 451.
 Dunboy Castle, Berehaven, Co. Cork, xxvii, 319, 329; xxxii, 361, 371; xxxvi, 362.
 — two chiefs of, xxiv, 35, 139.
 Dunboyne, Co. Meath, church, xxii, 15.
 — Lords', burial-place in Trim Abbey, xxx, 439.
 Dun Braec, Dun Bo, Dun Griffin forts, Howth, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 451.
 Dunbrody, Co. Waterford, abbey (Cistercian), xxvi, 191, 336; xxvii, 346; abbot a peer of parliament, xxvi, 344, 345; font from, xxvi, 342; seal of, xxvi, 340.

Dunbulloge, Co. Cork, ogham, xxxvi, 259
 Duncairbry Castle, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 299.
 Duncannon, Co. Wexford, xxvii, 344; xxxvi, 114.
 Dun Carloway Castle, Lewis, xxix, 270, 271.
 Dun Cearmna, on Old Head of Kinsale, xxix, 6.
 Dun of Cloghpook, Queen's Co., xxv, 118.
 Dunconor, Aran Islands, xxv, 267.
 Duncontreathain Castle, Co. Sligo, xxxii, 66.
 Dun Criffan, Howth, xxiii, 451.
 Duncrum, Co. Derry, cross, xxxiii, 41.
 Dundalethghlas fort, Downpatrick, xxii, 340; xxxiv, 322, 343.
 Dundalhen, Co. Clare, xxx, 448: xxxviii, 228.
 Dundalk, Co. Louth, xxv, 318, 321; xxviii, 10; xxxiii, 134, 271, 409; artillery corps gold medal, xxx, 325, 326; castle, xxxviii, 243; charters, xxxviii, 232; cross near, xxxviii, 181; Franciscan convent, xxv, 321, 322; Hospital of St. Leonard, xxxviii, 243, 300; light dragoons, xxx, 325; Schomberg at, xxxiii, 407, 409; xxxv, 197: visited and described, xxxviii, 300-304.
 Dundermot, Co. Antrim, mote, xxxiv, 323, 342.
 Dundoillroe cliff-fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 448; xxxviii, 222.
 Dundonnell (Baginbun), battle of, 1170, xxxiv, 354.
 Dundonnolf, site of Raymond's entrenchment, xxviii, 155.
 Dun at Dorsey, Co. Armagh, xxviii, 1-14; xxxvi, 83.
 Dundergyn River, xxvii, 413.
 Dundrum, Co. Down, castle, xxii, 345; xxiii, 169; xxxv, 294-299; xxxix, 23, 297, 298; objects from sandhills, xxiii, 80; xxiv, 1, 243; urn, xxi, 439, 440; visited, 1892, xxii, 345.
 — Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167; xxvii, 415; xxx, 191; coins found near, xxiii, 164; see also Taney.
 Dundugan (Dungogin), Co. Louth, xxvii, 112, 113.
 Dunelong, Co. Cork, castle, xxxii, 359.

Dun Eochla, cliff-fort, Aran Islands, xxv, 260.

Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal, cist, xxviii, 49.

Dunfore, Co. Sligo, fort, xxi, 575.

Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, castle, xxxvii, 404 ; coins found at, xxviii, 276 ; Royal School, xxxiii, 143.

Dunganstown (Baldangan) Castle, Co. Dublin, xxi, 506.

— prebend, xxiii, 306.

Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, mote, xxxvii, 133 ; seal of manor, xxv, 86.

— Lord (1642), xxxiii, 361.

Dungiven, Co. Londonderry, priory and castle, xxii, 418 ; xxxii, 280, 311-314.

Dunglady, Co. Londonderry, rath, xxxii, 280, 318.

Dun Griffan, Howth, xxiii, 451.

Dungrot Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 26.

Dunhill, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxvi, 393.

Dunkellin Castle, Co. Galway, xxxi, 232-234.

Dunkerron, Co. Kerry, castle, xxvi, 232 ; xxxvi, 366 ; barony, limits of, xxxvii, 23.

Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow, xxvii, 169, 170 ; xxxviii, 22 ; prebend, xxiii, 133.

Dunleary, Co. Dublin, origin of name, xxiii, 346 ; in 1760, xxix, 239.

Dunleckney, Co. Carlow, church, xxiii, 235 ; wood, Co. Carlow, xxii, 52.

Dunlecky Castle, Co. Clare, xxvii, 275 ; xxx, 448 ; xxxviii, 44, 221.

Dunloe, Co. Kerry, castle, xxi, 612 ; xxxv, 11 ; xxxvi, 351, 353, 366, 367.

— Gap of, Co. Kerry, xxi, 612 ; ogham stones, xxi, 665-672 ; xxii, 168-170 ; site of Donlethi's church, xxi, 46.

Dunluce, Co. Antrim, castle, xxxv, 312 ; church, xxxv, 314.

Dun Lughaidh, xxxi, 380.

Dunmechair fort (about 520), Co. Clare, xxxix, 114.

Dromoe Castle, Co. Meath, xxviii, 274.

Dun Moher, Aran, xxv, 271.

Dunmore, Co. Galway, castle, xxxii, 401 ; xl, 132 ; cross, xxxviii, 182.

— Blasket Sound, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 306 ; xl, 267, 291.

Dunmore, Co. Kilkeuny, cave, xxiv, 192 ; xxxiii, 210.

— Co. Waterford, xxvii, 344 ; cliff-fort, xxxvi, 256, 257.

Dunmoylan, Old Abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 42-44.

Dunnamaggan, Co. Kilkenny, cross, xxxvii, 223, 229.

Dunnaman Castle, Co. Limerick, Sheela na gig, xxiv, 80, 392.

Dun-na-mbare, castle, xxvi, 232.

Dun Oghill, North Island, Aran, xxv, 260 ; xxxi, 310.

Dunohill, Co. Tipperary, mote and church, xxxiv, 336, 343.

Dun Onaght, Aran, xxv, 255.

Dunowen Fort, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 216, 217.

Du Noyer, George, sketches by, xxiii, 393 ; xxv, 263, 310 ; xxvi, 163, 164 ; xxviii, 325 ; xxx, 185 ; xxxiii, 105.

Dunquin, Clogher Head, Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 206.

Dunraven, Earls of, alleged descent from O'Quin of Kilmallock, xxx, 411, 412 ; pedigree from the O'Quins of Thomond, xxxi, 227.

Dunruadh, Brandon, Co. Kerry, xl, 190.

Dunruagh, Co. Tyrone, urns at fort, xxxviii, 188.

Dunsany, Co. Meath, castle, xxiv, 296.

— St. Patrick's Church, xxii, 20 ; xxiv, 222-229, 395 ; cross, xxiv, 229 ; xxxvii, 232 ; font, xxiv, 223, 226 ; lords of, xxiv, 222, 395 ; mote, xxxiv, 342.

Dunshaughlin, Co. Meath, church, xxii, 16 ; xxxi, 408.

Dunsheane, Co. Kerry, xl, 286.

Dunsoghly Castle, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 448 ; xxx, 47, 48 ; xxxiii, 402.

Duntorpa, Co. Clare, rath, xxxi, 278.

Duntrileague, Limerick, James Fitzmorris at, 1577, xxxiv, 374.

Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, xxix, 201-209, 320, 322.

Duus, Cahers, Cromlechs, relative meaning of, xxx, 295.

Doonamurray, Co. Sligo, fort, xxi, 577.

Dupin, Nicholas (1690), xxxi, 372.

Dur River of Ptolemy, xxvi, 173.

Durrow, King's Co., Abbey, xxvi, 313 ; xxvii, 135 ; xxix, 219, 223 ; Book of, xxii, 451, 461 ; xxvi, 315 ; brooch, xxx, 371 ; castle, xxvii, 128 ; xxxvii, 261 ; chalice (1631), and church plate, xxvii, 135, 143 ; xxix, 48 ; church, xxvi, 313, 315 ; xxvii, 128, 134, 147 ; cross, xxvi, 315 ; xxvii, 134, 143-147 ; xxxvii, 225 ; Dair-Magh, Plain of the Oaks, xxvi, 313 ; described, xxvi, 313 ; graveyards in parish, xxvii, 128 ; motes, xxxiv, 327, 341, 343 ; xxxvii, 140 ; legends regarding, xxix, 225 ; name, xxvi, 313 ; part survives, xxvii, 139 ; other names connected with, xxix, 221, 223 ; round tower, xxvii, 128 ; seal of monastery, xxix, 51 ; St. Columba's well, xxvi, 315 ; xxix, 228 ; silver hand-bell, xxix, 223 ; Termon, xxix, 44-51, 219-232 ; tombstones, xxvii, 140, 141 ; vestry books, xxvii, 143.

D'Usson, General, xxxvi, 119.

Dutch Settlement in Limerick, xxiv, 387.

Dutton Hely, xxiv, 30.

Duvenalbroc (Donnybrook), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 164.

Dwyer family vault, Askeaton, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 242.

Dyneley's tour, cited, xxx, 277, 278.

Dysartmoon, Co. Kilkenny, base of cross, xxxvii, 238.

Dysert or Carrigeen, Co. Limerick, ruins of church and round tower, xxii, 417.

Dysert O'Dea, Co. Clare, xxxi, 397, 398 ; battle (1318), xxx, 269, 278, 413 ; legend of, xxvii, 253 ; church (St. Tola's), xxii, 415 ; xxiv, 150-155, 332 ; xxx, 269, 415 ; xxxi, 390 ; crozier, xxiv, 337, 339, 340 ; crosses, xxii, 415 ; xxiv, 156-159 ; xxix, 246-255 ; xxx, 248, 375, 416 ; xxxvii, 203, 205, 211, 239 ; round tower, xxii, 415 ; xxiv, 155, 156 ; xxv, 387 ; xxx, 269, 415.

— Tola, King's Co., monastery, xxx, 415.

E

EANLY forts, Co. Clare, xxix, 367, 370, 371.

Earl Marshal, Ireland, 1279-1294, his officers and their dresses, xxii, 50-52.

Early history, light from popular tales and superstitions, xxv, 123.

— Irish conquests in Wales and Dumnonia, xxi, 642.

— Monuments, Gallen Priory, xxxviii, 61 ; Glen of Aherlow, xxxix, 59 ; Fuerty, Co. Roscommon, xxxvii, 417.

Earthen vessels from the mound, Old Connaught, xxv, 106-114.

Earthquake, supposed, in Co. Dublin, xxix, 106.

Earthwork of England, notice of, xxxix, 95.

Earthworks, Co. Antrim, xxix, 346 ; Co. Clare, xxxvii, 90 ; Co. Longford, xxix, 67 ; Rath-narrow, Co. Westmeath, xxxvi, 421 ; long, xl, 126, 128.

Earthworks, proposed list of, xxxii, 94 ; scheme for recording, xxxiv, 188.

Eas Danainn, Co. Clare, xxxvi, 83.

— Gephtine, Askeaton, xxxiii, 26.

— Ruaidh, Ballyshannon, on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 118.

Easter legend, N.W. of Ireland, xxvii, 193.

— Question as to calculating time for : Roman method, St. Cumman, Durrow, Irish method, St. Columba of Iona, St. Fintan of Taghmon, xxix, 45.

Eaton, John, Castlekelly, Co. Kilkenny, will of, xxix, 74.

— Sir Simon (1663), xxxiv, 116.

Eblana, xxiv, 126.

"Ecce Homo," Ennis Abbey, xxv, 153.

Eccles, John, Ratra. Co. Roscommon, will of, xxix, 75.

Ecclesiastical buildings disused, vested in Board of Works, 1869—Ancient monuments Protection Act, views of the Society, xxx, 3-9.

Ecclesiastical Notes, xxix, 420.

Echinis, Lough Corrib, historical interest, xxxi, 236.

Echinus Lividus, cup markings due to, xxv, 64-71.

Eckersley, Phineas of Bective, Navan, tomb, xxii, 23.

Echlin, Dean of Tuam, murdered, 1712, xxxiv, 259.

— Sir Robert, Bart., tomb of, Rush, xxi, 506.

Echtra, Princess, restored to life by St. Patrick, xxviii, 287.

Eda (Saint) (or St. Maedog), of Ferns, xl, 300.

Edanus, Bishop of Louth, xxvii, 171.

Edenderry, King's Co., castle, xxxvii, 416.

Edenvalle, Co. Clare, xxx, 127 ; animal and human bones and ornaments found, xxxiii, 90.

Edgecombe, Sir Richard, xxii, 33.

Edgeworth, Col. Henry (1693), and family, xxxiii, 439, 440.

Edmund (Saint), King and Martyr, xxxix, 279.

Edros on Ptolemy's map, probably Howth, xxiv, 128.

Education of Irish youths abroad, xxiii, 237.

Educational tiles, xxiii, 365.

Edward VII, addresses to King, xxxi, 292 ; xxxii, 103 ; xxxiii, 426, 429.

Effigies, Conor na Suidaine, Corcomroe, xxiii, 298 ; xxv, 282.

— Felim O'Conor, Roscommon Abbey, xxv, 248 ; xxx, 364-367.

Effigies, St. Fiakra, Kilfera, Kilkenny, xxiii, 231.
 Egan, P. M., *Fellow*, Keteller monument, Kilkenny, xxv, 72.
 Egg, used medicinally, xxiii, 423, 424.
 Eggardon castle, Dorsetshire, xxxix, 95.
 Egilsay Church, Orkney Island, Round Tower, xxix, 294.
 English, Co. Armagh, cross, xxxvii, 190.
 Egypt, flight into, represented, xxxv, 323.
 Egyptian crosses, xxi, 346-349; flint-edged implements, xxiv, 347; influence in early ornament, xxiv, 349; xxv, 197.
 Eitgall of Skellig, martyr, xxvii, 308.
 Eitgall, monk and martyr, Skellig, xxvii, 308.
 Elagh, Co. Donegal, castle, xxxii, 290.
 Elcock, Charles, of Belfast, xxvi, 107; notes on Cruach mac Dara of Connemara, xxvi, 111.
 Elf-mills (bullauns) in Swedish dolmens, xxx, 402.
 Elizabeth, Queen, coins of, xxv, 230; silver collar given by, to the Mayor of Cork, xxix, 415.
 — Fort, Cork, site of a church, xxxii, 358, 368.
 Elk-heads and horns, xxi, 485; xxiv, 89; xxix, 406; xxxii, 411; early mention of, xl, 172.
 Elliott, Rev. A. L., *Member*, Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, xxii, 25.
 — Rev. John, obituary notice, xxix, 82.
 Ellis, Sir William (1689), xxxiii, 273.
 Elmgrove, Co. Meath, parts of crosses, xxxvii, 238.
 Elphin, seal of Thomas Barrett, Bishop of (1377), xxxiii, 90.
 Elrington, Robert (1760), xxix, 239.
 Eltan (Saint), Kilelton, Co. Kerry, xxix, 19.
 Eltin (Saint) (brother of St. Sedna), Kinsale, xxi, 708.
 Elworthy, F. T., xxx, 262.
 Ely, Deanery of, Tipperary (1437), xxxviii, 331.
 — Earls of, xxix, 108.
 Emalough East, Dingle, Co. Kerry (legend), xxvii, 177.
 Emania, Navan Fort, Armagh, xxiv, 126; xxvi, 147; xxix, 365; xxxv, 181; xxxvii, 146.

Emigration from Scotland to Ireland under William III; from Ulster to America, xxxii, 386-392.
 Emlagh, Co. Roscommon, cross, xxxvii, 215.
 — West, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxi, 615; xxii, 261.
 Emly, Co. Tipperary, cross, xxxvii, 207.
 — Diocese, procurations for, xxxviii, 328; seal of chapter, xxv, 176; xxxiii, 89.
 Enach Midbrenin, Co. Tipperary, monastery, xxvi, 329.
 Enagh, Co. Londonderry, monastery, xxxii, 282.
 — Bog, Co. Cavan, urn remains, xxviii, 177.
 Enamels on the Cross of Cong, xxxi, 44-47.
 — red, xxx, 371.
 Enda (or Eany) (Saint), Patron of Killeany, Co. Clare, xxx, 274, 305.
 Endeum (Saint), of Clogher, xxviii, 97.
 Engineers, Royal, of Ireland, Roll of the Corps, xl, 324.
 England, tomb in Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 127.
 English church brasses, notice of, xl, 177.
 — settlers in Connaught, xxxi, 365.
 Engraving processes, xxiv, 397.
 Engravings of Dublin, xxxv, 95, 363; xxxvi, 400; xxxvii, 41.
 Enna (328-410), xxx, 274.
 Ennereily, Co. Wicklow, xxiii, 132.
 Ennis abbey and O'Brien tombs, xxv, 135-154, 231; xxix, 429; xxx, 271, 440-443; chalice from, xxxvi, 311; result of work undertaken, xxiii, 121; antiquities near, xxx, 447.
 Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Augustinian abbey, and Franciscan friary, xxii, 108, xxv, 407; castle, xxxiv, 380; xxxv, 74, 177; St. John's Priory, founded, 1232, xxv, 408; xxxiv, 382; medal of Agricultural Society, xxiii, 17; visited, xxv, 407; history of, xxix, 263.
 Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, anciently Stagonil, xxx, 188.
 Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, xxii, 133; xxvi, 273, 279; xxix, 412; xxxiii, 267; castle, xxvi, 279; pillar-stones, xxii, 425; seal, xxvi, 279; stone circles, xxii, 425.

- Ennistymon, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 279.
 Entrenchments, principal long, xxxii, 425.
 Eochy Baildearg, King, xxx, 274, 275.
 Eoghanacht, clan, descendants of Eoghan Mor, xxxvi, 350, 359.
 Eoghan Beul, King of Connaught, xxxv, 4.
 Eppingham, Brigadier, xxxvi, 113.
 Ere (Saint), Bishop of Slane, xxxi, 406; disciple of St. Patrick, xxxi, 406; hermitage of, xxxi, 424; names confounded with, xxxvi, 301.
 Erdinoi, tribe, xxiv, 118.
 Eremonians, xxx, 346.
 Erennan, son of Milesius, xxxii, 334.
 Erley (Erleagh) de, manor and family of, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 154-165, 267.
 Ernan (Saint) Drumnaholm, Co. Donegal, xxxiii, 49.
 Erne (Ernus) Lough, xxxvi, 398; origin of name, xxix, 23; shrine, xxii, 349.
 Errew, Lough Conn, Co. Mayo, abbey, xxviii, 263, 283, 284.
 Errigal-Keerogue, Co. Tyrone, cross, xxii, 419; xxxvii, 195, 199.
 Errill, Queen's Co., cross, xxxvii, 239.
 Errislanann, Clifden, Co. Galway, St. Flannan's Church, xxxi, 438.
 Eriu, vol. v, notice of, xl, 375.
 Escluen, Eschluona, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 27, 197, 199, 297; xxxvii, 378, 379.
 Escombe, Co. Durham, church, xxvi, 13.
 Esker, Co. Dublin, church, xxvii, 419; xxxv, 328, 329; Manor and Court Book, xxiii, 81; xxiv, 170; xxvii, 419.
 — Valley, Co. Tyrone, xxiv, 286.
 Esmonde (Esmond) (Esmund), chalice, xxviii, 135.
 — David, of Wexford, Royal Commissioner, 1390, his family, xxvi, 345, 347.
 — family, xxix, 429; xl, 306.
 — Lawrence, Lord Baron of Limbrick, 1648, will of, xxix, 75.
 — Sir Thomas, 1650, xxiii, 48.
 — Sir Thomas H. Grattan, Bart., *Member*, entertains the Society, xxv, 411; notes on crannog and other finds in North Wexford, xxix, 404; further finds in same, xxxii, 68.
 Esmond's Castle, Clonegal, Co. Carlow, xxxiv, 347.
 Espinasse family, xxix, 243.
 Essex, Earl of (1599), xxxiii, 161; xxxiv, 204.
 Estates of Earl of Norfolk in Ireland in 13th century, xxii, 50.
 Estrete, John (1485), xxx, 198.
 Etchen, Bishop (577), reputed grave of, xl, 353.
 Ethicus mentions Irish books in the 3rd century, xxxiv, 80.
 Eugene, Bishop of Ardmore, xxxiii, 358.
 Eustace, James, of Newland, Co. Kildare, leader in Leinster revolt, xxxiv, 203.
 Evalengi, name on ogham, xxxviii, 56.
 Evangelists, symbols of the, xxxi, 398.
 Evangelistarium, ms. of St. Moling, xxii, 211.
 Evans, Sir John, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., on stone implements, xxxiii, 140; on types of ornament on coins, quoted, xxiv, 353, 354; elected Hon. Fellow, xxxii, 105.
 Everard, family of, Fethard, xxxvi, 144, 150, 435; xxxix, 291.
 — Rev. John, *Member*, Everard's Castle, now Burnt Court, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 74-85; Everard family, xxxvii, 410; Shanrahan church, castle, and See, xxxviii, 67.
 — Col. Mathias, tomb, Donaghpatrick, Co. Meath, xxii, 127.
 — Sir Richard, and family, xxxvii, 74, 410; xxxviii, 68.
 Everton School, Carlow, medal, xxiii, 16.
 Evesham, de John, xxvii, 168.
 Ewias (Evin of the Bell) (Saint), New Ross, Co. Wexford, xxvi, 193.
 Excavation of two lake-dwellings near Clones, xxx, 204-235.
 Exchequer Court, 1739, xxxiv, 22, 23.
 — held by Lord of Carlow, xxii, 51, 53; breakfasts to clerk, xxii, 55.
 Excommunication in Ireland, 17th century, xxi, 270, xxiv, 82.
 Exeter, de, Jordan, and Sir Richard, Co. Galway, xxxi, 370; Jordan family with name of MacJordon, xxxii, 405, 406; xxxiii, 286, 290.
 Ex Libris, xxiii, 93, 107; xxiv, 396; xxv, 398.
 Exshaw, John, Printer, xxx, 143.
 Eyre family monument, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.

F

F, pronunciation of the letter in old Irish, xxv, 356.

Facsimile page, Martyrology of Tallaght, xxxii, 380.

Fahan, Co. Donegal, St. Mura's bell and cross, xxxii, 290; xxxvii, 193, 194.

Fahan, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 300; xxxiv, 278; cloghauns, xxvii, 300-302; crosses, xxxvii, 205-206; extensive groups of cashels and cloghauns, xxvii, 300-304; pillar stones, xxvii, 301.

Fahy, Very Rev. J., D.D., *Member*, history and antiquities, diocese Kilmaeduagh, xxiii, 325: note on Church of St. John the Baptist, Kilmaeduagh, xxv, 85; flight of the O'Flahertys to Connaught, xxvii, 19; antiquities, Oranmore and Kilcolgan, xxxi, 228; shrines of Inis-an-Ghoill, Lough Corrib, xxxi, 236; places of interest near Gort visited August, 1904, xxxiv, 211; Kilmaeduagh, its ecclesiastical monuments, xxxiv, 220; crests of the chieftains of Hy Fiachrach Aidhne, xxxviii, 48.

Fairbrother, the Quaker, of Quaker Island, xxx, 82.

Fairholme, Mrs. C. G., note on ancient smelting works, xxv, 230.

Fairs, ancient, xxxvi, 11-41; Ballinasloe, xxiii, 88; medieval, xxii, 51, 54.

Fairies, xxiii, 367-379; xxiv, 91, 184-187; xxv, 61, 84, 115-129; xxxv, 34.

Fairy Bushes, xxviii, 6, 7.

— legend, Doonmihil, Co. Clare, xxxv, 360.

Faithlegg, Co. Waterford, church, font, and derivation of name, xxi, 481, 482.

Falkiner, Cæsar L., *Member*, obituary notice, xxxix, 103.

Falkiner, Rev. W. F., *Member*, Hon. Sec., Westmeath; note on bog butter, xxxiv, 386; note on bullaun, Joristown, xxxvi, 420. earth-works, Rathnarrow, xxxvi, 421, mural tablet, Richard Roth, Mayor of Kilkenny, xxxvii, 241.

Falmore, Co. Mayo, church, xxxiv, 284.

Fanad, old kingdom of, xxxii, 225.

Fanahy, Co. Cork, stone circle, xxxviii, 7.

Fanchea (Saint), of Rathmore, Co. Tyrone, xxxviii, 96.

Fanning, Mrs., xxxiii, 257.

Fanygalvan, Co. Clare, dolmens and pillar-stone, xxviii, 359, 360; xxx, 421.

Farannan (Saint), xxxix, 261.

Farbrega rocks, Co. Clare, xxviii, 360.

Farewell, James, shamrock an emblem of Ireland, xxvi, 351.

Farighy cliff-fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 41.

Farlow, Captain, xxxvi, 115.

Farm produce, wages, &c., Earl of Norfolk's estates, 1279-1294; xxii, 50-62.

Fas, pagan princess buried at Glenfas, xxviii, 306, 308; xxix, 6.

Fassaroe, Co. Wicklow, castle, xxxv, 429; cross, xxx, 169; xxxi, 86, 141, 142; xxxv, 429; xxxvii, 229, 234.

Faughart, Co. Louth, xxv, 325, 326; xxxiv, 329; xxxvi, 59-75; xxxviii, 252, 254; battles, A.D. 732 and 1318, xxxvi, 67, 68; church, xxxiv, 336; cross, xxxvii, 226; mote, xxxiv, 329, 336, 342; xxxvi, 73; xxxvii, 128; xxxviii, 252; St. Brigid's Well, xxxvi, 71; souterrains, xxxvi, 74.

Faunaroesca, Co. Clare, circular turret, xxx, 426; xxxi, 10; dolmen, xxxi, 277.

"Faythe," the, Wexford, xxxvi, 12.

- Feaghna (Saint), of Ross Carbery, patron of Temple Feaghna, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 320.
- Feartry (Vartry), river, xxxviii, 17.
- Feccol Ferchertni, a prophet, xxxi, 406.
- Fechan (Saint), of Fore, and his monastery xxii, 1-12; xxvi, 208; xxix, 76; founded Cong Monastery, xxxv, 9.
- Feenagh, Co. Clare, stone fort, xxx, 305; xxxi, 275.
- Feic, grave of men of, Slane, xxxi, 406.
- Feidhlimidh, king, abbot, and bishop, killed by abbot of Clonmacnoise, xxxvi, 23, 24.
- Feighcullen, Co. Kildare, cap-stone of cross, xxxvii, 237.
- Feipo, Francis, xxii, 22.
- Feis of Tara, xxiv, 232.
- Tighe Chonain, Fenian tale, xxxi, 206.
- Felim, King of Connaught, tomb of, xxx, 364.
- Felimy, King of Munster, xxxvi, 23.
- Female figures in early churches: see Sheelana-gigs.
- Fenagh, Co. Clare, xxx, 277.
- Co. Leitrim, Shrine of St. Caillin of, xxii, 151.
- Fenloe, Co. Clare, bullaun well, xxxii, 190.
- Fennell, W. J., notes by, xxxv, 285, 315.
- Fennagh, Co. Carlow, xxii, 53, 59; xxxvi, 371.
- Fennor, Co. Meath, church, xxxi, 405.
- Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, Knt., xxxv, 24; xl, 2.
- Ferbane, King's Co., cross, xxxviii, 181.
- Fergus river, gold fibula found in, xxiv, 289.
- Mac Roig, ancestor of early Connaught tribes, xxx, 343; xxxi, 5.
- Ferguson, Sir Samuel, and Lady, buried at Donegore, xxxv, 292.
- Fermanagh, Co., held by Maurice Fitz Gerald, xxxiii, 179.
- Fermoy, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356, 365; Cuann Mac Cailcin, King of, xl, 363.
- Fermoyle House, Rathcline, xxiii, 301.
- Ferns, Co. Wexford, xl, 297; Bishop Thomas Dennus, xxxv, 167; castle, xxv, 406; xl, 360; cathedral, xl, 311; crosses, xxii, 419; xxv, 404; xxxvii, 190, 233; market at, 1225, xxxiv, 381; monastery, xxv, 404; seal of bishop of, xxxiii, 90; diocese, xxiii, 307.
- Fernyhalgh, Preston, chalice, xxviii, 130.
- Ferries, xxii, 54; on the Shannon (1603), xxxiii, 163.
- Ferriter family, Co. Kerry, xl, 204.
- Ferriter's Castle, Co. Kerry, xl, 204.
- Ferry Carrig Castle, Co. Wexford, xxv, 410.
- Ferta Fer (or Tire) Feic, graves of the men (or land) of Fiac, xxxi, 109, 110.
- Fertagh, Co. Kilkenny, round tower, xxi, 117; xxii, 417; xxv, 389.
- Fethard, Co. Tipperary, Augustinian abbey church, xxxix, 290, 311; charters and records, xxxvi, 143-153; deanery of (1437), xxxviii, 330; Hacket and Rokel slab (1508), xxxvii, 312; pot quern, xxxix, 395.
- Co. Wexford, castle, xxvii, 436; chalice, xxviii, 132, 135; font from Dunbrody abbey, xxvi, 342; inscription, xxv, 229, 386; xxvii, 150-162, 247, 254, 436; xxxiv, 261-270, 387; xxxv, 67, 176.
- Fetherstonhaugh, Albany J., *Member*, Two Chiefs of Dunboy, xxiv, 35, 139; obituary notice, xxiv, 84; xxv, 93.
- Fetters and manacles, Rathnageeragh castle, xxiv, 281.
- Fews Mountain, Co. Louth, xxxvi, 59.
- ffennell, Catherine (1637), xxxiii, 215, 216.
- ffox, John, monument, Limerick cathedral, xxviii, 116, 118.
- ffrench, Rev. J. F. M., M.R.I.A., *Fellow*, v.p., Address General Meeting, 12th June, 1897, xxvii, 261; still-worm discovered in Wicklow, xxi, 242; antiquarian finds, xxi, 485, 486; stone implements, Lough Gur, xxii, 42; St. Mullins, Co. Carlow, xxii, 377; Goad-Spur, Co. Wicklow, xxv, 212; Cinerary urn, Wexford, xxv, 384; Dunbrody and its history; xxvi, 336-348; Cinerary urn, Adamstown, xxviii, 70; notice of some Wexford and other chalices, xxviii, 126; state of Ryland Castle, Co. Wexford, xxxi, 87; inscription at Crosspatrick, Co. Wicklow, xxxi, 296; bone pins from Ballindererry Lake, Co. Westmeath, xxxii, 153; Clonegal, its valley and its battle, xxxiv, 346 the arms of Ireland and Celtic tribal heraldry, xxxv, 234; pillar-stone and holed-stone, Co. Carlow, xxxvii, 90; ancient monuments on Ordnance Maps, xxxvii, 308; on a dug-out

french, Rev. J. F. M.—*continued*.

- canoe, Co. Wexford, xl, 63; Ferns, Co. Wexford, xl, 297, 360.
- Fiace (Saint), Clonagal, Co. Carlow, xxxiv, 348.
- Fiachra (Feroch) (Saint), of Ullard, xxiii, 257.
- Fiachra Foltsnathach, pedigree of, xxviii, 272.
- Fiachrach tribes, burying grounds, xxx, 349–352.
- Fiaghmore, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
- Fibulæ, bronze, xxiv, 9; gold, xxi, 343; xxiv, 289; xxv, 386; xxvii, 365.
- Fiddane Castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 214.
- Fiddown, Co. Clare, castle, xxxv, 215.
- Co. Kilkenny, font, xxiii, 219.
- Fieragh, Patrick, tomb in Tallaght, xxix, 103.
- Finali family, xxii, 394.
- Finallymore, Co. Kerry, cloghan, xxii, 394.
- Finan (Saint) of Loch-laioich, Killemlagh, xxii, 62; the Leper, Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, xxii, 163; xxxii, 61.
- Finbar (Saint) of Cork, xxvi, 212; xxvii, 322; xxxii, 366.
- Findchu (Saint) Brigown, Co. Cork, xxxii, 375; xxxvii, 409; xxxviii, 73.
- Findelu Inghen Bhaith (Saint), xxxvii, 406.
- Findloer, name on tomb, xxxix, 65.
- Findlu, name on tomb, xxxix, 65.
- Finds, Co. Antrim, in sandhills, xxi, 130; urn with coins, xxi, 489; wooden dish, xxi, 586; cups in various places, xxii, 46; Portrush, worked flints, xxvi, 383; Carrickfergus, silver coins, xxxiii, 423.
- Co. Armagh, Moyntaghs Derrymacash T.L., bronze urn-shaped vessel, xxvii, 191, 437.
- Co. Carlow, flint celt, xxi, 486.
- Co. Cavan, urn, xxviii, 177.
- Co. Clare, Scarrieff, spearhead, xxv, 176; Coolasluasty, bones, xxv, 179; Edenvale, bones, animal and human, and ornaments, &c., xxxiii, 90.
- Co. Cork, ancient pipes, xxxiii, 421.
- Co. Donegal, Dunfanaghy, cist with human remains, xxviii, 49.

- Finds, Co. Dublin, kitchen middens, Howth, xxii, 182; brass money, Jas. II., xxiii, 164.
- Co. Kerry, Castleisland, bronze dagger, xxvii, 423.
- Co. Kildare, stone celt, xxi, 486.
- King's Co., gold bronze pin, xxi, 486.
- Co. Leitrim, Drumconnor, bog, bog-butter, canoe, and bronze sword, xxxv, 171.
- Co. Limerick, near Adare, bronze weapons, elk-heads, xxi, 484, 485; Lough Gur, stone implements, xxii, 42.
- Co. Londonderry, churn, xxi, 587.
- Co. Longford, coins, xxvii, 432.
- Co. Meath, coins, xxx, 253; Ballinlough, scrapers, xxvii, 423.
- Co. Roscommon, crannog, Cloonglasnymore, combs, whetstone, xxv, 180.
- Co. Tipperary, oak planks, bones, xxii, 441.
- Co. Tyrone, urns, xxxviii, 188.
- Co. Westmeath, coin of Henry VII., xxi, 486.
- Co. Wexford, Enniscorthy, bronze celt, xxi, 486; stone oval, xxxvii, 90; urns, xxviii, 70; xxxii, 69; lamp, *ib.*, 68.
- Co. Wicklow, rath not far from Hollyfort, bronze spears, taken to South Africa, xxi, 485.
- Fines, curious, in old leases, xxxii, 411.
- Finewach (Finewace) now Fennagh, Co. Carlow, xxxvi, 371.
- Fingal, Co. Dublin, visited, xxi, 501; xxvii, 446.
- family of Earl of, xxii, 18, 20.
- Finglas, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 317, 319; xxvii, 404, 410, 415, 416, 417, 419; xxxiii, 273; xxxvi, 113; Baron Wyndham of, xxxiii, 298; burials in, xxxiii, 439, 440; church, xxvii, 416, 451; supply of wax to, xxvii, 415; church plate, xxvii, 454; cross, xxiii, 317; xxvii, 453; xxxi, 148; xxxiii, 215; xxxvii, 219, 228; described, xxvii, 452–454; incumbent, Rev. Samuel Foley, xxxiii, 120; King William III's ramparts, xxvii, 452; King William III at, xxxiii, 398; manor, xxiii, 319; xxvii, 414, 422, 452; land tenures in, xxi, 55–63; Ormond's camp at, xxxii, 248; vestry books, xxvii, 454.

Finglas Wood House, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 446.
 — River, Co. Kerry, xxix, 5, 6.
 — Janet, of Dunsoghly, Co. Dublin, xxx, 48.
 Finglass family, xl, 142.
 — John, Prebendary of St. Audoen's, xxxiii, 274.
 Finial of church gables, xxvi, 108.
 Fiunbheo (Saint), xl, 156.
 Finner, near Bundoran, Co. Donegal, prehistoric remains, xxvi, 298, 299; xxvii, 81.
 Finnghlas, white stream, xxix, 6.
 Finnian (Saint), xl, 158-159.
 Finn mac Cumhaill, xxii, 377; xxv, 228, 305; xxx, 347; his dog Bran, xxxi, 206; his chair, xxviii, 312; legend of, xxx, 408; saucer of, xl, 357.
 Fintan (Saint), son of Gabhran, xxi, 671; Munnu, xxi, 671; xxix, 65; went to Iona, xxxii, 282; of Howth, uncertain, xxiii, 395; of Kill o' the Grange, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 405; of Taghmon, King's County, xxix, 45.
 Finucane, Judge, portrait by Hamilton at Ennistymon, xxx, 279; monument, 1750, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.
 Finvarra, the fairy leader, xxxv, 34.
 — Co. Clare, origin of name, xxx, 274.
 Finvoy, Co. Antrim, cave, xxi, 595.
 Fiodghus MacSweeny (Saint), xxxv, 165.
 Fionán (Saint), Co. Kerry, xxviii, 20.
 Firbolgs, the, xxv, 256, 259, 267, 274; xxvi, 142, 145, 256; xxviii, 354; xxx, 273, 274; xxxviii, 3.
 "Fire House," Cloyne, xxvii, 339.
 Fires lit on dolmens, xxix, 370.
 Fireworks in Dublin (1749), xxxv, 100.
 Fines Castle, xxxvii, 2.
 Firmarii, farmers, xxi, 55.
 Firsidhe Banshee (Beansidhe), a Fairy, xxv, 116.
 First fruits, Register of, in Rome, xxiii, 123.
 Fingarroll, Sir John, of Glinworth, tomb, Crosspatrick, Co. Wicklow, xxxi, 296.
 Fish emblem, xxxvii, 417.
 — in wells, xxviii, 20, 170.
 — remarkable in Lough Erne, xxvi, 292.
 Fish, Robert, of Fish Castle, Co. Kildare, xxviii, 148.

Fisher's views of Dublin, xxxv, 369, 370.
 Fisheries and Weirs (1586), xxxiii, 33.
 Fishery rights claimed by the Lord of Howth (1445), xxxvii, 352.
 Fishing in the Liffey (1755), xxiii, 89.
 FitzAldelm, William, founder of St. Thomas' Abbey, Dublin, xxii, 25, 26.
 Fitz David, Milo, xxiii, 179.
 FitzGerald, arms in Dunsany Church, xxiv, 224; chalice, xxviii, 133.
 FitzGerald, Gerald Fitzwalter, m. Nesta, dau. of Rhys of S. Wales, xxvi, 231.
 — Maurice, of Maynooth, by Nesta, ancestor of Dukes of Leinster and Earls of Desmond, xxvi, 227.
 — Robert FitzStephen, led first band of invaders, xxvi, 227, 229-236; xxxix, 32; Ralph and Meredith FitzRobert, xxvi, 229, 230, 234.
 — Maurice, led second band of invaders, *ob. circ.* 1176; sons, Gerald, William, Thomas, Alexander, and Maurice, xxii, 362; descendants of William, xxii, 16, 363; Maurice, founder of Burnchurch family, xxii, 362.
 — William, Lord of Carew, *ob.* 1173; sons, Odo, Raymond (le Gros), Sylvester, Henry, William, John, and Griffin, xxvi, 230-232; Raymond le Gros, landing at fort at Baginbun, battle of Dundonnell, *ob.* 1186, xxvi, 227-230; xxvii, 232-239; xxviii, 155-160; xxxiii, 314; xxxiv, 354, 356, 380; Basilea De Clare, sister of Strongbow, m. Raymond Le Gros, remarried with Geoffrey Fitz Robert, xxvi, 229; Claricia, dau. of Gilbert Fitz Griffin, m. John Fitz Dermot (Gilla Moholmoe, John De Lascelles); recovers her lands, *Inq.*, 1290, xxiii, 186; xxvii, 234-239; Griffin Fitz William saves the life of his uncle in battle at Tara, xxvi, 239.
 — Gerald FitzWalter (of Windsor), xxvi, 231; xxxix, 36, 39; Maurice (see *ante*), *ob. circ.* 1176; xxxix, 36; Thomas Fitz Maurice, granted land in Thomond, *ob. circ.* 1214; xxxix, 36, 39, 43; John Fitz Thomas, k. at Callan, 1261: xxiv, 15; xxvi, 239; xxxix, 36, 43; Maurice, k. at

FitzGerald FitzWalter (of Windsor)—*contd.*

Callan with his father, 1644; Thomas Fitz Maurice (an Appagh), *ob.* 1298; xxxiii, 331; Maurice Fitz Thomas, created Earl of Desmond, 1329; xxiv, 15; xxxiii, 331; xxxix, 32-46. See Desmond.

— Maurice of Offaly, grant from Richard de Burgo of two cantreds in Connaught, xxxi, 366; xxxiii, 71; Maurice of Offaly, Justiciary, xxxii, 401; xxxiii, 69, 179; Maurice, 2nd Baron of Offaly, left Fermanagh, for Carbury and Tireconnell, after 1213; xxxiii, 179; Sir Maurice, 4th Baron, xxxiii, 179-181; dau. Amabilla, m. John Fitz Thomas, afterwards Earl of Kildare, xxxii, 402; xxxiii, 180; dau. Juliana, m. *ante* 1275 Thomas De Clare, xxxiii, 402; xxxiii, 180; John Fitz Thomas, 6th Baron of Offaly, 1st Earl of Kildare. For descendants, see Kildare. Kildare and Desmond, charges on their shields, xxx, 322.

— Brownsford, Barons, Co. Kilkenny and Pedigree, xxiii, 408; xxxii, 129-131; Milo, Baron (*alias* FitzGerald), Bishop of Ossory, *ob.* 1550; xxiii, 408-412.

— Burnchurch Barons, Pedigree, xxii, 358, 370-376; Maurice Fitz Maurice, granted manor of Burnchurch (Kiltrany), xxii, 362; Roland Fitz Maurice, Keeper of the Peace, 1405-1410; Beur, family name of Rowland, *circa* 1500, xxii, 365, 366; Richard, last Baron xxx, 331; transplanted to Connaught, 1654, xxxvi, 266; Captain James, of Burnchurch Confederate Army, settled in Waterford, descendants took name of Baron only, xxii, 375.

— Knocktopher Barons, Pedigree, xxii, 358.

— Griffin Fitz William came to Ireland with Reimund Le Gros, Gilbert Matthew and Reimund Fitz Griffin, Barons, *ob. s. p.* xxxiii, 184-186.

— Overk Barons Pedigree, xxii, 358; Milo Fitz David, granted Overk in Ossory; Roger, last Baron, sold lordship, xxiii, 179-183; Gurteens mentioned with those of Burnchurch, xxii, 370; originally Irish, adopted Geraldine name, xxii, 359.

Fitz Gerald Fitz William, sixth in descent from Maurice (*ob. circa* 1176), m. 1326 Margaret, dau. of William Outlaw, xxii, 364; Sir Thomas of Lackagh, *ob.* 1487; Sir Maurice killed, 1520; xxiii, 203; Sir Gerald Mor, Sheriff of Cork, 1463, founder of Dromana family, xxxv, 51; Sir John of Dromana, Sheriff of Cork, 1524, xxxv, 51; Sir Thomas Ruadh buried at Youghal, 1595, xxxiii, 330; Walter Reagh Fitz Maurice Fitz Walter, outlawed and hanged, 1597, xxviii, 299, 304; xxix, 94; Leaders in the Leinster revolt, 1599; xxxiv, 203; William, Kilkea Church, Co. Kildare, xxviii, 137; Sir John of Imokilly, Co. Cork, *ob.* 1613; xxvii, 337; Rev. Edmund, Dean of Cloyne, xxv, 163-165; John Fitz Edmund, bought Rostellane, *ob.* 1612-13, xxv, 163; xxxv, 51; Thomas of Rostellane, *ob.* 1625, xxv, 165; James, *ob.* 1635, xxv, 165, 166; Sir John, of Ballymaloe, heir of James of Rostellane, xxv, 167; Edmund of Ballymartyr, outlawed by Parliament, 1648, son Richard recovered estates, except Ballymartyr; family of Castle Dodd, 1641-1724; xxiv, 293; Co. Cork family, xxxv, 41, 46, 49, 51; Fitz Griffin, descendants of William Fitz Gerald, of Carew Castle, Wales; Raymond, Maurice Fitz Raymond, xxvii, 232-239; Lord Edward had his home near Dublin, xxv, 9; xxx, 182, 309.

FitzGerald, Captain David (1689), xxxiii, 271.

— family of Mallow, xxiv, 15, 19.

— family, Co. Kerry, xl, 17, 103, 187, 193.

— George, of Roughan, Co. Clare, xxx, 22.

— Gerald, of Queen's Co. (1815), vault, Weston, Bath, xxxii, 174.

— James, of Lackagh, xxxiii, 440.

— Rev. John, Archdeacon of Dublin, xxxiii, 126.

— Sir John (1689), xxxiii, 406.

— Mary, monument to, in Bath, xxxii, 175.

— monument (1778), Kilfarboy, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.

— Col. Nicholas, xxxiii, 262, 263.

— Captain Hon. Robert, xxxiii, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 260, 261, 266.

FitzGerald, Lord Walter, *Fellow, Hon. Local Sec., Co. Kildare*:—St. Patrick's Chapel, Ardrass, xxi, 456; round tower and holed stone, Castledermot, xxii, 66; Kildare Cathedral, bones found; ancient church, xxii, 187, 307; the Geraldine's Throw, xxiii, 202; restoration High Cross of Moone; Archbold mural tablet, Timolin, xxiv, 76; monumental inscriptions, Cathedral, Jamaica, xxvii, 75; Rangers of the Curragh of Kildare, xxvii, 371; Walter Reagh FitzGerald, outlaw of the sixteenth century, xxviii, 299; ancient footway across the Monavullagh Bog, xxviii, 417; holed cross at Moone, xxix, 385; inscriptions at St. John's Well, Killone Abbey, xxx, 245; effigy of King Felim O'Connor, Roscommon Abbey, and the Altar Tomb it rests upon, xxx, 364; Barnaglitty, identification of the locality of the Fight, known as the Pass of the Plumes, 1599, xxxiv, 199; place-names at the Seven Churches, Glendalough, xxxvi, 198; notes on the Lords of Howth, and Tomb in St. Mary's Church, xxxvii, 349; the duel between two of the O'Connors of Offaly in Dublin Castle, 12th Sept., 1583, xl, 1; on the Patron Saint of Malahide, xl, 64.

— The Rev. W., *Member*, Killeen Cormac inscribed stones, xxv, 380.

— Uniacke R. G., *Fellow*, query regarding the Flemings, Barons of Slane, xxiii, 302. The Casaubons in Ireland, xxiii, 429; Fitz Gerald's of Castle Dodd, Co. Cork, xxiv, 293; of Rostellane, Co. Cork, xxv, 163.

FitzGibbon, John, father of Lord Clare, xxxiv, 6; Lord Clare, xxviii, 341.

FitzGilbert, Basilia, sister of Strongbow, xxii, 27.

FitzGriffin, xxvii, 234, 235.

— Matthew, xxiii, 185.

FitzHenry, Meyler, xxxv, 155.

FitzJames, Henry (1689), Duke of Albemarle, xxxiii, 390, 391.

FitzJordan, Thomas, xxxi, 368.

FitzMaurice, Dr. (1689), xxxiii, 281.

— Sir Gerald, Grand Prior of Templars, xxv, 334.

FitzMaurice, James, xxxiii, 155.

— Lords of Kerry, xxv, 30-40; xxvi, 227-239; xxvii, 232-242; xl, 17, 187.

— Maurice, xxiv, 188; Sir Maurice, xxxi, 367, 369; Sir Maurice, of Lough Mask (1264), xxxii, 401; Thomas, xxiv, 14.

FitzMilo, David, xxiii, 180, 181.

FitzNicholas, Garratt (1599), xxxiii, 162.

FitzPatrick, John and family, tomb, Trevet, Co. Meath, xxii, 18.

FitzSimon family, 1286-1585, took Irish name of Mac an Ridere, xxxii, 404.

— Thomas, xxx, 201.

FitzStephen, xxvi, 227-230.

— James Lynch, monument in St. Nicholas' church, Galway, xxv, 294.

— Robert, xxxvi, 350.

FitzThomas, John, xxiii, 89.

FitzWilliam, family of Merrion xxx, 110; xxviii, 330-339; xxx, 182, 309-315; xxxiii, 301; Lord Deputy and Lady Bouchier, xxxv, 23; Griffin, xxiii, 184; Norman, xxxi, 368.

Fitton, Alexander, Lord Chancellor (1689), xxxiii, 261, 403.

Flagon, pewter, Irish Presbyterian church, Glendernmot, Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 286.

Flagons: see Church plate.

Flaherty family (1501), xxxv, 132.

Flait, name on tomb, xxxix, 67.

Flan M'Lonain, poet, xxii, 401.

— Sunagh, King of Ireland, xxii, 401.

Flannan (Saint), Irish Bishop of Killaloe, xxii, 399; xxvii, 387; xxix, 266; church, Erris-lannan, Co. Galway, xxxi, 438.

Flannan Isles, xxix, 328.

Flannel used for grave clothes, xxiii, 216.

Flathbert O'Brolcain, abbot of Derry, *ob.* 1175, xxxii, 258, 259.

Flax-seed found in crannogs, xxx, 212.

Fleetwood family, Co. Cork, xxxviii, 103.

Fleming arms, xxxvii, 358; family, barons of Slane, xxiii, 302, 433; xxxi, 409: xxxiii, 340.

— J. S., *Member*, ancient mansions, Kilkenny, xxxviii, 281; Annagh's Castle, xl, 346; Irish and Scottish castles and keeps contrasted, xxxix, 174.

Fleming, Father Patrick, Irish College, Louvain, xxiii, 242, 243.

— Thomas, altar-tomb in St. Mary's Church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.

— Thomas, Archbishop of Dublin, xxiii, 246; autograph, xxiii, 250.

Flemish Mechanics, Kilkenny, xxviii, 139.

Flemyng arms, Dunsany Church, xxiv, 224.

Fleur de lys on tiles, xxiv, 137.

Fleury cup, xxxi, 180, 437.

Fleuter, Johanna F., xxxix, 139.

Flight of the O'Flahertys to Iar Connaught, xxvii, 19-27.

Flint arrow-heads, xxiv, 246, 247, xxv, 41-63; axes and chisels, xxiii, 140-163; celts, xxi, 342; forgery of ancient, xxii, 49; xxxviii, 160; implements, neolithic, xxvii, 1-18; saws, xxiv, 341-348; scrapers, xxiii, 80; xxiv, 342; xxviii, 367; xxx, 206; spear-head, xxv, 176; weapons, xxvi, 146; found Co. Antrim, xxvi, 383; worked, xxi, 388-390; xxii, 154.

Flood, Henry, burial-place of, xxxvi, 267.

— W. H. Grattan, Mus. Doc., *Member* :— The De Verdons of Louth, xxix, 417; tomb-stone, Ardferri Friary, Blackstairs or Knock-Branduff, xxix, 430, 431; Kiltewenan, Co. Tipperary, xxxiii, 296; Warden's House, Youghal, xxxiv, 73; place where Dermot McMurrough embarked in 1186, xxxiv, 192; Enniscorthy, who built the castle?, xxxiv, 380; Iniscathay, Scattery I., in the Diocese of Killaloe, xxxiv, 384; Glascarrig Priory, xxxv, 164; Enniscorthy Castle, *ib.*, 177; Dublin "City Music," 1560 to 1780, xxxvi, 231; Music-Printing, Dublin, 1700-1750, xxxviii, 236; Musical instrument on sculptured stone, Church I., xxxviii, 381; Dublin harpischord and pianoforte makers of the 18th century, xxxix, 137, Dundrum's Derivation of Killealy, xxxix, 297, 298; Irish organ-builders from the eighth to the eighteenth century, xl, 229.

Floraville Tower, Clondalkin, xxix, 97.

Floreath Rex or St. Patrick's coinage, xxv, 338-347.

Florence, money-lenders from, xxxv, 42.

— Court, Co. Fermanagh, Spa, xxii, 133.

Floudi, Richard, monument, Kells, Co. Meath, xxii, 129.

Flower, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 273.

— Sir William, Eq. aur. monument, Finglas, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 454.

Flyn, Denis, tomb in Clare Abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 124.

Fochnill, now Foghill, Co. Mayo, St. Patrick's vision, xxviii, 295.

Fodredunolan, Castle of Raymond le Gros, xxxvi, 368.

Fogarty, Dr. G., xxxv, 174.

— Richard, two rare stone implements in collection of, xxii, 42.

Foila (Saint), virgin, Kileely, Co. Galway, xxxi, 231.

Foileycleary dolmen, Co. Tipperary, xl, 41.

Foilmamna fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 278.

Foilmamuck, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 46.

Foley, Michael, xl, 358.

— Rev. Samuel, Bishop of Down, xxxiii, 120, 126, 270, 412, 440.

Foliage, carvings from nature, xxv, 151.

Folk-lore, arrow-heads, xxv, 61; banshees, xxv, 115-129, 279, 305; cow legend, xxv, 227; dogs, xl, 108; fairies, xxxv, 34, 256, 345, 360; foxes, xxvi, 102; funeral customs, xxiv, 380; xxv, 86; generative power in holed-stones, xxvi, 158; legends, xxiv, 240; xxvii, 193, 209, 275, 281, 298, 300, 301, 383; rhymes, xxiii, 104; spells on milk on May Day, xxi, 491, 492, 716; xxiv, 290; the Dhuraghoo, xxvi, 84; the Dindsenchas, xxix, 21; the shamrock, xxvi, 212; the Sidh folk, xxiv, 184-186; weasel tales, xxvi, 256; witchcraft, Aran Islands, xxv, 84.

Fombela (Fonville), Huguenot settlers in Dublin, xxiii, 90.

Fomerla, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.

Fontimel, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 37.

Fonts, Co. Clare, xxiii, 195, 198; xxv, 233; xxx, 130, 421.

— Co. Cork, xxxiii, 337.

— Co. Dublin, xxi, 700; xxiv, 181, 291; xxix, 103.

— Co. Galway, xxv, 294.

— Co. Kerry, xxii, 301; xxviii, 17, 18.

Fònts, Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 114; xxiii, 207, 208, 209, 219; xxiv, 192; xxvi, 374, 375.
 — Co. Limerick, xxxviii, 76.
 — Co. Louth, xxxviii, 212.
 — Co. Meath, xxii, 20, 126; xxiv, 79, 223, 226.
 — Co. Tipperary, xxi, 224, 227, 629; xxxiv, 103.
 — Co. Waterford, xxi, 476, 482; xxxiii, 372, 377.
 — Wexford, xxvi, 342.
 Food, cost of, *temp.* Elizabeth, xxxi, 105–108; in 1649, xxxi, 128; of the Irish, xxvi, 350, 351, 357.
 Foote, Mr. J., Geological Survey, on the antiquities, Kilcorney, Co. Clare, xxix, 368.
 Footway, ancient, across Monavullagh Bog, Co. Kildare, xxviii, 417, 418.
 Forbes, Sir Arthur, created Viscount and Earl of Granard; left service of James II for William III, xxxiii, 391.
 Ford, Edward, tomb, Dunboyne, Co. Meath, xxii, 15.
 — Edward, F.T.C.D., shot, 1734, xxxiv, 75.
 — Rev. Roger, of Crumlin, xxix, 94.
 Forde, Rev. George H., *Member*, Doorway, Kilbarron Church, Co. Donegal, xxxvii, 309.
 Fordstown, Co. Meath, part of cross, xxxvii, 230.
 Fore, Co. Westmeath, antiquities, xxii, 7, 8, 10; castle, xxxvii, 261; crosses, xxii, 10; xxxvii, 239; monastery, xxii, 1–11; mote, xxxiv, 343; xxxvii, 134.
 Forest, Royal, of Glencree, xxiii, 268.
 Forests in Co. Kerry, xl, 266; traces of ancient, xxxv, 349.
 Forfeada symbols, ogham alphabet, origin of, xxx, 255.
 Forgery of stone implements, xxxvi, 393.
 Forgý, Co. Clare, abbey (Augustinian), xxii, 78; xxx, 118–126; xxxv, 153, 410.
 Formoyle, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 446.
 Forster, Walter, xxx, 201.
 Forth, barony, funeral custom in, xxiv, 380.
 Forts, ancient, of Ireland, by T. J. Westropp, reviewed, xxxii, 419; antiquity of, xxvi, 146, 148, 149, 255; Continental and Russian, xxxviii, 31, 230.

Forts, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 289.
 — Co. Armagh, xxviii, 1–14; xxxvi, 83.
 — Co. Carlow, xxxvi, 19.
 — Co. Cavan, xxi, 580.
 — Co. Clare, xxiii, 191, 193, 283, 284, 287, 432; xxiv, 277; xxv, 279, 284; xxvi, 142–157, 362–369; xxvii, 116–127; xxviii, 353–366; xxix, 367–384; xxx, 267–306, 393–450; xxxi, 1–17; 273–291; xxxiv, 75–77; xxxv, 205–229; 342–361; 414, 415; xxxvi, 86; xxxvii, 405; xxxviii, 344–361; xxxix, 113–126; Co. Clare and Mashonaland, resemblance, xxiv, 187.
 — Co. Cork, xxxii, 358, 369.
 — Co. Donegal, xxvii, 438; xxxii, 227; xxxix, 232.
 — Co. Down, xxii, 340.
 — Co. Dublin, xxiii, 451.
 — Co. Galway, xxv, 247, 255–271; xxvii, 387; xxxi, 230; xxxiv, 216, 217, 291.
 — Co. Kerry, xxi, 581; xxii, 81, 268, xxiv, 92; xxvii, 270, 296, 298, 300–304, 306, 316; xxviii, 176, 325; xxix, 5, 6; xxxii, 45, 46, 323, 324; xxxvi, 276; xl, 6–31, 99–131, 265–296.
 — Co. Kildare, xxxvi, 38.
 — Co. Limerick, xxx, 374, 375; xxxv, 255.
 — Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 318.
 — Co. Longford, xxix, 67.
 — Co. Mayo, xxviii, 285; xxix, 32; xxxiv, 70.
 — Co. Meath, xxix, 259, 260.
 — Co. Sligo, xxi, 574–582; xxiv, 278; xxvi, 302, 303.
 — Co. Waterford, xxvii, 270; xxxiii, 378.
 — Irish names for, xxxiv, 315.
 — prehistoric stone, similarity between Irish and those in other countries, xxvi, 144–148, 254.
 — promontory or cliff:—
 — Aran Islands, xxv, 255, 260.
 — Co. Clare (Promontory), xxvii, 273; xxx, 289, 448; xxxv, 346, 359; xxxviii, 28–47, 221–231; inland, xxxviii, 30–34.
 — Co. Kerry, xxxviii, 227.
 — Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 239–258; xxxviii, 230.

Forts, Co. Wexford, xxxvi, 257.
 — promontary or cliff, list of some, xxxii, 425; distribution in Europe, xxxvi, 244; age in Ireland, xxxvi, 245; in Ireland, East Coast, xxxvi, 246; North Coast, xxxvi, 243; South Coast, xxxvi, 239.
 — ring, list of some, xxxii, 425; marsh, lake, and rectilinear, xxxii, 425; types, number, names, xxxviii, 352.
 — Co. Clare, xxix, 379; xxx, 423, 424; xxxi, 274; xxxviii, 344-361; xxxix, 113-126.
 — Scotland, Dun Domhnuil, Colonsay, xxix, 163.
 — stone, abroad and historical, xxvi, 144-146, 254.
 — types, names, in other countries, ages, uses, structural features and distribution of types, xxxii, 419-429; xxxiv, 315, 317; xxxviii, 352-355.
 — Wales, Dinas Dinlle, xxiv, 410; Tre Ceiri, Carnarvonshire, xxiv, 408; xxv, 229.
 Fort William, Co. Dublin, camp of King William (1690), xxvii, 452.
 — Parish of Odorney, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxxii, 40.
 Forward, Miss Isabella (1781), monument in Bath to, xxxii, 174.
 Foster, Patrick, 1764, tomb in Coad Churchyard, Co. Clare, xxx, 410.
 — Ralph (1689), xxxiii, 409.
 Fothered called Strabo, xxvii, 164.
 — (Forth O'Nolan), Co. Carlow, xxii, 54, 58; xxxvi, 368-382.
 Foulksrath, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxxix, 185.
 Fowke family, *see* Fowlke.
 Fowkes, Miss Anne, memoir of, xxii, 464.
 Fowle, Captain Robert (1592), xxxv, 23.
 Fowlke family, xxii, 178, 303.
 Fox family, xxvii, 142, 143.
 — John, xxx, 202.
 — Captain Maxwell, R.N., *Member* :— ancient wooden vessel, Co. Longford, xxviii, 275.
 — name of, feared, xxvi, 102.
 Foxes (in 1278), xxxix, 47.
 Foxton (Foxon), Sir Samuel, xxxiii, 143.
 Foy, Doctor (1689), xxxiii, 283.

Foylune Hill, Co. Waterford, dolmen, xxi, 475.
 France, antiquities in, xxvi, 83, 146, 147.
 Franchises, riding, of Dublin, xxvii, 420; xxxi, 385; xxxii, 180.
 Francis, St., xxv, 153, 329.
 — (Saint), altar in Ennis Abbey, xxv, 138, 139; carving of, xxxiii, 248.
 Franciscans, xxvii, 319; xxxiii, 32, 167, 240, 330, 417; xxxix, 128.
 — college at Louvain, xxiii, 237; houses in Ireland, xxiii, 238, 334, 338, 341, abroad, xxiii, 239: obituary of house at Meelisk, xxiii, 218.
 — houses, superior, at first called brother or minister—were neither abbeys nor priories, xxv, 329, 330: *see* Friaries.
 — Order, xxv, 329; house at Ardfert, xxv, 329; Athenry, xxv, 298; Clare, Galway, xxv, 287; Galway, xxv, 294.
 — monasteries, legacies to, xxx, 433.
 Frazer, William, F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., *Fellow*, elected Hon. Member Society of Antiquaries, Scotland; also Hon. Member Historical Society of New Jersey, U.S.A., xxii, 440: Irish half-timbered houses, xxi, 367; Irish anthropology, xxi, 391; bronze figure of bird found in Dublin, xxi, 483; bog-butter, xxi, 583; Note on Isaac Butler's journey to Lough Derg, xxii, 13; musical sounds employed in hunting game, 1676, xxii, 156; beeswax found in Co. Sligo, xxii, 134: rude crosses made from twigs, xxii, 185, 306; jet beads found in Ireland, xxii, 221; wooden vessel from a bog near Newry, xxii, 285; medallists of Ireland, xxiii, 7; brass money, James II., xxiii, 164; early pavement tiles, xxii, 357; xxiv, 136; xxv, 171-175; the Shamrock and its history, xxiv, 132; cup-markings due to Echinus, xxv, 64-71; find of silver coins of Elizabeth, xxv, 230; note on Loughcrew hills, xxv, 305; St. Patrick or Floreat Rex coinage, xxv, 338; holed and perforated stones, xxvi, 158; gold lunulae and source of gold, xxvii, 53-66; history of holed stones in France and Ireland by Mons. P. Joly, xxvii, 243; Irish gold ornaments, xxvii, 359; observations on bronze dagger,

Frazer, William—*continued*.

xxvii, 423; cist with human remains, Dunfanaghy, xxviii, 49; bronze caneroid, 61; the Clandeboy O'Neills' Inauguration Chair, Belfast Museum, xxviii, 254; list of Presbyterian Marriages, Session Book, Armagh, 1707-1728, xxviii, 345; Patrick's crosses, stone, bronze, and gold, xxix, 35; obituary notice, xxix, Preface VI.

Free burgesses, New Ross, Co. Wexford, xxi, 298-309.

French churches in Dublin, xxiii, 112.

— Rev. Dr. Christopher (1796), tomb in Drumacoo, xxxi, 314.

— E. J., note by xl, 173.

— family of, Belturbet, xxxviii, 408.

— invasion of Co. Cork by, xxvii, 319, 326.

— landing of, at Kilcummin, Co. Mayo, 1798, xxviii, 296.

— Mr., xxxiii, 149, 150.

— Sir Peter, tomb, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 294.

— ships seized in Cork Harbour (1743), xxxiv, 68.

— Thomas, 1629, monuments, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 295.

Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon, cross, xxxvii, 214, 215.

Frescoes, Abbey Knockmoy, Co. Galway, xxxv, 419; Clare Island, xxv, 243, 379.

Frescobaldi, family of Florence, bankers in Ireland in the thirteenth century, xxiii, 181.

Freshford, Co. Kilkenny, base of cross, xxxvii, 238.

— battle, A.D. 1170, church, xxi, 116.

— head on doorway, xxxi, 389.

Friar's Cut, Co. Galway, xxxi, 316.

Friaries, Co. Clare, xxv, 231; xxx, 133, 427, 440.

Friaries, Co. Cork, xxiii, 341; xxxii, 356, 359, 365; xxxiii, 330, 331.

— Co. Galway, xxv, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299.

— Co. Kerry, xxii, 160; xxiv, 83; xxv, 30, 329; xxvi, 227.

— Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 500.

— Limerick, xxxiii, 32, 35, 167, 169, 239-254.

— - Co. Mayo, xxviii, 288, 404, 405; xxxii, 404; xxxiii, 70.

— Co. Meath, xxxi, 411, 413-416, 417.

— Co. Westmeath, xxii, 15.

— Co. Wexford, xxv, 407-409; xxvi, 195.

— often miscalled abbeys, xxii, 160; xxv, 329.

Frost, great, in 1739; xxxiv, 67.

— James, *Fellow*:—history and topography of Co. Clare, xxiii, 109; obituary notice, xxxviii, 88.

Fuerty, Co. Roscommon, cross and fish on tomb, xxi, 97, 100; cross-slabs, xxxvii, 417.

Fuller, a Quaker, 1689, xxxiii, 396.

— family name, xxiii, 261-264.

Fumbally's Lane, Dublin, xxiii, 90, 302.

Funeral customs—Basque countries, xxiv, 383;

Blackrock, Co. Dublin, xxv, 86; Co. Galway, xxxv, 38; Co. Mayo, xxiv, 384; Co.

Wexford, xxiv, 380-382; Japan, xxvi, 179.

Funeral entries—Dublin, xxxix, 371.

Fur trade in Limerick, 1450, xxviii, 43, 45.

Furs, xxii, 52.

Furnace—ancient Irish, xxxv, 407.

Furniture, in seventeenth century, xxii, 39.

Furnival, Lord, xxv, 325.

Fursa (Saint), Verone, France, xxvii, 385-386.

Fursey (Saint), son of Fintan, King of Corcaiguny, xxxii, 51-53.

G

G, evolution of Irish letter, xxxvi, 297-298.

Gable of church, projection of side-walls beyond, xxii, 386.

Gabriel, Mother, tomb, 1672, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 295.

Gaedhilic words in Brythonic, xxv, 386.

Gaelic words in sailing directions, west coast of Scotland, xxix, 139.

Galbraith, Rev. Joseph A., *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxi, 338.

— Robert, tomb, Tara, Co. Meath, xxii, 21.

Galeatos on ogham stone, xxxii, 16.

Galgorm, Co. Antrim, mote, xxxiv, 342.

Gall—pillar-stone, origin of name, xxxv, 65.

Gall (Saint), Craibhtheach, "the devout foreigner"; name unknown; Inis-an-Ghoill, Co. Galway, xxxi, 237.

Gallan an t-Sagairt, Co. Kerry, xl, 265.

Gallaun, diminutive of Gall, pillar-stone, xxxv, 65. See Pillar-stones.

Gallen Priory, King's Co., cross-inscribed stones, xxxviii, 61, 173, 323, 390.

Gallerus, Co. Kerry, oratory and inscribed stone, xxi, 619; xxii, 270-275; xxvii, 297, 298; xxxii, 58.

Gallogoloh, a levy, xxxvi, 354.

Gallowglasses, costume and axe, fifteenth century, xxx, 365-367.

Gallows Hill, Swords, Co. Dublin, xxi, 511.

Galt-Gamble, T. E., *Member*, 14th King's Hussars, xxxi, 299.

Galtee Mountains, Co. Tipperary, St. Pekann's well, xxix, 258.

Galway, Archæological and Historical Society, preliminary meeting 20th March, 1900, xxx, 170; Augustinian friary, xxv, 295; castle, xxvii, 21; xxxi, 366; xxxv, 11; Claddagh,

Galway—*continued*.

xxv, 295; Dominican friary, xxv, 295; Franciscan friary, xxv, 294; French in, xxxvi, 114; manor courts, xxxi, 297; records of, xxxi, 62; St. Nicholas' Collegiate Church, xxv, 248, 293, 294; xxvi, 70-76; school in, 1569, xxvii, 191; town, xxv, 290; town-laws, xxv, 382; visited, xxv, 235, 248; xxxi, 305; walls, towers, and gates, xxv, 290; wardens, xxvi, 70-80.

— Co., history of, xxii, 188; occupation of, after 1237, xxxi, 365; place-names, xxxi, 439.

Galwey, Geoffrey, *ob.* 1414, xxiv, 388; Sir Geoffrey, mayor of Limerick, *ob.* 1636, xxiv, 388; Sir Geoffrey, Bart., hanged by order of Ireton, xxiv, 388; John De Burgo, his gallant conduct in 1361, descendants take name of Galwey, xxiv, 388; family, arms, tombs, xxii, 72; xxviii, 37, 42, 44, 115, 122.

— monument, Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 42, 116.

Galwey's Castle, Co. Limerick, xxiv, 386.

Gamanry, tribes, Connaught, xxx, 345, 346, 351.

Ganganoi, a prehistoric tribe (Ptolemy's map), xxiv, 119; xxvi, 144, 256; xxx, 274.

Gann, a prehistoric tribe, xxx, 273.

Gardenfield, Co. Galway, raths and souterrain, xxxiv, 254.

Gardiner, John, 1696, monument in Killala Cathedral, xxviii, 290.

Garemsloeg, a levy, xxxvi, 354.

Garfinny, Co. Kerry, church, xxii, 417.

Gariduff Lough (between Carlow and Wexford), xxix, 429.

Garland of Howth, *ms.* Four Gospels, xxiii, 404-407, 452.

Garland Sunday, Kilbannon, Co. Galway, xxxi, 380.
 Garman (Carman), legend of, xxxvi, 16.
 Garovan, Catherine, monument, Navan, church, Co. Meath, xxv, 156.
 Garracloon forts, Burren Barony, Co. Clare, xxix, 380.
 Garrarus cliff-fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 256; xxxviii, 230.
 Garraunmillon ogham stone, Co. Waterford, xxvi, 27, 393; xxvii, 227; xxxviii, 11.
 Garriduff Lough, eruption of water, 1691, xxix, 429.
 Garrison Fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 12.
 Garristown, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 166, 417.
 Garrycastle Cavalry, guidon of, xxxviii, 186.
 Garryhendon, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxvii, 218.
 Garryncallaha, Co. Clare, souterrain, xxx, 31.
 Garrystown Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153.
 Garstin, John R., *Fellow*:—maces, swords, insignia, &c., xxix, 110; on the McCragh tomb, Lismore Cathedral, xxxiv, 295; xxxv, 71; Hewetstone or Hewsons in Ireland, note, xxxvi, 428.
 Gartan, Co. Donegal, bell, xxxiii, 49; crosses, xxxvii, 193; oratory, xxviii, 275.
 Garvey, Very Rev. John (1583), xl, 2.
 Gates of Glory, two pillar-stones, near Dingle, xxxviii, 161.
 Gateways of forts, xxix, 371, 373, 375.
 Gaulish forts, xxix, 377.
 Gavaston, Sir Piers, xxxviii, 23.
 Gavellarii, tenants at will, xxi, 55.
 Gayton, Edward, xxx, 202.
 Geale, John, xxii, 464.
 Geashill, King's Co., antiquities, xxxii, 410; mote, xxxvii, 133; tomb at Ballintemple, near, xxviii, 68; xxx, 92.
 Gebtini (Geibtime), ancient tribe, Limerick, xxxiii, 26, 27.
 Geintech, Chief in Ossory, fourth century, xxv, 357.
 Gelasius, abbot of Derry, archbishop of Armagh, xxxii, 258.
 Genann (Ganganai on Ptolemy's map), a prehistoric tribe, xxx, 273.
 Genealogical compilations missing, xxxviii, 399.

Genealogical Directory, C. A. Bernau prepares, xxxvii, 94.
 Geneville, Geoffrey de, xxxviii, 130.
 Genittacci, in ogham inscriptions, xxv, 357-359.
 George I-IV, medals, xxiii, 7-9.
 George IV, entry into Dublin, xxxvii, 42.
 Georgian Society, the, xxxviii, 79.
 Gerard, John, "Herbal," quoted, xxvi, 218.
 Geraldine's Throw, the, xxiii, 202.
 Geraldines of Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 358; xxiii, 179, 408; xxxii, 128.
 — of the West; see Desmond.
 —, Russell's History of, xxii, 439.
 Germain (Saint) d'Ecosais, France, xxiv, 384.
 German Emperor presents books to Society, xxxi, 98.
 — view of Ireland (1720), xxxvi, 395.
 Gernonstown, Co. Louth, xxxiii, 272.
 Gerrard, John, of Ballidude, xxvii, 174.
 Gervaise, Sir Humfrey, xxxiii, 141.
 Gesso work, panels, xxx, 389, 390.
 Gethingsgrott, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.
 Gezer, Palestine, Lecture on excavations at, by Professor R. A. S. Macalister, xxxix, 307.
 Giants' graves (*or* beds), xxi, 260, 487, 580; xxii, 300; xxiii, 213, 214; xxv, 64, 65; xxvi, 298, 302, 306; xxvii, 178; xxviii, 285; xxx, 295, 447; xxxii, 52, 53, 163, 296; xxxiv, 348; xxxv, 346; xxxvi, 63; xxxix, 201, 215, 343, 344.
 Giants' ring, Co. Down, xxi, 164; xxii, 424; xxix, 353-355; xxxv, 286, 287.
 Gibson, William, maker of guitars, xxxix, 141.
 Gield, geld, gyld, gild, meaning of, in Saxon, xxx, 45.
 Gigha Island, Kintyre, Scotland, ogham pillar-stone, xxix, 347, 348; xxxi, 18, 440.
 Gilbert, John T., elected Hon. Fellow, xxi, 497; xxii, 92.
 Gilda (Saint) Inisclotrann, xxx, 90.
 Gilds, Dublin: see Dublin—gilds.
 Gillachrist, Bishop, inscription, xxxvi, 308.
 Gilleinchomded o' Buicene, xxxviii, 380.
 Gillespie, Major-General (1790), xxxi, 66.
 Gillianstown battle (1642), xxxiv, 169.
 Ginkell, General, xxxi, 129, xxxvi, 117.
 — house, Athlone, xxi, 183.

Giraldus Cambrensis, xxv, 318; works of, xxii, 3.
 Girley, Co. Meath, gold ring found in, xxiii, 424.
 Glamorgan, Lord, attempts to levy troops for Charles I, xxv, 345.
 Glandine, Glenfas, Co. Kerry, Church, xxviii, 309.
 Glanworth, Co. Cork, antiquities, xxx, 373; castle, xxi, 83; Mendicant Priory, St. Dominic, xxxii, 356, 365.
 Glascarrig Priory, Co. Wexford, xxxv, 164-170; suggested identification, xxxvi, 380.
 Glasgeivnagh Hill, Clare, antiquities, xxvi, 363; xxx, 407; legend, xxv, 227.
 Glasgow Cathedral, Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 394.
 Glasha group of forts along seashore, borders of Burren and Corcomroe Baronies, Co. Clare, xxxv, 353-357.
 Glaslower rivulet, Co. Dublin, xxx, 309.
 Glasnevin, Co. Dublin, xxxiii, 257; organ, xl, 233.
 Glas Patrick, Co. Mayo, church, xxxi, 35.
 Glass, ancient stained, St. Canice's Cathedral, xxvi, 240; Christ Church, Dublin, xxvi, 141; method of colouring, xxvi, 243; beads and ornaments, xxiii, 36; xxiv, 330; xxvii, 393; xxx, 224; xxxii, 228; xxxv, 396; bracelet, xxiii, 36; chalice, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxviii, 127.
 Glassealy, Co. Kildare, part of cross, xxxvii, 238.
 Glebe houses, building of, xxv, 158.
 Glen Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 279.
 Glenahoo, Co. Kerry, cave, xxii, 300.
 Glenarm, Co. Antrim, stone cup found at, xxii, 46.
 Glenarraga, Co. Clare, xxxi, 278.
 Glencar, Co. Kerry, cross, xxi, 355.
 Glencolumbkille, Co. Donegal, church, xxi, 262; cross-incised pillar-stone, xxxvii, 201; monuments, references to the *Spectator*, xxi, 260-268, 334; mote, xxvii, 39; sepulchral chamber, xxvii, 35; souterrain, xxi, 260, 263, 268; stations, xxi, 260-263.
 Glencree Royal Forest, xxiii, 268-280.
 Glencullen, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 162.
 Glencurraun fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 147, 151.

Glendalough, Co. Wicklow, archdeacons in fifteenth century, xxiii, 123, 127, 128, 129, 132-139; crosses, xxii, 419; xxiv, 307, 309, 312-314; xxxi, 188-194; xxxvii, 229, 234, 235; diocese joined to Dublin, xxiii, 130, 131, 309; xxvii, 405, 406, xxxviii, 129; great church of, xxvii, 172; holed stone, xxvi, 161; in twelfth century, xxiii, 326; in fourteenth century, xxvii, 168; in fifteenth century, xxiii, 123, 421; island of St. Saviour, xxvii, 414; St. Kevin's house (kitchen) (cro chaeimhghin), xxiv, 308; xxxi, 191; manor, xxvii, 414; St. Mary's church, xxii, 102; xxiv, 311; xxxi, 192; SS. Peter and Paul's cathedral, xxiv, 307; xxxi, 189; place-names, xxiii, 312; xxxvi, 198; priest's house, xxiv, 310; xxxi, 190; Reccles an da Sinchell, xxiv, 307; Rhefert Church, xxiv, 312; xxxi, 192; round tower, xxii, 419; xxiv, 309; xxv, 390; xxxi, 189; xxxvii, 404; St. Saviour's monastery, xxiv, 305; xxvii, 165, 171; xxxi, 188; Temple na Skellig, xxiv, 314; xxxi, 193; Trinity (Ivy) church, xxiv, 303; xxxi, 187.
 Glenfahan (Glenfaun), Dingle, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxxii, 37; xxxiii, 93.
 Glenfas, Co. Kerry, dolmen, xxvii, 247; pillar stone, xxviii, 307, 308; traditional burial-place of Milesian Princess Fas, xxviii, 306, 310; xxix, 5, 6, 64.
 Glenfaun, Ventry, Co. Kerry, fort, xxiv, 92.
 Glenhead, Co. Antrim, find at, xxii, 46.
 Gleninagh, Co. Clare, castle and church and holy wells, xxx, 424, 425.
 Gleninshen fort, Rathborney, Co. Clare, xxix, 380.
 Glen Malin, Co. Donegal, stone circle, xxi, 264.
 Glenmalure, Co. Wicklow, xxxviii, 22, 23, 130, 132, 135.
 Glenmama, battle between Brian and the Danes, xxxvi, 78.
 Glenogra, Co. Limerick, xxv, 379; xxxvii, 37.
 Glenquin, Co. Clare, fort, xxvii, 122; xxx, 400, 410; hermitage of St. Colman mac Duach, xxx, 410.
 Glenvar, Co. Donegal, dolmen, xxxix, 195, 343.

Glin, Ventry, Co. Kerry, fort, xxvii, 300.
 Glin Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153, 156.
 Glinsk, Co. Galway, cross, xxxviii, 182;
 monument, xxxvii, 307.
 Glinworth, Knight of, xxxi, 297.
 Glory river, Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 499.
 — gates of, xxviii, 161.
 Gloucester, Gilbert, Earl of, partition of property of, xxii, 363.
 Glove on Pole at New Ross fair, xxxi, 179.
 Glover, Edward, *Fellow, Hon. Local Secretary, Co. Kildare*: Kildare cathedral, xxi, 169.
 “Glnunlegget” on ogham stone, xxxii, 7.
 Glynn, J. A., *Member*: Knockmoy Abbey, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 239.
 Glynn, Co. Antrim, church, xxii, 335.
 Gnomore and Gnobeg, Moycullen, Co. Galway, xxvii, 24, 385, 388.
 Goad-spur, Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, xxv, 212.
 Gobban (Saint), founded priory at Leighlin Bridge, xxiii, 45.
 Gobham (Saint), brother of St. Sedna, Kilgobain, Tralee Bay, xxi, 708.
 Goble, Robert, goldsmith, Cork, xxv, 218.
 Gods of early Irish, xl, 292.
 — Gaul, xl, 295.
 Goff, William G. D., purchases five gold fibulae, xxv, 386.
 Goibnui, a De Danaan smith, incident of him related, xxxv, 407.
 Goidelic words in Brythonic, xxv, 386.
 Gold art workers (Cerdraighe), Tipperary and Limerick, xxviii, 129.
 — at Croghan Kinshela, Co. Wexford, xxv, 24.
 — bracelets and fibulae, xxi, 343; xxx, 295; xxxiii, 90; crown and other objects, Tipperary, xxviii, 129; xxxiii, 5; fibula found in Fergus river, xxiv, 289; finds, xxx, 10–21, 277; xxxiv, 116; xl, 249; law relating to, xxx, 9; lunulae, different collections: source of the gold, analyses, xxvii, 53–66; objects found at Limavady in 1896, purchased by Mr. R. Day, xxx, 18; described, xxxii, 211–224, 266; ornaments, where made, xxvi, 35; Irish, xxvii, 359–370; Patrick’s crosses, xxix, 39–43; plates

Gold—*continued*.

and discs found near Cloyne, xxix, 413;
 sources of, in Ireland, xxv, 23, 25; specific gravity of, Co. Wicklow, xxvii, 57.
 — James (1582), xxxiv, 47.
 Goldfinches, preservation of, xxii, 16.
 Goldsmith, Oliver, “Good-Natured Man,” coincidence between the “Incendiary letter” and one addressed to the Mayor of Cork in 1730, xxxii, 265.
 Goldsmiths, Cork, xxv, 218; Dublin, company of, xxxi, 119; English, and their marks, xxxv, 422; Youghal, gild of, xxi, 67.
 Goodman, family of, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 68.
 Goodwin, Earl, in Ireland, 1025, xxxv, 166; family, of Derry, xxxvi, 422: xxxvii, 92.
 Goodyear, W. H., quoted, xxiv, 349–378.
 Gordon, John, Bishop of Galloway, with James II in Ireland; Chancellor of Dublin Diocese; became Abbot Clement, died 1726, xxxiii, 124–126, 129, 132, 268, 269.
 Gore, Sir Arthur, 1697, monument in Killala Cathedral, xxviii, 290.
 — Francis, Lieut.-Col. (1689), xxxiii, 281.
 — George, Puisne Judge of Common Pleas, 1739, father of Lord Annaly, xxxiv, 14.
 — family, Co. Clare, xxx, 278.
 — monument, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.
 Gorey, bronze celt found near, xxxiv, 397.
 Gormanston Register, xxxiv, 87.
 — Viscount, family, xxx, 113.
 Gort, Co. Galway, castle, xxxiv, 212.
 — Co. Tyrone, round tower, xxii, 419.
 Gortatlea, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxiv, 291, 292; xxv, 1; xxviii, 67.
 Gorten Lough, Co. Donegal, xxvii, 438.
 Gortlecka, Co. Clare, dolmens, xxxv, 212.
 Gortnacor, Co. Antrim, urn cemetery in, xxxvi, 42.
 Gortnagulla, Co. Kerry, cross-inscribed stone, xxxvi, 281.
 Gortnagullanagh, ogham stone, Parish of Minard, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 29, 30.
 Gortnavern, Co. Donegal, dolmen, xxxii, 225.
 Gortnetubbed Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153.
 Gortrighy, Co. Antrim, burial urn, xxi, 433.

Gosocteas on ogham stone, xxxii, 24.
 Gospel, ancient Irish book of, xxiii, 404-407.
 Gosselin, Rev. J. H. P., note by, xxxix, 93.
 Gough, Patrick, xxx, 202.
 — William, tomb, Athlumney, Co. Meath, xxii, 24.
 Gour, Barony of Bere, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxxvi, 259.
 Gower, Sir Thomas (1689), xxxiii, 405.
 Gowgh, Alexander, xxxiii, 360.
 Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, base of cross, xxxvii, 238; castle, xxiii, 45; xxix, 438; xxxix, 330; collegiate church, xl, 340; corporation records and seal presented to the Society, xxvi, 188; Farming Society medal, xxiii, 16; font, xxi, 114; ogham stone, xxv, 348; xxvi, 133; xxvii, 221; visited, xxi, 114; Richard FitzPatrick, Baron of, xl, 340.
 Grace, Col. John, xxxvi, 113.
 — Oliver, monument, Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 193.
 — family of Courtstown, Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 377; their title to Tullyroan estate, xxx, 319, 322, 324; xxxii, 64-67.
 — before and after meals, merchants' gild, xxx, 46.
 — Dieu, Co. Dublin, nunnery, xxi, 507; xxiii, 315, 317, 319; xxvii, 415, 419, 421.
 — O'Malley's Castle, Clare Island, Co. Mayo, xxv, 243, 245.
 Gragan (O'Loughlin's) Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 296, 305.
 Graiguenamanagh (Duiske), Co. Kilkenny, Cistercian abbey, xxii, 210, 237-247; chalice, xxii, 240; crosses, xxxvii, 223; tiles from abbey, xxii, 237; xxiii, 364, 366; xxiv, 136; visited, xxii, 210.
 Grainger, Rev. Canon, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxii, 92, 317.
 Grallagh (Graghelaghe), Co. Dublin, xxvii, 417.
 Grammar of the Lotus, by W. H. Goodyear, xxiv, 349-378.
 Grampus, taken, xxxi, 54.
 Granard, Co. Longford, castle and mote, xxxiv, 323, 342; monastery, xxii, 12.

Granard, Sir Arthur Forbes, Earl of (1689), xxxiii, 391.
 Grandison, Sir Otho, xxxvii, 381.
 Grange (Gransha), Old abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 42-44.
 Grangemore, Co. Londonderry, fragment of urn, xxi, 438, 440.
 Grania Uaile (Grace O'Malley), her castle in Clare Island, xxv, 243, 245.
 Graniera dolmen, Co. Tipperary, xl, 44.
 Granville, Dennis, Dean and Archdeacon of Durham, xxxiii, 131.
 Grany Convent, Tristledermot, Co. Kildare, xxxii, 119.
 Grattan, James and Henry, xxviii, 147; xxxiii, 233.
 — Henry, medals, xxx, 327, 328.
 Graunsete family, xxii, 184.
 Graves, prehistoric in Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 387; condition of St. Patrick's, xxi, 489; Narin, Co. Donegal, skeletons, celts, &c., xxvi, 382.
 — The Right Rev. Dr., Bishop of Limerick, *Fellow*: Similar forms of cross in Egypt and Ireland, xxi, 346; proper names on ogham inscriptions, Dunloe, xxi, 665; ogham stone near Gortatlea, xxv, 1; quoted, xxii, 102; obituary notice, xxix, preface v.
 — The Rev. James, *Fellow*: Restorations at Clanmacnois, Cashel and Glendalough, xxii, 412, 420; Celtic cross erected to his memory visited, xxi, 111, 112; obituary notice, xxxvi, 101; notice of him in the President's address, xxxix, 7, 11, 12.
 Gray, William, *Fellow*: Ancient sepulchre, Giant's Ring, Belfast, xxi, 164; raised beaches, Co. Antrim, xxi, 388; some Co. Down souterrains, xxiv, 45; urn cemetery, Gortnacow, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 45.
 Great Conall Abbey, Co. Kildare, xxii, 187; xxxiii, 362; xxv, 172.
 Great Island, Co. Cork, graveyards of, xxii, 248.
 — Co. Wexford, xxii, 59.
 Great Skellig Rock, Co. Kerry, St. Michael's Church, oratory, cells, xxi, 311; xxii, 277-284, 417.
 Gree, John (1588), xxxiii, 360.

Greece and Ireland, resemblance of remains, xxiv, 271.

Greek art affected by influence of Egypt, xxiv, 349.

Green (Greene) family, Old abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 49, 50 ; Co. Clare, xxi, 73.

Greencastle, Co. Antrim, described, xxii, 334.

— Co. Down, xxii, 347 ; xxiii, 169-172 ; xxxvi, 85.

— Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 300.

Greenhill, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxxviii, 201.

Greenmount (Drumcatha), Co. Louth, finds, mote, xxxiv, 319, 320 ; souterrain, xxxvii, 135 ; visited, xxxviii, 308.

Greenoge (Greenok), Co. Dublin, xxvii, 421.

Greenwood Park, Co. Mayo, dolmen, xxviii, 405.

Gregg, John, Dean of Lismore, tomb, xxxvi, 449.

Gregory, Dr., monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.

— Pope, carvings of, xxxiv, 301, 311 ; confused with St. Grigoir, xl, 149.

Gregraige tribe, xxx, 344, 356.

Grenan, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxxix, 321.

Grenanbeg, Co. Limerick, mote, xxx, 375.

Grey of Wilton, Lord Deputy, xxx, 111 ; xxxiii, 155 ; at Smerwick, Co. Kerry, xl, 193 ; at Killeigh, King's Co., xl, 232 ; campaign (1536), xxxvii, 385.

Greyabbey, Co. Down, Cistercian abbey, xxix, 360-364.

Grianan of Aileach, Co. Donegal, xxi, 581 ; xxii, 407, 424 ; xxiii, 113 ; xxxii, 280, 302-304 ; Lachtna, palace of King Lachtna, near Killaloe, xxiii, 191, 192.

Griffin, Thomas (1217), xxxiii, 359.

Griffith, Lewis, xxxiii, 126, 129.

Grigoir (Saint) patron of Glenbegh, Co. Kerry, xxix, 18.

Grinding-stone found near Ballynastragh House, Co. Wexford, xxxii, 68.

Grisset, xxi, 490.

Gros, Raymond le, xxvi, 227, 232 ; xxvii, 232 ; xxviii, 155-160 ; xxxiv, 354-358, 380 ; xxxv, 166 ; xxxvi, 368-282 ; burial-place, xxi, 41, 247 ; xxxiii, 314 ; family, xxxii, 65.

— Le (Le Gras) family, William, ancestor of the Graces, xxx, 319.

"Grose's Antiquities of Ireland," not reliable, xxxvii, 78.

Guide to the Celtic antiquities of Ireland, notice of, xl, 177.

Guidon of Garrycastle cavalry, xxxviii, 186.

Guilbride, Samuel, *Member*, obituary notice, xxvii, 182.

Guilcagh, title of Cloyne, Rattoo and Ardmore round towers, xxvii, 339.

Guinness, Arthur, Stillorgan House, xxviii, 34.

— Sir Benjamin Lee, medal, xxiii, 13.

— (Magennis), family, xxviii, 79.

Gulliver's Travels, possible sources of, xxvi, 120, 121.

Gunning (Ui Chonaing) family, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 377.

Gur, Lough, find at, xxii, 42.

Gurranes, souterrain, visited, xxxiv, 289.

Gurteen le Poer, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 271.

Gurteens, Fitzgeralds of, xxii, 358.

"Gutter" in cup and ring markings, xxvii, 45.

Gwestoa, a food-rent, xxxvi, 355.

Gyffin, Wales, church, xxiv, 402.

H

HACKET, family of, Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin, xxx, 190; Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, xxviii, 22.
 — and Rokel slab, Fethard Church, xxxvii, 312.
 — Bishop David, of Kilkenny, his architectural skill shown in St. Canice's Cathedral and Abbey of Batalha, Portugal, xxvi, 240; family, xxix, 30.
 Haddon, Professor, studies of savage art, xxiv, 351, 357, 358.
 Hagiology triadis thaumaturgae: Acta Sanctorum, xxiii, 245.
 Hag's Castle, Lough Mask, Co. Mayo, objects from crannog, xxiv, 112.
 — Head Rock, Co. Clare, xxvii, 273.
 Half-timbered houses in Dublin and Drogheda, xxi, 367.
 Hall, Thomas, *Member*: Clontygora cromlech, Co. Armagh, xxxiv, 71; crannog near Belturbet, xxxvii, 240; Killan old church, Co. Cavan, xxxviii, 334.
 — Bishop Henry, 1663, monument in Killala Cathedral, xxviii, 290.
 — marks on plate, President's address, xxxiii, 21; Cork, xxv, 218.
 Hallinan, Charles (1692), tomb in Clare abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 124.
 Hamilton, Lady A., excavations by, at Baronscourt, xxxvii, 400.
 — Alex., q.c., extracts from diary, 1797, xxv, 88.
 — Everard, *Member*, query regarding Lieut.-Col. Thomas Newburgh of Lifford, M.P., 1654-1656, xxiii, 217.
 — Sir William Rowan, xxx, 260.
 Hamleton, Rev. Thomas, xxxiii, 126.
 Hammerstones, xxiv, 7, 254; xxv, 110; xxix, 428; xxxvi, 390.
 — work in stone-forts, xxvii, 125.

Hanan, Rev. Denis, D.D., *Member*, bullaun stone, Glen of Aherlow, Co. Tipperary, xxxiii, 193.
 Hancock, Counsellor, xxxii, 141; esquire, xxxiii, 141.
 Hand, an emblem of good luck, xxi, 247.
 Handcock, Nicholas, xxx, 202.
 Handel in Dublin, xxxix, 140.
 Hanging in chains, xxi, 594; of a robber, xxii, 57.
 Hanmer, Dr. Meredith (1602), xxxiii, 346.
 Harcourt, Sir Simon, xxxi, 72, 200.
 Harding, Rev. Dr., Vice-Provost, T.C.D., xxx, 190, 193.
 Hare, Dean, of Ossory, memorial screen to, in St. Canice's, Kilkenny, xxxiii, 211.
 — superstition regarding a, in Galway, xxvi, 102.
 — Island, Lough Ree, visited, xxi, 190.
 Harman, Miss Marion, *Member*, a Kilkenny centenarian, xxx, 176.
 Harold family, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 174; xxx, 191; Limerick, xxviii, 46; Francis Anthony (1689), xxxiii, 272; sept, submission of, xxii, 35.
 Harp, adopted as an Irish heraldic device, xxxv, 242; badge on Irish, Trinity College, Dublin, xxiv, 189, 283; form of Irish, xxiii, 256; form of, on Irish coins, xxv, 344; found in crannog, xxvii, 114; made in 1621 for Sir John FitzEdmond FitzGerald, xxvii, 338; on cross of Durrow, xxvii, 147.
 Harper monument, Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 192.
 Harperstone, Co. Kerry, giant grave, xxiii, 213.
 Harpsichord makers in Dublin, xxxix, 137.
 Harpstoun, chapel, xxvii, 417.

Harrington, Rev. Michael, monument, Great Island, Cork, xxii, 253.
 Harris, Sir Edward, xxxiii, 360.
 — H. B., *Member*, notes on Cahersbaughnessy fort near Spanceel Hill, xxiii, 287.
 — Walter (1745), xxxiv, 317.
 — Island, Scotland, Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 394.
 Harte (1717) monument, Tulla, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.
 Hartstongue, Elizabeth (1683), monument, Limerick, xxviii, 112, 118.
 Harvestmen, Irish, in England, xxvii, 429; xxii, 187.
 Hasculf's Gate, Dublin, xxvii, 166.
 Hassé, Rev. Leonard, *Fellow*: Objects from sandhills, Port Stewart and Grangemore, Co. Londonderry, xxi, 130; glass beads in Irish collections, xxi, 359; urn-burial on the site of Monasterboice, Co. Louth, xxii, 145; objects from sandhills, Dundrum, Co. Down, xxiv, 1.
 Hatch, family of, Ardee, xxxviii, 214.
 Hatchman, John, xxx, 202.
 Haulbowline, Co. Cork, xxvii, 332; xxxii, 357, 365.
 Haverford Castle, Wales, xxxviii, 132.
 Hawks (1693), xxxi, 179.
 — Co. Kerry, xl, 205.
 Hawkshaw, J. (1662), organ-maker, xl, 232.
 — Richard, xxxiii, 126.
 Hay, cost of making, in 13th century, xxii, 57.
 Hayes, Rev. Denis, P.P., monument (1776), xxxvii, 370.
 — Farm, Devon, xxxiii, 425.
 — Henry, xxxiv, 13.
 Hayman, Samuel (1662), xxxiii, 351; Rev. Samuel, of Youghal, xxxiii, 320.
 Hayward, Robert, organist (1546), xl, 232.
 Head ornaments, queen of King Dermot, legends of, xxvii, 56.
 Heads on crosses and in architecture, xxxi, 389-399.
 Headford Castle, Co. Galway, xxxi, 367.
 Healy, Most Rev. John, Archbishop of Tuam, *Fellow*: Insula Sanctorum, xxi, 170; two Royal abbeys, Cong and Inismaine, xxxv, 1; *Vice-President*, xxii, 97.

Healy, Rev. John, LL.D., *Member*: Unfinished crosses of Kells, xxi, 450, 595; Pre-historic stone monuments in Brittany, xxii, 213; Baptism of our Lord as represented at Kells and Monasterboice, xxiii, 1; excavations on Tara Hill, xxx, 176; crucifix found at Trim, xxx, 176.
 — Patrick, Bishop of Mayo, xxxiii, 169.
 — Rev. W., *Member*: Cistercian abbey of Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary, xxi, 216; history and antiquities of Kilkenny, vol. i, xxiii, 321.
 Heany, Rev. Thomas (1742), xxix, 235.
 Heapstoun, Co. Sligo, cairn, xxii, 424.
 Hebrides, stone lake-dwellings in, xxvii, 378.
 Hedlegh, John de (1327), xxxvi, 159.
 Hegarty, Father, grave of, Porthaw, Co. Donegal, xxxix, 233.
 Heliers Gild in Dublin, xxxv, 321, 337, 339.
 Hell, a narrow passage, Christ Church, Dublin, xxi, 42; xxviii, 146; xxx, 202.
 Helsham, Samuel (1689), xxxiii, 399.
 Henanus (Saint), hermit, Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 329.
 Henning family, xxxiii, 48.
 Henry III, monument, Westminster Abbey, xxv, 73.
 — VII, Charter to Dublin Gild, xxxv, 323.
 — VIII, coinage, xxxiii, 11.
 Heraldry, arms of Ireland, tribal badges, three crowns, harp devices, four provinces, xxxv, 234-248; arms of the O'Rorkes, xxxvi, 123, 318, 427; bloody hand, Magennis family, symbol of Ulster, xxxv, 236.
 — in its relation to archæology, lecture on, xl, 52.
 Herbert, Edward, Lord Chief Justice, titular Lord Chancellor, Earl of Portland, xxxiii, 121, 146, 150, 439.
 — family, of Durrow, pedigree, xxvii, 149; of Muckcross, xxxvii, 16; Jerome (1645), xxxiii, 169.
 — (or Hubbert) family, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 58.
 Hereditary estates in the 13th century, xxxiii, 183.
 Heriots, xxxii, 411.
 Herryngswyne and porpoises, xxxvii, 352.

Hewetsons (or Hewsons) in Ireland, xxxvi, 428; Michael, Archdeacon of Armagh, xxxvi, 428; xxxix, 160.

— family of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, xl, 238.

— family of, Kildare, xxxix, 146.

— family of, Kilkenny, xxxix, 369-392.

— family of, Kerry, xl, 113.

— John, papers on above families of Kildare, Kilkenny, and Donegal, xxxix, 146, 369; xl, 238.

Hewson, Rev. Canon E. F., *Member*: Note on the churches of Claragh, Blanchewilleskill, and Tullaherin, xxiii, 207-210; ogham stones in Kilkenny and Waterford, xxvi, 22; obituary notice, xxxvii, 103.

— G. J., *Fellow*: Wogans of Rathcoffy, Kilmallock, religious houses in Limerick, xxi, 321; Standish arms, xxi, 248; Barbary Corsairs in Ireland, xxi, 322; Rathkeale Abbey, finds of bronze weapons, elk heads, Irish tradesmen's tokens, xxi, 484, 485; Sheela na Guira, ancient Irish sundials, xxii, 437, 438; date of creation of earldom of Kildare, xxiii, 300; Flemings, barons of Slane, xxiii, 433; Hon. Sec., Co. Limerick, report, xxiv, 181; badge on harp, T.C.D., xxiv, 283; coin of James II struck in Limerick, xxiv, 292; monumental inscriptions, cathedral, Jamaica, xxvii, 245; Malay weapons, supposed Danish, xxviii, 66; Teampuls Mor and Clogas, Inisclough-rann, xxx, 167, 168, 257; obituary notice, xxxv, 83.

— family, Limerick, xxxiv, 116, 127.

— family, counties Limerick and Kerry, xxxix, 155.

— Col. John, Governor of Dublin, xxiii, 44; xxxvi, 429.

Heydon, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 402.

Heyne, Florence, monument, Athenry, xxv, 301.

Hibernicus (Irish villein), a legal term, sometimes (though incorrectly) thought defamatory, xxxvi, 325.

Hickey, Dr. Nicholas (1580), xxxiii, 227.

Hickman family, xxi, 74; xxviii, 71.

— Gregory (1641), xxx, 405.

Hickman, Thomas (1677), tomb in Franciscan friary, Ennis, xxx, 442.

Hickson, Miss Mary A., *Member*: Topography of Co. Kerry, xxi, 44, 310; Kilmallock, notes on, xxi, 162-164, 248; Lands in Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Dublin, xxi, 169; Blackwater, Cappoquin, and barons of Burnchurch, xxi, 244; burial-place of Raymond Le Gros, xxi, 247; Blennerhasset pedigree, xxi, 323; old place- and surnames in Co. Kerry, xxi, 685; xxii, 137, 389; xxiii, 89, 261; xxiv, 256; false claims to longevity, xxii, 297; *Hon. Sec.*, Co. Kerry antiquities, unnoticed or forgotten, xxii, 299; Russell's History of the Geraldines, xxii, 439; Note on Ballinamore Castle and Browns, baronets of Longford, xxii, 442; Labba Caillighe, xxiii, 212; Kerry oghams and giants' graves, xxiii, 213; date of creation of the earldom of Kildare, xxiii, 300; ancient Thomond, the O'Neills and O'Connells in Clare, Messrs. Westropp, Day, and Frost referred to, xxiv, 187, 189, 289; lords of Dunsany and St. Nicholas' Church, xxiv, 395; Ardfert Friary and Fitzmaurices, Lords of Kerry, xxv, 30, 329; xxvi, 227; xxvii, 232; dolmens of Ireland, by M. Borlase, xxvii, 247; Fethard Castle, Co. Wexford, its owners, xxvii, 436; historic truth and sham legends, xxviii, 65; legend of Molaga's well, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 170; Kilelton in Glenfas, xxviii, 306; xxix, 64; Kilmakilloge, Co. Kerry, xxix, 18; obituary notice, xxix, preface vi.

Higgins, Rev. Michael, F.P., note by, xxxv, 73.

High Island (Ardoilean), Co. Galway, xxv, 246.

Hignett, D., describes Limerick Co. in 12th century, xxix, 429.

Hill, John, *Fellow*, obituary notices, xxiv, 194; xxv, 93.

— Arthur, *Hon. Prov. Sec. Munster*, repaired monument in St. Mary's Church, Youghal, for the Duke of Devonshire, xxiii, 340.

— of Loyd, Co. Meath, souterrain, xxi, 594; xxii, 314.

- Hillsborough, Wills, earl of, xl, 317.
 — and Kileief castles, Co. Down, xxiii, 173.
 Hinton, Edward, Master of Kilkenny College, 1684, xl, 35.
 Hiruath (Hordaland), xxxi, 300.
 Hissarlik implements like Irish, xxvii, 2.
 Historians, Irish, at Louvain, xxiii, 237.
 Historic truth and sham legends, xxviii, 65.
 Hitchcock, Richard, collector of ogham inscriptions, xxxiii, 80.
 Hoadley, John, Archbishop of Dublin, xxxiv, 20.
 Hoare, Edward, M.P. (1717), xxxiv, 69.
 Hodges family, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 50.
 Hoffman, Dr. W. J., Professor of Ethnology, Washington, U.S.A., elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxii, 92.
 Hogan family, xxix, 368.
 — Rev. John, Friar, monument in Quin, xxiv, 82; xxx, 433.
 — Rev. Thomas, tomb, Crook, Co. Waterford, xxi, 480.
 Hogg, Rev. Canon A. V., paper on "Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, the Collegiate Church of St. Mary and its Monuments," xl, 340.
 Hogon —, xxxiii, 143.
 Holcroft, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 282.
 Holed-stones, xxii, 294; xxiii, 95; xxvi, 158; superstitious use made of them, xxii, 295; xxiii, 95; xxvi, 167; Cloch-na-narm — the Fianna used to grind their arms yearly thereon; also a test of peace, xxiii, 95; xxvi, 166.
 — Co. Antrim, xxvi, 159, 162.
 — Co. Carlow, xxvi, 159; xxxvii, 90; xl, 351.
 — Co. Cork, xxvi, 160, 163, 165, 167.
 — Co. Dublin, xxxi, 144.
 — Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 163.
 — Aran Islands, xxvi, 162.
 — Co. Galway, xxv, 286; xxvi, 161, 162.
 — Co. Kerry, xxvi, 162, 164, 166; xxxii, 46.
 — Co. Kildare, xxii, 68; xxvii, 160, 161.
 — Co. Monaghan, xxvi, 165.
 — Co. Sligo, xxvi, 165, 166, 167.
 — Co. Wicklow, xxvi, 161.

- Holed-stones in France, Mons. P. Joly's remarks concerning those with large or small openings, xxvii, 187, 243.
 Holidays in Dublin in 16th century, xxvi, 138.
 — legal, in 1739, xxxiv, 28.
 Holinshed's Chronicles of Ireland, quoted, xxiii, 202.
 Hollingworth, Mr., xxxiii, 155.
 Hollister, Thomas (1695), xl, 232.
 — William Castell, xxxix, 143; xl, 233.
 Hollow Blade Company, xxxi, 206n.
 Holmes, Emra, obituary notice, xl, 71.
 — G., picture by, xxxiii, 172, 173.
 Holmpatrick, Inis Patrick, Skerries, Co. Dublin, church, xxii, 104, 181; priory, xxiii, 304, 305.
 Holycross, Co. Tipperary, abbey, xxi, 627; xxix, 30; chalice, xxi, 87; xxviii, 131; history, xxi, 494; visited, xxi, 627; xxxviii, 413.
 Holy Island, Iniscaltra, Lough Derg, Co. Clare, four crosses, xxxvii, 203.
 — Co. Tipperary, cross, xxxvii, 207.
 Holy Tree, Kilmoon Church, Burren Barony, Co. Clare, xxxi, 11.
 Holywell Franciscan Friary, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 405.
 Holy Wells, Co. Carlow, xxii, 384; xxiii, 234; xxxi, 444.
 — Co. Clare, xxiv, 29; xxvii, 117; xxx, 133, 245, 281, 424, 425, 439, 445, 447; xxxii, 190.
 — Co. Cork, xxvii, 328.
 — Co. Donegal, xxi, 264; xxxii, 226; xxxix, 200, 226, 227, 233.
 — Co. Dublin, xxi, 700, 702; xxii, 14, 182, 183; xxiii, 396, 453; xxv, 5; xxvi, 403, 416; xxvii, 448, 451, 459; xxix, 3; xxxii, 178, 187, 382.
 — Co. Fermanagh, xxii, 134; xxvi, 292.
 — Co. Galway, xxii, 416; xxv, 261, 266; xxvi, 102, 204, 209, 253; xxvii, 380; xxxi, 229, 232, 380; xxxiv, 214, 239; xxxv, 9.
 — Co. Kerry, xxi, 620; xxviii, 15, 19, 321; xxxii, 44.
 — Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 210; xxiii, 208, 231, 258; xxiv, 207; xxxvi, 267, 272.

- Holy Wells, King's Co., xxvi, 315; xxix, 228.
- Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 258, 260, 281, 284, 315.
- Co. Louth, xxvii, 111; xxxvi, 71.
- Co. Mayo, xxviii, 298; xxx, 358; xxxi, 37, 39; xxxii, 189; Aran Islands, xxv, 261.
- Co. Meath, xxiv, 242; xxv, 303; xxxii, 209.
- Co. Roscommon, xxxii, 188, 189.
- Co. Sligo, xxvi, 299, 308.
- Co. Tipperary, xxix, 258; xxxiv, 103; xxxv, 118.
- Co. Waterford, xxi, 480, 481; xxiii, 342; xxxiii, 376.
- Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 331.
- Co. Wexford, xxiii, 382; xxv, 404, 409; xxxv, 164.
- Co. Wicklow, xxxv, 430.
- dedicated to St. Inghin , xxiv, 28, 29.
- ash trees at, xxii, 386; offerings at, xxiv, 380.
- Holywood, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 166; xxx, 113; church, xxvii, 417.
- Co. Wicklow, xxvii, 170; cross, xxxvii, 234.
- Hook, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 411.
- Hook Point, Co. Wexford, ogham stone, xxv, 348; xxvi, 127, 133, 134.
- tower of, xxiv, 179; xxvii, 344.
- Hoopes, Robert, will of, xxxiii, 190.
- Hope, John (1666), monument in St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.
- Walter, of Mullingar (1608), xxxiii, 440.
- Hore, Geoffrey le, Rector of Mallow, xxiv, 19, 23.
- Herbert, of Wexford, mss. of, xxii, 50; xxxiii, 213; superstitions regarding Banshees and Fairies, xxv, 115-127; note by David MacRitchie, xxv, 127-129; posthumous paper by, on Ferns, Co. Wexford, xl, 297.
- Philip H., note by, xxxv, 76.
- Hore Abbey, Co. Tipperary, xxii, 419.
- Horn, objects of, xxiv, 321, 324; xxvii, 392; xxx, 226.

“Horns of Honour,” xxx, 262.

- Horses, headless, tradition of, xxix, 105; issue from lakes, xxvii, 209; kept in forts, xxvii, 301; kept in Limerick Cathedral, xxxvi, 202; in early ornaments, xxvi, 55-57; races, triennial, Aenach Carman Fair, xxxvi, 14; remains of, in Moylarg crannog, xxiv, 317.

Hose, William, xxxi, 368.

- Hospital, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxvii, 161; church of Knights Hospitallers, xxiii, 84.

— churches of Cavan, xxxviii, 336-341.

Hosiers' Gild, Dublin, chest of, xxvi, 390.

Hostings in Dublin, xxxv, 334.

Hot Air Baths, Co. Antrim, xxi, 589.

— Co. Donegal, xxvi, 294.

— Co. Sligo, xxi, 165.

— Co. Tyrone, xxiv, 180.

Houses, Irish, half-timbered, xxi, 367.

Houston, T. G., subterranean chamber, Ballywillan, Co. Derry, xxxiii, 191.

Howard (O'Huire) family, xxix, 245.

— of Effingham family, xxxv, 21.

— Stanley, *Fellow*: Kilfeaghan Cumlech, Co. Down, xxxv, 264; Faughart and its surroundings, xxxvi, 59; Bullauns at Burren, Co. Down, xxxvi, 80.

Howel family, Co. Dublin, xxx, 191.

Howley, Most Rev. M. F., D.D., Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, *Fellow*: note on the Badge of the Society, xxxii, 415.

Howling, Thomas, Lord of Kilree, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 271; xl, 260.

Howth, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 128; xxvii, 419; xxix, 25, 27; book of, xxiii, 405; cairn, xxiii, 395; castle, xxiii, 444, 447; church or abbey, xxiii, 448, 449; church (north), xxiii, 396; college, xxiii, 444, 449; Corr Castle, xxiii, 447; ecclesiastical antiquities, xxiii, 386-407; xxvi, 1; garland of, xxiii, 404-407; great Baily fort, xxxvi, 241; holy well (St. Fintan's), xxiii, 396, 453; Ireland's Eye, xxiii, 396-404, 450; lords of, xxiii, 396; xxvi, 14, 15, 19; notes on family from end of twelfth century to middle of sixteenth, with description of the family altar-tomb, St. Mary's Church, Howth, xxxvii, 349; tomb, xxiii, 449;

Howth—*continued.*

- xxxvii, 349, 355; St. Fintan's Church, xxiii, 386-396, 433, 449; tile found at, xxiii, 358; views, 1745, xxxv, 99; abbey, 1796, xxxv, 370; new pier and lighthouse, 1817, xxxvi, 408; harbour, 1818, xxxvi, 416; 1821, xxxvi, 419.
- Huamore, a Firbolg, xxx, 274.
- Huelgoet, Brittany, rocking-stone, xxii, 218.
- Hudibras, Irish, xxiv, 290.
- Huguenots in Dublin, xxiii, 90, 113; results of their arrival, xxxi, 371.
- Huggard, William, Leader Dublin City Musicians, xxxvi, 233.
- Hugh (Saint) of Rahue, Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 325.
- Hui Gientech (Ossory), xxv, 357, 358.
- Human remains at Ardconail, Co. Kerry, xxii, 80; in cist at Dunfanaghy, xxviii, 49.
- sacrifices among the Irish, xxxvi, 17.
- Humbert, General, permit from, xxxii, 411, 412.
- Hundred Courts, xxii, 54.
- Hunsdon, Sir Robert Carey, 6th Baron (1689), xxxiii, 391.
- Hunt, Raphael, xxx, 201.
- Hunting calls, musical sounds employed in, xxii, 156.
- "Hunting Cap," uncle of Daniel O'Connell, xxxii, 43.
- Hunting habits of a former generation, xxiii, 353.
- Huntington Castle, Co. Carlow, xxxiv, 346-349.
- Hurley, Rev. P., *Member*, obituary notice, xxxix, 104.
- William (1661), xxxiii, 169.
- Hurling, game, legend, xxxix, 74.
- Huskard, Eadmund, xxxi, 368.
- Huson, of Springfield, Co. Wexford, arms of, xxxvi, 432.
- Hussey arms, xxxvii, 358; xxxviii, 297.
- Fr. Bonaventure, Irish College, Louvain, xxxii, 242.
- family, xxiii, 265.
- Hut circles, Leabaleaha, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 338.
- Huts, early, xl, 207, 270, 285.
- in forts on lake dwellings, xxiv, 209.
- Co. Clare, xxxv, 221, 222.
- on Fort of Tre Ceiri, Wales, xxiv, 409.
- Hy Conmaicne tribes, xxx, 344, 350.
- Fiachrach Aidhne, crests of the chieftains, xxxviii, 48-51; tribes, xxx, 349-351; xxxi, 230.
- Many tribes, xxx, 343-350; xxxi, 365.
- Hyde, Arthur, xxxviii, 108, 109, 110.
- de la, family, xxx, 313.
- Hynes, or O'Heyne, xxxviii, 51.
- Hythe, Kent, round tower, xxiii, 428.

I

IARARNA, Aran, xxv, 264-265.

Iar Connaught, O'Flaherty's flight to, xxvii, 19.

Ihar (Saint), Bishop, New Ross, xxvi, 193.

Ibawne, barony, Co. Cork, xxxii, 360.

Ida, barony, xxiii, 180.

Idrone, barony, map of (1570), xxvi, 384.

Ievers family, xxi, 74.

Iffa and Offa (East), Co. Tipperary, dolmens in, xl, 49.

Igtermurragh, Co. Cork, chalice, xxxiii, 304, 324.

Ikerrin, Lord, xxxiv, 170; xxxvii, 78.

Ilam, Staffordshire, font, xxxi, 398.

Ilger, William, xxxv, 45-50.

Illandus (Iolladhan) (Saint), xxvi, 328.

Illeunadoon cliff-fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 448; xxxviii, 36, 41.

Illeun Carbery, Lough Corrib, xxvii, 387.

Illeunnag Canonagh, Canon's Island, Co. Clare, xxvii, 286.

Illeuntannig, Magharee Islands, Co. Kerry, oratories, xxvii, 291.

Imokilly, barony, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357.

— farming society medal, xxiii, 17.

Impalement of the dead, xxxix, 354.

Inagene, ogham name for daughter, xxxi, 439.

Inauguration ceremonies, king's and chief's, xxxii, 78-91.

— place of the Magennis, Iveagh, Co. Down, xl, 64.

— stone chair, Northern O'Neills, Tullahogue, xxviii, 254-357.

Inbher Meilge, Malahide creek, xl, 155.

— scene, Ballinskelligs Bay, landing-place of the Milesians, xxxii, 333, 334.

Inch, Co. Down, abbey, xxii, 341; ancient sculptured stone, xxxv, 412.

— Munster, manor house, 1298, xxxiv, 340.

Inch parish (Inis machael mog) Co. Wicklow, xxiii, 124, 136.

Inchagoill, Lough Corrib, xxvii, 381; xxviii, 176; xxxi, 236-242, 299; xxxvi, 297-302.

Inchcleraun: see Inisclothaun.

Incheneycranagh (Castle Richard), Co. Cork, xxv, 169.

Inchicronan, Co. Clare, xxii, 415; xxx, 133.

Inchigeelagh (Eveleary), Co. Cork, St. Finbar's Church, xxii, 415.

Inchiquin, barony, forts, &c., in, xxvi, 151, 362-369.

— castle, xxx, 411; xxxi, 205, 341, 342; xxxv, 208; description, history and legend, xxx, 411, 412; xxxi, 204-227, 341-364.

— Murough, 1st Baron, xxx, 344.

— Dermot, 2nd Baron, son of Murrough, E. of Thomond, xxxi, 350.

— Murough, 3rd Baron, *ob.* 1573, xxxi, 351.

— Murough, 4th Baron, wounded and drowned 29 July, 1597, xxxi, 348, 350, 352.

— Dermot, son of 4th Baron, succeeds 5th Baron, xxxi, 348; xxxiii, 440.

— Murough, 6th Baron, 1st Earl, "of the conflagrations"; *ob.* 9 Sept. 1674, xxv, 168; xxviii, 115; xxxi, 352-354.

— Murough, 10th Baron, 5th Earl, created Marquis of Thomond in 1800, xxxi, 356.

— James, 12th Baron, 7th Earl, 3rd Marquis, *ob. s. p.*, latter title lapsed, xxxi, 356.

— Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart., nearest representative of Donough of Dromoland, succeeds as 13th Baron of Inchiquin, xxxi, 356.

— Barons, monument in Ennis, xxv, 139, 150; monument in Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 116.

Inchiquin Hill, xxxv, 208; Island, Co. Clare, crannog, xxxi, 349, 434; Lough Corrib, historical interest, xxvii, 385; xxxi, 236.

Inchmore Island, Lough Ree, monastery, xxxvii, 328.

Income of mediæval officials, xxii, 51, 52, 61 ; of great lords, xxii, 53 ; management of, xxii, 51-55.

Indas family, of Indastone, xxvii, 169, 170.

Indexing archæological transactions, rules approved by Congress, xxviii, 269.

Inequaglas, name on oghams, xxviii, 57.

Inghean Baoith, St., xxiv, 28 : xxx, 28, 407, 409 ; xxxix, 85.

Inis Ainghin (Hare Island), visited, xxi, 190 ; xxxvii, 327.

Inis-an-ghoil, Lough Corrib, Co. Galway, antiquities, xxvii, 381 ; xxxi, 236-245.

Inisbofin Island, Lough Ree, abbey, xxvi, 329 ; visited and described, xxi, 189 ; xxxvii, 326.

Iniscaltra (Holy Island) Co. Galway, xxi, 274 ; xxvi, 161 ; xxx, 446 ; xxxi, 389 ; xxxvi, 303, 423 ; xxxviii, 276 ; round tower, xxii, 415 ; xxiv, 155 ; xxviii, 64 ; crosses, xxxvii, 203, 204, 210.

Iniscaorach (Inis Kereth), Mutton Island, Co. Clare, xxvii, 274.

Iniscathy, after ceasing to be a See, xxxv, 152-160, 409 : see Inis Scatterry.

Iniscleraun : see Inisclothraun.

Inisclothraun (Iniscleraun) (Quakers' Island), Lough Ree, Co. Longford, xxi, 188 ; xxii, 418 ; xxiii, 301 ; xxviii, 202 ; xxxvii, 324 ; chancel church, xxx, 78 ; xxxvii, 326 ; church of the dead, xxx, 79 ; xxxvii, 326 ; cross-inscribed stones, xxx, 80, 84, 85 ; Teampul Clogas, xxx, 81, 164, 168, 257, 258 ; xxxvii, 325 ; Teampul Diarmada, xxx, 71 ; Teampul More, xxx, 73, 167, 256 ; xxxvii, 325 ; Teampul Murry (women's church), xxx, 79, 87 ; xxxvii, 326.

Iniscrewa fort, Lough Corrib, Co. Galway, xxvii, 387.

Inisdacharne, Lough Erne, xxvi, 288.

Inis Echinis, Lough Corrib, xxxi, 236.

Inisfallen (Inisfaithlenn) Inis Mac Nesson, Ireland's Eye, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 396, 402, 403, 454.

— Killarney, Co. Kerry, xxi, 609 ; xxii, 158, 432 ; xxiii, 403 ; xxxvi, 337 ; annals of, xxii, 158 ; xxxvi, 338.

Inisheer, South Island, Aran, visited, xxv, 272-274.

Inisherkin Island, Co. Cork, Franciscan abbey, xxvii, 320 ; xxxii, 359, 370.

Inishgad or Canon's Island, Co. Clare, xxxv, 412.

Inishkeen, Co. Fermanagh, cross, xxxvii, 197.

— Co. Monaghan, mote and souterrain, xl, 219.

Inishmaan or Middle Island, Aran, visited, xxv, 247, 267-271.

Inishmacsaint, Lough Erne, Co. Fermanagh, cross, xxii, 416 ; xxvi, 288 ; xxxvii, 195, 197.

Inishmore (Arranmore, North Island), Aran Islands, antiquities, xxv, 250-262.

Inishowen Island, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 3-5.

Inishrobe, Co. Mayo, ruins in, xxviii, 415.

Iniskea, North and South Islands, Co. Mayo, xxxiv, 283, 284.

Iniskeel Island, Gweebarra Bay, Co. Donegal, churches, xxx, 148.

Iniskeen, Co. Monaghan, holed-stone, xxvi, 165 ; round tower, xxiv, 155.

Iniskefty (Askeaton), Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 27, 153, 239 ; xxxiv, 126.

Inis (Cruach) Mac Dara, off Connemara, xxvi, 101-112.

Inis Mac Nesson : see Ireland's Eye.

Inismacsaint, Lough Erne : see Inishmacsaint. Inismaine, Lough Mask, Royal Abbey, xxxv, 1-9.

Inismatail (Mattle Island), Co. Clare, xxvii, 274.

Inismietær, Lough Corrib, xxxi, 236.

Inis Machoelmogy, Co. Wicklow, xxiii, 124, 136, 138.

Inismurray, Co. Sligo, xxi, 165 ; xxii, 419 ; xxiii, 98-102 ; xxv, 242 ; xxvi, 166, 167 ; xxvii, 72 ; xxxiv, 277, 283.

Inis Scatterry (Scatterry Island), Co. Clare, xxi, 627 ; xxii, 415 ; xxvii, 276-286 ; xxx, 237, 448 ; xxxiv, 126, 384 ; bell, xxiv, 337 ; shrine, xxx, 237 ; bishoprick, xxiv, 335 ; after ceasing to be a See, xxxv, 152, 409-412 ; cathedral, xxvii, 276, 284 ; pattern, xxxviii, 399 ; round tower, xxvii, 282.

Inis Sibtonn Island, old name of Limerick, xxviii, 35.

Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny, xxiii, 408-419; Corporation-book, extracts from, xxiii, 417; cross, xxiii, 414; xxxvii, 238; font, xxvi, 375; mote, xxxix, 328; priory, xxiii, 408, 410; xxvi, 190, 370-378.

Inisvickillane Island, Blasquets, xxvii, 306; ogham stone, xxxiii, 79.

Inn, provision for keeping in Galway in 1500, xxv, 382, 383.

Inns, signs of, in Dublin, xxviii, 152-154.

Inns of Court, Dublin, xxii, 99.

Inniwee (Saint), xxx, 26-29.

Innisbohin parish, Co. Wicklow, xxiii, 135.

Inniskil or Crockrower, Co. Donegal, giant's bed, xxxix, 201, 343.

Innislonagh, Co. Tipperary, abbey, xxxix, 267; St. Patrick's well, xxxix, 268.

Inquisitions, xxxiv, 36, 39, 46, 127.
— in Ferns (1324), xl, 306.

Inscribed pillar-stones, Co. Mayo, xxvii, 185.
— rocks, Mevagh, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 231.
— stone, Inchagoill, Lough Corrib, xxxi, 241; Slieve-na-Caillighe, Co. Meath, xxvii, 427.

Inscription in three languages, Athenry, xxv, 300.

Instruments of our Lord's Passion, Dunsoghly, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 449; tomb, W. Fitz-Gerald; Kilkea, xxviii, 137.

Interlaced ornament, xxvi, 87; xl, 59; work, Celtic and Byzantine, Rath Church, and Norway, xxiv, 33; Dysert O'Dea, xxiv, 151-158; croziers, xxiv, 338; Jerusalem, xxiv, 394; Wales, xxiv, 412; churches in Italy, xxix, 434, 435.

Inverbeli, lands, xxvii, 164.

Iona, visited and described, xxix, 173-188; xxx, 334; xxxii, 96; Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 393.

Iouernis, Ptolemy's map, query, City of Cork, xxiv, 121.

Iraghticonnor, Co. Kerry, forts of, xl, 6.

Iredell, Francis (1728), xxxii, 389.

Ireland, arms of, and Celtic heraldry, xxxv, 234; commonplace book relating to, xxix, 429; German view of (1720), xxxvi, 395;

Ireland—*continued.*

history of, by Geoffrey Keating, vols. ii and iii, xxxviii, 401; in 1641; xxiv, 82; judges of, xxxiv, 1; legendary or early kings of, xxxviii, 1, 181; on the coinage, xxxiii, 10; Spanish description of, xxvi, 81.

Ireland's Eye and St. Nessan's church, Co. Dublin, xxii, 104; xxiii, 318, 396-403, 450, 454; xxvi, 1, 14; xxvii, 411, 416; xxix, 25; visited, xxiii, 444.

Ireton, Lord Deputy, xxiii, 52.
— House, Galwey's Castle, Limerick, xxii, 441; xxiv, 386.

Irgalach, king of Bregia, xxiii, 402.

Irgus (Irghus), a Firbolg, xxx, 274; xxxi, 4.

Irish and Welsh language, dissimilarity between, xxi, 642; bells in Brittany, xxviii, 167-170; bibliography: President's address, xxxiii, 20; channel in 1735, xxix, 56; chiefs, pensions of, xxii, 55; clans in Connaught in 1340, willing to accept government, xxxiii, 182; coinage, name and arms on, xxxiii, 10; crowns: President's address, xxxiii, 5-10; "Ecclesiastical Architecture," notice of, xl, 265; excluded from some abbeys, xxvi, 345; expelled from Cork (1644), xxxiv, 65; Franciscan College, Louvain, xxxviii, 175; gold coin weights, Queen Anne's reign, xxxii, 413; gold ornaments, origin of the gold, xxvii, 53, 359; harvestmen in England, eighteenth century, xxvii, 429; xxxii, 187; history, Kingsley's novels, xxiv, 386; in Cashel (1673), xxxiv, 30; inscribed stones, xxvii, 140, 141, 144, 285, 357; institutions and memorials, Low Countries, xxiii, 237-249; judges not to plead contrary to King's laws, &c., Galway, 1514, xxv, 383, 384; language, old and middle forms in ogham inscriptions, xxv, 350-368; learning (Eriu), journal of school of, xxxvii, 412; men, Galway laws against, xxv, 383; motes and castles, Mrs. Armitage, xxxv, 402, 406; names, traditional forms, xxx, 426; nun-nery, Ypres, Belgium, xxxviii, 179; people not to be admitted into any collegiate or cathedral church or benefice: Statutes of

Irish and Welsh—*continued*.

- Kilkenny, xxii, 27; Pre-Christian Archaeology, Col. Wood-Martin on, xxv, 395-397; Presbyterians, history of, xxiii, 437; the, advance in the fourteenth century, xxiii, 277; religious houses refuse to admit "mere English monks," xxvi, 345; seals, British Museum, xxxiii, 89; school of (1780-1830), xxxix, 120; Texts Society, inaugural meeting, xxviii, 175; "Irish Utopia," notice of, xl, 176; wills, &c., prior to 1660, xxxiii, 190.
- Irishtown, Dublin, view near, 1824, xxxvii, 44.
- New Ross, cross, xxxvii, 239.
- Iron Age, xxii, 462; xxiv, 243, 330.
- antiquity of, in weapons, implements, and ornaments, xxviii, 237; casting of O'Rourke's device, xxxvi, 123; implements in crannogs, xxiv, 320; xxvii, 219; xxviii, 241-244; xxx, 219; xxxv, 394, 396; stone choppers, &c., Slieve na Caillighe, xxvii, 425; works in Ireland, xxiii, 273, 427; xxxiii, 319, 378; xxxvi, 126, 133, 275, 436.
- Irrus, Co. Clare, promontory forts, xxxviii, 35, 221; map, xxxviii, 354.
- Irrusdomnonn, early kingdom of, xxx, 352.
- Iscordy (Enniscorthy), xxxiv, 381.
- Islescullin dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxi, 285.
- Island churches, xxvi, 102, 199, 282.
- Island, Co. Waterford, ogham and killeen, xxxvi, 250.
- Island Hubbock cliff-fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 249.
- Island, Lough Bricklan, Co. Down, xxxv, 249.
- Island monasteries, Ireland and Wales, xxi, 658.
- Islands of the Corrib, xxvii, 379.
- Islandikane, cliff-fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 255.
- Isle of Man, visited, 1910, xl, 251; notes on, xl, 376; Tyndwald compared with Dublin Thingmote, xl, 377-387; St. John's cistvaen, xl, 392; sculptured stones, xl, 393; Kirk Conchan, xl, 394; Castle Rushen, xl, 396; Malew church, xl, 404; Rushen abbey, xl, 404; Kirk Braddon, xl, 407.
- Isodore (Saint), codex of, xxxii, 380.
- Isold's Fount, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 387.
- Italian banking firms in Ireland, xxiii, 181.
- Ite (Ida) (Saint), Virgin, Co. Kerry, xxi, 48.
- Itermurragh, chalice, xxxiii, 304, 324.
- Iugellia (Youghal), xxxiii, 425.
- Ivageni, name on ogham, xxxviii, 54.
- Iveagh, viscounts, title forfeited by attainder, xxviii, 79.
- Iveragh, barony, Co. Kerry, xxx, 158; xl, 186; fertility of, xxxii, 43; limits of, xxxvii, 23.
- Ivory family, xxxiii, 149, 396; Sir John, xxvi, 195.
- Ivvera, ogham word, xxxiv, 392.
- Ivy, injurious to ruins, xxii, 104.

J

J. C., query by, as to hand an emblem of good luck, xxi, 247.

Jackson, the Rev. Daniel, a friend of Dean Swift, xxvi, 116.

Jacobite tract, "A Light to the Blind," xxxv, 195; xxxvi, 113.

Jamaica cathedral, monumental inscriptions, xxvii, 75, 245.

James I, grants by, xxxiii, 163.

James II, landed at Kinsale, 12 March, 1689; in Ardee, 14 Sept., 1689, xxxiv, 65; xxxiii, 124-134; xxxviii, 211; in Cork, xxxii, 367; in Dublin, xxxiii, 120; in Ireland, 1689-1690; his mistakes, xxxv, 196, 203; coinage, xxiii, 164; xxiv, 292; grants charter to New Ross, xxxi, 49.

Jamestown, Co. Dublin, cross at St. James' well, xxxi, 246, 252, 253, 388, 401, 402; xxxvii, 220.

Jamestown, Co. Leitrim, abbey and castle, xxxv, 140.

Japanese burial customs, xxvi, 179; legend, fairies, xxxviii, 280.

Jarlath (Saint), of Tuam, xxii, 2; xxxii, 414; xxxiv, 257.

Jars, acoustic, Youghal, xxxiii, 341.

Jealous, Robert, and family, tomb, Trevet, Co. Meath, xxii, 18.

Jebb, Bishop, statue of, in St. Mary's, Limerick, xxviii, 115.

Jennings, Captain (1599), xxxiii, 161.

Jephson, Sir John (1613), xxxiv, 47, 48.

— Michael (1689), xxxiii, 414.

Jerpoint abbey, Co. Kilkenny, base of cross, xxxvii, 238; carving, xl, 167; history, &c., xxxvi, 90, 179-197; repaired, xxii, 412; xxxix, 22; tile from, xxiii, 362; visited, xxi, 115; xxiv, 207; xl, 263.

Jerusalem, building of the walls of, on a chimney-piece in Old Bawn, Co. Dublin, xxix, 103.

Jet beads found in Ireland, xxii, 221; bracelet, xxiii, 36; xxiv, 328; ornaments from crannogs, xxx, 233; xxxv, 400.

Jewellery (1640), xxx, 406.

Jews' cemetery at Clonliffe, xxxiv, 363.

Jews sent deputation to the O'Briens, xxii, 406.

Jingles Bridge, Banbridge, xl, 317.

Jobson, Francis, map by (1589), xxxiv, 47.

Jocelin of Furness, quoted, xxxiv, 323.

Jocelyn, Robert, Baron, Lord Chancellor, xxviii, 335; xxxiv, 23.

Jockey Hall, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 131.

John, King, xxvii, 165, 169; badge, star, and crescent, xxxii, 74; charter, xxxvi, 179.

— in Dublin, xxxvii, 394.

— legacy to monks of Crekden, xxix, 417.

Johnson, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 405.

— family of, Kiltiernan, Co. Dublin, xxx, 188.

Johnston, Professor Swift Paine, *Member*, on a description of the city and county of Cork, 1685, by Sir R. Cox, xxxii, 353.

Johnstown, Co. Kildare, cross, xxxvii, 237.

Jones, Ambrose, seal of the court, xxxiii, 90.

— Colonel, of Wexford, patent presented to Caerwys Church: his Welsh descent, xxi, 247, 717.

— Doctor, scoutmaster, Parliamentary Army, xxxii, 44-54.

— Rev. Lawrence (1690), xxxi, 412.

— Colonel, Michael, 1649, xxxii, 247.

— Richard (1689), xxxiii, 265, 412.

— Archbishop T., *ob.* 10 Ap., 1619, xxvii, 166, 409.

Jones, William (1602), xxxiii, 346.
 Jonesborough, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 238.
 Jordon's castle, Ardglass, Co. Down, xxiii, 174, 175.
 Jordanstown, Co. Antrim, castle, xxii, 334.
 Joristown, Co. Westmeath, bullaun, xxxvi, 420.
 Journey to Lough Derg, xxii, 13, 126, 440.
 Jovene, le, family, xxii, 184.
 Joy family, Co. Galway, xxxi, 369.
 Joyce, altar-tomb, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.
 — family, xxviii, 258; xxxv, 132, 134, 137.
 — P. W., LL.D., *President*: Cabinteely, derivation of name, xxx, 368; headstone of Lugnaed, St. Patrick's nephew, Inchagoill, xxxvi, 1; note by, xxxv, 407; Old Irish Folk Music and Songs, xxxix, 204.

Joyce (Sheoigh), Thomas, Red, gift of land to Cong abbey, xxxv, 132, 136, 137.
 — Wm., Archbishop of Tuam, xxvi, 72.
 Jubainville, H. D'Arbois, elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxi, 497; xxii, 92; letter from, xxii, 473.
 Jubilee of the Society, xxviii, 187.
 Judges of Ireland, 1739, xxxiv, 1.
 Juggy's Well, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, xxv, 5.
 Julianstown, Co. Meath, part of cross, xxxvii, 238.
 Justice, curious example of county administration of, xxii, 16.
 Justices of the Peace, Co. Wexford, xxiv, 65-72.
 Justiciary Rolls, calendar of, notice of, xxxvi, 324.

K

KANE, R. Romney, LL.D., letter to Rev. Dr. Stokes regarding tenants' holdings, Co. Dublin, xxi, 81; elected *Fellow*, xxiii, 221.

Kalterbrestelan, Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 310.

Kavanagh, J. M., drawing by, xxiii, 387; family, 1599, xxxiv, 201; Royal race, xxii, 378; members of family connected with outlaw Walter Reagh Fitz Gerald, xxviii, 300; Art McMurrough (*temp.* Richard II), xxvii, 439; of Co. Carlow, Gerald McMurrough, xxiv, 280; of Clonmullen, xxxiv, 349-352; leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 280; clan, xl, 303, 307, 340.

Keane, Miss Frances, letter from, xxii, 473.

— Marcus, xxiv, 30; exhibits bell of St. Senan, Scattery Island, xxx, 237, 265.

Keanes, Coarbs of St. Senan, Scattery Island, xxvii, 280.

Kearnty, xxxvi, 354.

Keatinge, Charles T., *Fellow*, Institute of British Decorators: Gild of Cutlers, Painters, &c., Gild of St. Luke, Dublin, xxx, 136.

— John, Chief Justice, Common Pleas, xxxiii, 255.

— Geoffrey, History of Ireland, xxxiii, 299; xxxv, 235; xxxviii, 401.

Keatings of Queen's Co., leaders in the Leinster Revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 203.

Keeling, Robert (1689), xxxiii, 405.

Keenrath, Co. Cork, pillar-stone, xxxvi, 260.

Keentlea (Cean-t-Sleibe) fort, Inchiquin Barony, Co. Clare, xxxv, 211.

Keep, Inistioge Priory, xxvi, 371, 372; Irish contrasted with Scottish, xxxix, 178.

Keightly, Catherine, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.

Keiss, Caithness, eight brochs, xxix, 296-300, 340.

Kellistown, Co. Carlow, xxxvi, 375, 378, 381.

INDEX TO VOLS. XXI-XL JOURN. R.S.A.I.

Kells, Co. Clare, bad character of townland, xxx, 31.

— Co. Kilkenny, base of Market Cross, xxxvi, 271; castle, xxxix, 325; church, xxxvi, 271; font removed to St. Canice's Cathedral and then to Inistioge, xxvi, 374, 375; mote, xxxix, 327; priory, xxii, 362; xxiii, 184, 185; xxiv, 193; xxxvi, 267, 268; seal of, xxv, 82; xxxiii, 90; synod of, 1152, xxxv, 152; visited, xxi, 498; xxiv, 193; xl, 259.

— (Kenles), Co. Meath, castle, xxii, 129; church, xxi, 498; xxii, 129; xxxi, 408. cist, xxi, 595; crosses, great cross in market place, xxi, 452; xxii, 129, 312; crosses in churchyard and west of round tower, xxi, 450; xxii, 312; xxiii, 3; xxxvii, 230; monastery land granted to Gerald Fleming, xxxviii, 338; round tower, xxii, 130, 311, 425; xxiv, 155; St. Columkille's House, xxii, 313; St. Kieran's Well, xxv, 303.

Kells, Book of, xxii, 351, 451, 461; deeds in, xxii, 315.

Kelly (O'Kelly), Col. Charles (1689), xxxiii, 278.

— Edmond, Bishop of Clonfert, 1718, monument in Clonkeen, Co. Galway, xxvii, 71.

— George A. P., *Hon. Local Secretary*, objects in crannog at Cloonglasnmore, xxv, 180; fortress, Downpatrick Head, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 273.

— P., inscribed stone, Shancobane Fort, xxi, 248.

— Patrick, LL.D., F.R.A.S. (1780), xxxvii, 92.

— R. J., *Member*, articles by, xxii, 188; Clare Galway, xxv, 287; some old Galway laws, xxv, 382; Wardens of Galway, xxvi,

Kelly, R. J.—*continued.*

70; old school in Galway, xxvii, 191; Islands of the Corrib, xxvii, 379; old Dublin landmarks, xxx, 91; manor courts, Co. Galway, xxxi, 297; notes on round tower, Kilbannon and on Kilcreevanty, Co. Galway, xxxi, 379; courts, judges, and legal office holders in 1739, xxxiv, 20; antiquities of Tuam and district, xxxiv, 257; Patrick Kelly, LL.D., F.R.A.S., a forgotten Irishman, xxxvii, 92; the name and family of Ouseley, xl, 132.

— W. E., *Hon. Local Sec.*, Co. Mayo, inscribed pillar-stones, xxvii, 185; Knap-paghmanagh stone cross with indented holes, added to Note by H. T. Knox, xxxiv, 71; obituary notice, xl, 71.

Kelly (Keally), monuments at Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 344, 345.

Kempston, Col., xxx, 116.

Kenagh, Co. Longford, church, xxvii, 183.

Kenerg (Saint), Inishmaan, Aran Islands, xxv, 269.

Kenmare (Ceanmara), Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 47; St. Finan's Church and Shrine, xxviii, 323.

— river, other names of, xxxii, 355, 364.

— stone circle, xxviii, 314.

Kennan, W. R., *Member*, photographs of excursions, xxiv, 294.

Kennedy, Rev. A. (1657), xxxi, 162, 259.

— Catherine and Anne, abduction of, xxiii, 259.

Kennedy, de, John, xxvii, 168.

Kennedy the Pure, King of Thomond, *ob.* 941, xxii, 401.

Kennels for dogs in ancient forts, xxvii, 296, 301, 304.

Kenny's moats, xxiii, 202, 204.

Kenwan, Rev. W., of Slane, tomb, xxxi, 419.

K'Eogh, John, on the shamrock, xxvi, 354.

Kerdif family, xxxii, 408.

Kerlogue, Wexford, Knights Templar Priory, xxv, 375, 410.

Kerry Co., ancient dwellings in sandhills, xxiii, 78; ancient kingdom of, xxxvi, 349; antiquities, xxii, 158, 255, 299; xl, 31, 56, 130, 181, 234, 357; castles built, xxvi, 232,

Kerry Co.—*continued.*

236; forts, xxxvi, 242, 340, 343; xxxviii, 230; xl, 6, 99, 179, 265; holed stone in, xxvi, 164; in the seventeenth century, xxix, 429; instructions to Sir G. Bouchier for wasting, 1580, xxxiv, 379; Ouseley, family of, xl, 135; place and surnames, xxi, 685; xxiii, 261; xxiv, 256; report on monuments, xxiv, 92; topography, xxi, 44, 310.

Kerry, FitzMaurices of, family, xl, 17-19; question of descent, xxiv, 14; xxv, 30; xxvi, 227, 238; xxvii, 232; Barons of, with one exception, married wives of Irish nationality or birth, xxv, 35; xxvii, 242; Maurice, 1st Knight of Kerry (Black Knight), xxii, 358; Thomas, 1st Lord of Kerry, founded Ardfert Friary, *ob.* 1280, xxv, 30, 32, 33, 37; xxvi, 236, 239; xxvii, 232, 239; Maurice FitzThomas, 2nd Baron, xxvii, 241, 242; Sir Gerald, 4th son of 2nd Baron, Grand Prior Knights Templar, xxv, 334, 335; 6th Baron, m. Joan, dau. 4th Earl of Desmond, xxv, 37; Edmund, 10th Baron, resigned title, became Lay Brother of Ardfert Friary, *ob.* 1543, xxv, 40; Edmund, 11th Baron, created Baron Odoorney and Visct. Kilmoily, 1537, *ob. s. p.* 1541. m. Catharine Zouche, first wife of English birth and lineage taken by a Baron Kerry, xxi, 1313; xxv, 40; Patrick, 12th Baron, brother of Edmund, xxi, 313; Thomas, 16th Baron of, 1590, xxi, 313; interment in Ardfert Friary refused by Col. Zouche, xxv, 33; Thomas, 21st Baron, created Earl, xxi, 314; xxv, 31.

Kerry-Curry (or Wherry), Co. Cork, xxxii, 358, 368.

Kerry Head, Co. Kerry, caves, xxii, 299, 389; described, xl, 119.

Kerry, Lough na Narney, south half of Costello Barony, Co. Mayo, xxiv, 14.

Keteller Monument, Kilkenny, xxv, 72-81.

Kevin (Saint) of Glendalough, xxii, 102, 106; xxiv, 302-314; xxxi, 186; legends of, xxxvi, 200.

Keynsham, Somersetshire, churches in Co. Limerick granted to, xxxiii, 39; xxxiv, 112, 113; xxxv, 259.

Kieran (Saint), Clonmacnois, well and cross, xxi, 194; xxii, 2; xxxvii, 238.

— churchyard, crosses, Parish Dulane, Co. Meath, xxii, 418; xxxvii, 227.

Kilaspugbrone, Sligo Bay, church, xxii, 184, 185.

Kilballyone, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 448; forts, xxxviii, 356.

Kilbannon (Kilbennan), Co. Galway, church and holy well, xxxi, 380, 381; round tower, xxii, 416; xxiv, 155; xxxi, 304, 379-381; xxxii, 187.

Kilbarraek (Kilbarry), Co. Dublin, church, xxiii, 134, 135; xxvi, 14; xxvii, 411, 455.

Kilbarron, Co. Donegal, xxvi, 296, 297; church, xxxvii, 309; vestry books, xl, 241-243.

Kilbarry, Termonbarry, Co. Roscommon, abbey, xxvii, 103.

Kilbeg, Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 206.

— Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxvi, 129, 133; xxvii, 227.

Kilbeggan, Co. Westmeath, monastery, xxvi, 323.

Kilberihert, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxxvi, 166, 171.

Kilberry, Co. Kildare, xxiii, 310; nunnery, xxviii, 418.

Kilbixy, Co. Westmeath, castle, church, and priory, xxiii, 306; xxxiv, 336; xl, 220.

Kilbline, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxiii, 232.

Kilbonane, ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 407; xxxi, 439; xxxiii, 175-178.

Kilbrack, Co. Kerry, pillar-stones, xxviii, 162.

Kilbrecan (or Carntemple), Co. Clare, xxx, 126, 274, 399.

Kilbride Church, xxvii, 417.

Kilbride, the Rev. W., *Member*, excursion to the Aran Islands, xxv, 277.

Kilbrittain, Co. Cork, castle, xxxii, 359; xxxvii, 2.

Kilbroney (Rostrevor), Co. Down, bell, xxxiii, 55; cross, xxxvii, 195, 196.

Kilcameen fort, Kilfenora, Co. Clare, xxvii, 125.

Kilcananagh, Inishmaan, Aran, church, xxv, 269; holed-stone, xxvi, 162.

Kilcaragh, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 478.

Kilcarnanbougy church, Co. Kerry, xxi, 46.

Kilcarne, Co. Meath, font, xxiv, 79.

Kilcatharine, Bere Barony, Co. Cork, cross, xxxv, 172; xxxvii, 204.

Kilchrist, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 447.

Kilclaran Chapel, Co. Clare, chalice, xxxvi, 311.

Kilclief Castle, Co. Down, xxiii, 173.

Kilcloghan (Templetown), Co. Waterford, Knights Templar's Preceptory, xxvii, 344.

Kilclooney, Inniskeel, Co. Donegal, dolmen, giant's bed, xxx, 149; xxxix, 201, 343.

Kilcock, Co. Kildare, xxvii, 413.

Kilcolgan, Co. Galway, xxxi, 230, 231, 233, 234.

Kilcolman (Kilcoleman), Co. Kerry, church, priory, xxi, 311; xxvii, 432; xxxvi, 285.

— Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 297.

Kilcolyn Church, xxiii, 309.

Kilcumenty, Co. Tipperary, antiquities, xxxiv, 99-110.

Kilcommon Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 63.

— Co. Tipperary, xl, 38.

Kilconly, Co. Kerry, church, xl, 16.

Kilconnell, Co. Galway, church and holy well, xxii, 416; cross, xxxvii, 212.

Kilcoo, Co. Fermanagh, xxxvii, 197.

Kilcoole, Co. Wicklow, St. Mary's Church, xxii, 419.

Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary, Cistercian abbey, xxi, 216-227.

Kilcop, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 482.

Kilcoran, Limerick, xxxiii, 297.

— Youghal, xxxiii, 325.

Kilcorkey, Co. Roscommon, St. Patrick's well, xxxii, 188.

Kilcormack, missal of, xxvi, 323.

Kilcornan, Co. Galway, castle and church, xxxi, 232, 234, 311.

Kilcorney (Kilerony), Co. Clare, xxviii, 356; xxix, 367, 368; xxx, 420, 448.

Kilcorran, Burren Barony, Co. Clare, cave, xxix, 367.

Kilcrea, Co. Cork, Franciscan monastery, xxiii, 333; xxxii, 361, 371.

Kilcredon, Co. Cork, chalice, xxi, 67.

Kilcredaun Point, Co. Clare, ruined churches, xxvii, 276; xxx, 448.

Kilcreevanty, Kilbannon, Co. Galway, nunnery, *xxxi*, 381.
 Kilcrohan, Co. Kerry, church, *xxi*, 47.
 Kilcronan, Co. Mayo, church, *xxxi*, 27, 28, 433.
 Kilcronev, Co. Wicklow, church, *xxxv*, 429.
 Kileullen, Co. Kildare, vicarage and church, *xxvii*, 172.
 Kilcummin, Co. Kerry, church, *xxi*, 46.
 — Killala Bay, Co. Mayo, church and holy well, *xxviii*, 295-298.
 Kilcumney, Co. Carlow, ogham stone, *xxvi*, 393.
 Kildara Church, Annagh Parish, Co. Mayo, *xxxi*, 27, 28.
 Kildare Cathedral (St. Brigid's), *xxi*, 169 : *xxii*, 186, 307 ; cross, *xxii*, 187 ; *xxxvii*, 221, 228 ; tiles from, *xxii*, 187 ; *xxiii*, 362-364.
 — round tower, *xxii*, 188 ; *xxiv*, 155.
 — seal of bishop of, *xxxiii*, 90.
 — Co., Archæological Society, *xxi*, 490 ; *xxii*, 83 ; extent of Archbishop's lands in, *xxvii*, 176 ; in the seventeenth century, *xxix*, 429 ; rangers of the curragh, *xxvii*, 371 ; Report, Hon. Local Secretary, restoration of High Cross of Moone, *xxiv*, 75.
 — Earls of :—Thomas Fitz John (of Callan), Baron Offaly, on death of his cousin, m. Joan De Burgo, created Earl of, *xxiii*, 172, 300 ; *xxxvii*, 415 ; Thomas, 2nd Earl, *xxiii*, 72 ; James, 3rd Earl, purchased Kilkenny Castle, 1391, *xxxiii*, 45 ; Gerald, 5th Earl, built White Castle, 1408, *xxiii*, 45 ; Shawn Cam, 6th Earl, *ob.* 1427, *xxiii*, 203 ; Thomas, 7th Earl, m. Joan, dau. of 7th Earl of Desmond, *xxiii*, 203 ; Garrett (Gerald), Mor, 8th Earl, m. Alison, dau. of Lord Portlester, *ob.* 1513, *xxiii*, 360 ; *xxxv*, 323 ; Gerald Og, 9th Earl, *ob.* 1534, *xxii*, 206 ; *xxxv*, 324 ; Robert, 2nd son of 16th, and father of 19th Earl, *xxxiii*, 142.
 — Earl of, monument in Christ Church Cathedral, *xxxv*, 107.
 — family, descent of, *xxvii*, 171.
 — family and the ape, *xxxix*, 44.
 Kildare, Marquis of (1767), State breakfast, *xxxiv*, 75.

Kildreelig, Co. Kerry, antiquities, *xxxii*, 323-330.
 Kildrevagh, Co. Carlow, bullaun, *xl*, 171.
 Kileely, Co. Galway, church, *xxxi*, 231.
 Kilelton, Glenfas, Co. Kerry, *xxi*, 340 ; *xxii*, 82, 426 ; *xxviii*, 306 ; *xxix*, 64.
 Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny, church, *xxi*, 114.
 Kilfarboy, Co. Clare, church, *xxx*, 447.
 Kilfaresy, Co. Waterford, fort, *xxxvi*, 254.
 Kilfarwes, Co. Limerick, church, *xxxiv*, 44.
 Kilfeaghan, Co. Down, dolmen, *xxxv*, 264, 265.
 Kilfeakle, Co. Tipperary, church and mote, *xxxiv*, 336, 343 ; finds, *xxxvii*, 86.
 Kilfenora, Co. Clare, bishops, *xxx*, 119 ; cathedral, *xxii*, 415 ; *xxx*, 268, 393-397 ; church, *xxii*, 415 ; crosses, *xxii*, 415 ; *xxx*, 396 ; *xxxvii*, 202, 205, 239 ; cross removed to Killaloe, *xxx*, 446 ; forts near, *xxvii*, 121-126.
 — Co. Kerry, church, *xxv*, 35.
 Kilfera, Co. Kilkenny, holy well and ogham stone, *xxiii*, 231.
 Kilfieragh, Co. Clare, church, *xxx*, 448.
 Kilfinnane, Co. Limerick, church, *xxxiv*, 336 ; mote, *xxxiv*, 325, 341, 343 ; *xxxvii*, 27.
 Kilfinny Castle, Co. Limerick, *xxxvii*, 153, 160, 162.
 Kilfountain (Cilfintain), Co. Cork, holed stone, *xxvi*, 165.
 — ogham stone, Co. Kerry, *xxxvi*, 166.
 Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin, *xxiv*, 166 ; *xxx*, 190, 191 ; church, *xxx*, 191 ; high cross, *xxx*, 191 ; *xxxi*, 247, 402 ; *xxxvii*, 220 ; pack of hounds, *xxviii*, 336.
 — Glenfas, Co. Kerry, church, *xxviii*, 310.
 Kilgobnet, Inisheer, Aran Islands, church, *xxii*, 416 ; *xxv*, 272.
 Kilgrovane, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, *xxvi*, 127, 177.
 Kilkea Castle, Co. Kildare, fragments of cross, *xxxvii*, 238 ; ruins of church, *xxviii*, 137.
 Kilkee, Co. Clare, *xxx*, 448 ; *xxxviii*, 28 ; cliff-forts near, *xxviii*, 409 ; *xxxviii*, 38 ; *xxxix*, 113 ; querns, *xxxix*, 393 ; crosses of rushes, *xxxix*, 399 ; rushlight stand, *xxxix*, 400.
 Kilkeedy, Co. Clare, castle and church, *xxx*, 447.

Kilkeedy parish, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 27, 197-199; churches near, xxxiii, 297.

Kilkeel, Co. Down, visited and described, xxii, 347.

Kilkelly, Co. Mayo, St. Coelsus Abbey, xxviii, 405.

Kilkenniensis, codex, xxii, 3.

Kilkenny, bases of crosses, xxxvii, 238; bankers in, in 13th century, xxiii, 181; bull-baiting in, xxiii, 216; St. Canice's Cathedral, xxi, 109; xxiii, 211, 215; xxxiii, 211; ancient stained glass xxvi, 240; Bourchier monument, xxxiv, 365; xxxv, 21; pastoral staff presented to, xxiii, 410; tiles from, xxiii, 363; xxv, 174; tomb-slab, xxxi, 395; castle, xxi, 112; xxii, 458; xxxiii, 212; xxxvii, 132; xxxix, 316; chalice, xxviii, 133; civic insignia, xxxiii, 209; college, xxxix, 391; charter of, xl, 32; confederation, xxiii, 415, 416; Corporation book (1238), xxxi, 444; fracas in 1689 in church, xxxiii, 276; St. Francis' Abbey, xxi, 112; xxii, 412, 436; xxxiii, 212; Irishtown, inscription in, xxiii, 216; St. John's Priory, xxii, 437; Keteller monument, xxv, 72-81; mansions in, xxxviii, 281; St. Mary's Cathedral, xxxiii, 212; St. Mary's old church, xxxiii, 212; xxxv, 192; mote, xxxvii, 132, 134; museum, ogham stone, xxv, 2, 103; xxvi, 131, 133; city, names of grand jury, &c., in 1700, xxxi, 57; organ builder, 1476, xl, 231; Rothe's house and well, xxix, 30, 31; xxxviii, 281; round tower, xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; xxvi, 391; Shee's almshouse, xxii, 435; xxiii, 81, 299; siege and surrender of, 1649-1650, xxiii, 45, 46; theatricals in, xxii, 436; William III in, xxxvi, 114.

— Co., coal from, xxxiii, 408; names of grand jury in, xxxi, 56; Geraldines of, xxii, 358; xxiii, 179, 420; share of purchases by Earl of Ormond, xxiii, 184.

Kilkervan, Co. Meath, church and font, xxii, 126.

Kilkieran, Co. Kilkenny, crosses, xxxvii, 224, 229; xxxix, 256.

Killabuonia, Co. Kerry, antiquities, xxxii, 44-54.

Killadreenan, Co. Wicklow, incumbents of, xxiii, 123-139; church, xxvii, 421.

Killagh (Killagha), Co. Kerry, Priory de Bello Loco, xxi, 314; xxii, 141; xxxvi, 285-296, 356.

Killagholihane (Killaliathan), Co. Limerick, church, xxii, 418.

Killakee, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 164.

Killala, Co. Mayo, Bishops of, xxviii, 260, 290; xxix, 409; cross-inscribed stone, xxxvii, 217; St. Patrick's Cathedral, xxviii, 290; round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; xxviii, 233, 289; souterrain, xxviii, 291; visited, xxviii, 289.

Killalee, Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 47.

Killaloe, Co. Clare, castle, xxiii, 190; xxxi, 217; xxxvi, 203; St. Flannan's Cathedral, xxii, 398-410, 415; xxiii, 187-201; xxx, 446; font in, xxiii, 195, 198; cross, xxxvii, 204.

— diocese, xxxv, 152-159.

Killamery, Co. Kilkenny, cross, xxii, 417; xxxvii, 223; xxxix, 256.

Killan, Co. Cavan, old church, xxxviii, 334.

Killancooly, Co. Wexford, cinerary urn, xxxii, 69, 70.

Killanena, Co. Clare, rock-markings, xxi, 86.

Killanerin, Co. Wexford, bullaun, xxix, 404, 405.

Killanny (Coillaefan), Co. Louth, church, xxxviii, 267; mote, xxxiv, 342; xxxviii, 266.

Killard, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 447.

Killarduff church, Doonfeeny Parish, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 413.

Killare, Co. Westmeath, xl, 353.

Killarney, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 116, 433; bell, xxi, 45; church, xxi, 44; history, xxxvi, 350-355; visited, xxi, 609; xxxvi, 327.

Killary, Co. Meath, crosses, xxxvii, 227.

Killashee, Co. Longford, crannog, xxx, 253.

Killespugbrone, Co. Mayo, church site, xxxv, 413.

Killea, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 476.

Killeagh, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357; chalice, xxi, 67; xxxiii, 304, 324.

Killeany, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 269, 305.

- Killeany, Inishmore, Aran Island, xxv, 263; xxvii, 267, 268; xxxi, 308; cross and a fragment, xxv, 264; xxvii, 267; xxxvii, 213; round tower, xxiv, 155; xxv, 263.
- Killedan, Co. Mayo, St. Patrick's Well, xxxii, 189.
- Killeedy, Co. Limerick, castle and mote, xxxix, 30, 31, 47, 58.
- Killeely, Co. Galway, church, xxxi, 231.
- Killeen, Co. Louth, sepulchral chamber, xxv, 306; xxvii, 33.
- Church, Kilbride Parish, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 413.
- graveyard, Co. Mayo, pillar-stone, xxvii 186.
- Co. Meath, xxii, 18-20; xxiv, 296.
- Cormac ogham stone, xxv, 380; xxvi, 81, 82; xxxiv, 390.
- 1st Lord, title derived from Joan, daughter of Sir Luke Cusack, xxiv, 395.
- Killeens, xxx, 32, 33.
- Killeevy, Co. Down, nunnery, xxi, 671; xxxvi, 66.
- Killegar, Co. Wicklow, church, xxi, 443; xxiv, 172; xxxi, 157; xxxv, 430; cross, xxxvii, 233; cup-markings, xxxi, 136, 146, 157; leacs, xxxi, 146.
- Killehenny, Co. Kerry, graveyard, xl, 30.
- Killeigh, King's Co., Franciscan Monastery, xxvi, 321; organ, xl, 232.
- Killemlagh, Co. Kerry, church, xxxii, 59-61.
- Killenda, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxv, 263.
- Killenny, Co. Kilkenny, abbey of, xxxvi, 90, 91.
- Killescopsantan Church, xxvii, 417.
- Killeshin, Queen's Co., church, xxii, 418; xxiii, 235; xxxi, 389; xxxvi, 7; mote, xxxiv, 343.
- Killester, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 420.
- Killevy, Co. Armagh, church, xxii, 415.
- Killhogan, Garryhunden demesne, Leighlin Bridge, Co. Carlow, cross, xxiii, 87; xxxvii, 218.
- Killian (Mokillog) (Saint), Kilmakilloge, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 317, 412; oratory, xxviii, 324; other, with same name, xxix, 18.
- of Tuosist, xxviii, 412.
- Killiane Castle, Co. Wexford, xxv, 410.
- Killilagh, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 271, 286; xxxv, 354, 358; Spaniards' grave, xxx, 286.
- Killimer, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 448.
- Killiney, Co. Dublin, church, xxii, 101, 415; xxvi, 403, 408-410; Greek cross under side lintel of doorway, xxvi, 410; origin of name, xxii, 101; visited and described, xxvi, 408-416.
- Co. Kerry, ogham stone from Magharee Islands, xxxii, 34, 35.
- Co. Kilkenny, church, xxxvi, 271.
- Killmormoy, Ballina, Co. Mayo, church, xxviii, 286.
- Kill na seacht Inghean, Inisheer, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 272.
- Killoe, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 278.
- Killogan, Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 311.
- Killokennedy, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 446.
- Killoluaig, Co. Kerry, antiquities, xxxii, 44, 55.
- Killomorán, Co. Galway, oratory, xxxiv, 217.
- Killonacha, Co. Kerry, site of a battle, xxxii, 321.
- Killonaghan, Co. Clare, church and forts, xxx, 425.
- Killone (Killowen), Co. Clare, Augustinian Convent, xxi, 410; xxiv, 288; xxx, 126-133, 245; holy well, xxx, 133, 245.
- Lake, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
- Killooan, Co. Galway, socket-stone, xxxvii, 217.
- Killorglin, Co. Kerry, carved slab, xxxvi, 340; church, xxi, 311; ogham stones, xxxii, 15, 16, 17; triple cross, xxxvi, 340, 341.
- Killosarn Church, Bray Head, Co. Wicklow, xxxii, 119.
- Kill-o'-the-Grange, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 163, 166; xxvi, 405-408; xxvii, 416; xxix, 243; bog, xxv, 8; bullaun, xxvi, 403, 407; church, xxi, 405, 702; crosses, xxvi, 403, 406; xxxi, 144, 246, 388, 402; xxxvii, 220; holed stone, xxxi, 144; holy well (Toberbawn), xxv, 5; xxvi, 403.
- Killowen, Co. Clare: *see* Killone.
- Kill St. Laurence, Co. Waterford, xxi, 479.

Kill, St. Nicholas, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 481.

Killucan, Co. Westmeath, cross, xxxvii, 239.

Killure, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 479.

Killursagh, Co. Galway, church, xxii, 416 ; xxxiv, 291.

Killybegs, Co. Donegal, visited, xxi, 259.

Killylagh (Maghera), Co. Londonderry, bullaun and church, xxxii, 317.

Killyleagh, Co. Down, castle, xxiii, 178.

Killyvilla and Drumacritten Lakes, Counties Fermanagh and Monaghan, crannogs, xxvii, 205-220 ; 389-403 ; xxx, 204-235.

Kilmacanearla, Co. Limerick, abbey church, xxxv, 261.

Kilmacdaw (Kil Mac Ida), Co. Kerry, church, xl, 130.

Kilmacduagh, Co. Galway, cathedral (Temple Mor), O'Heyne's Monastery, Teampuil Muire, Teampuil Beg, Leaba Mic Duagh, Church of St. John the Baptist, xxii, 416 ; xxv, 85 ; xxx, 447 ; xxxiv, 220-234, 248 ; xxxviii, 48 ; seal of David, dean of, xxxiii, 90.

— History of Diocese, xxiii, 325.

— round tower, xxii, 416 ; xxiv, 156 ; xxxiv, 223-225, 234-238.

— visited, xxxiv, 291.

Kilmacduan, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 447.

Kilmacida, Co. Kerry, church and pillar stone, xxi, 48.

Kilmackevit, Co. Antrim, bell and church, xxii, 48, 49.

Kilmackowen Bere, barony, Co. Cork, cross, xxxv, 172 ; xxxvii, 204.

Kilmacleague, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 477.

Kilmacnessan : see Ireland's Eye.

Kilmacomb, Co. Waterford, church and font, xxi, 475.

Kilmacow, Co. Limerick, abbey, xxxv, 260, 261 ; castle, xxxv, 262 ; xxxvii, 153.

Kilmacreehy Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 290.

Kilmactalway Church, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 420.

Kilmastrany, Co. Sligo, cross, xxxvii, 215.

Kilmacud, Co. Dublin, church, xxxii, 119.

Kilmahuddrick, Co. Dublin, church, xxviii, 165.

Kilmainebeg, Little middle cell, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 31, 39.

Kilmainemore, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 31.

Kilmainham, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 420 ; abbey, xxx, 43 ; bell of, xxx, 40 ; cross, xxxvii, 220 ; Royal Hospital, made over to Hospitaliers, xxiv, 168 ; visited and described, xxi, 640 ; xxxiii, 434 ; wood, xxxi, 100.

Kilmakilloge, Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 47, 48 ; xxviii, 314-324, 412 ; identity of St. Killian with it questioned, xxviii, 317, 412 ; xxix, 18-20.

Kilmaclenine, Co. Cork, xxiv, 20, 23.

Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 291-296 ; church, xxi, 615-618, 715 ; xxii, 261-268 ; xxvii, 293 ; xxxi, 389, 398 ; xxxvi, 7 ; cloghan, xxvii, 291-296 ; cross-inscribed shrine, xxii, 268 ; crosses, xxxvii, 205, 206, 210 ; holed stone, with ogham inscription, xxvi, 162 ; ogham stone, xxii, 265 ; xxvii, 294 ; sundial, xxii, 439.

Kilmallock, Co. Limerick, castle, xxvii, 71 ; xxviii, 175 ; xxxvii, 156 ; chalice, xxviii, 131 ; Dominican abbey, xxi, 109, 160, 162, 248, 321, 623 ; xxxvi, 204 ; fire-place from, xxxix, 366 ; (1750) garrisoned, xxxiv, 374 ; letter from, xxxiv, 377 ; monument to George Verdon in, xxv, 326 ; round tower, xxi, 623 ; visited, xxi, 623 ; preservation of, xxii, 426, 428.

Kilmanaheen, Co. Clare, xxiv, 29 ; xxx, 279.

Kilmannin ogham, Co. Mayo, xxxvii, 61.

Kilmantan, Wicklow, xxiii, 131.

Kilmartin, Co. Cork, rath and souterrain with ogham inscription, xxxvi, 261 ; family, xxviii, 364.

Kilmeany (now Kilmaine), Co. Kerry, church, xxix, 18.

Kilmessan, Co. Meath, comb found at, xxiv, 390.

Kilmolash, Co. Waterford, pillar stone with ogham inscription, xxvi, 393.

Kilmona, or Kilbarrack, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 134.

Kilmoon, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 306; xxxi, 11; cursing stone, xxx, 306; "The Cross," pillar stone, xxx, 306.

Kilmoran fort, Kiltartan, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 291.

Kilmore, Co. Wexford, chalice, xxviii, 131, 273; church, xxviii, 131.

— seal of clergy, fourteenth century, xxxiii, 90.

Kilmoremoy, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 286, 287; xxxv, 132, 134, 137.

Kilmorenetogher, Co. Galway, monastery, xxxii, 401; xxxiii, 74.

Kilmoylan, Co. Limerick, church, xxxiv, 42.

Kilmullen, Co. Mayo, church, xxxi, 433.

Kilmurray, Co. Tipperary, church, xxii, 419.

Kilmurry Ibricane, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 447.

Kilmurvey (Aharla), Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxv, 260.

Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, xxx, 22; xxxvii, 406; church, xxiv, 25-28, 334; xxx, 26, 268; holy well (St. Inghine Baoith), xxiv, 29; patron saint, xxxvii, 406; round tower, xxiv, 25, 334; xxx, 268, 409; Termon cross, xxiv, 29, 30, 288; xxx, 22-29, 33, 251, 368; xxxvii, 203, 205; xxxix, 85; note by Eugene O'Curry, xxx, 25; xxxix, 86; visited, xxx, 268, 409.

Kilnakallye, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 297.

Kiinamanagh, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 413.

— Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxv, 262.

— Upper, Barony, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 41.

Kilnasagart, Co. Armagh, cross inscribed on pillar stone, xxi, 99, 100.

Kilnasantan, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 170; xxvii, 173, 416.

Kilnatoora castle, near Youghal, xxxiii, 315.

Kilnoe parish, Co. Clare, church and forts, xxxiv, 77.

Kilpatrick, Co. Westmeath, cross, xxxvii, 239.

Kilpeacan, Co. Limerick, xxi, 72.

— Co. Tipperary, inscription, xxxix, 63-69.

Kilpeck, Herefordshire, Sheela na gig, xxiv, 393.

Kilquane, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 190, 191.

Kilquain or Kilquhane, Co. Cork, holed stone, xxvi, 163.

Kilquiggin, Co. Wicklow, cross, xxxvii, 235.

Kilraghtis, Co. Clare, church and dolmen, xxx, 447.

Kilredan (Tirechan), probably St. Patrick's Church, Drummuck, Co. Roscommon, xxxi, 26, 432.

Kilree, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 181, 271; xl, 259, 260; cross, xxii, 417; xxxiii, 213; xxxvi, 271, 272; xxxvii, 223; holy well (St. Brigid's), xxxvi, 272; round tower, xxi, 499; xxii, 417; xxiv, 155, 193; xxxiii, 213-216; ruins of St. Brigid's church, xxii, 417; xxxiii, 213; xxxvi, 271; visited, xxi, 498.

Kilrisk (Kilreske), Co. Dublin, xxvii, 412, 413.

Kilroe, Moyn, Co. Mayo, church, xxviii, 289.

Kilronan (Kilcronan), Co. Mayo, xxxi, 27, 433.

Kilroot, Co. Antrim, castle, xxii, 335.

Kilruddery, Co. Wicklow, xxii, 28, 31; xxiv, 162; hunt, Dublin ballad, xxiii, 353; xxviii, 336; xxxi, 81.

Kilrush, Co. Clare, antiquities near, xxx, 448.

Kilsantail (Mount Sandle), castle, Co. Londonderry, xxxvii, 261.

Kilsaran, Co. Louth, history of, xxxviii, 192; visited, xxxviii, 307.

Kilseily, Co. Clare, church and holy well, xxx, 446.

Kilshane, Co. Limerick, Franciscan friary, xxxv, 259, 268.

Kilshanny, Co. Clare, church and holy well (St. Augustine's), xxiv, 27; xxx, 267, 271, 280, 281.

Kilsheelan, Co. Tipperary, church, xxxix, 306.

Kilstapheen (Kilstephen), traditional site of a submerged city and church, Lisconnor Bay, xxvii, 274; xxx, 289.

Kiltanon, table at, xxxviii, 78.

Kiltartan, Co. Galway, church, xxxiv, 218.

Kiltealy, derivation of the name, xxxix, 38, 298, 398.

Kilteel, Co. Kildare, cross, xxxvii, 221.

Kilteenbane, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 307.

Kiltemplan, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 297.
 Kil-Termonbarry, Co. Roscommon, holed stone, not identified, xxvi, 165.
 Kilternan, Co. Dublin, church, font, dolmen, holy well, xxi, 699, 700; xxx, 188-190.
 Kiltevenan (Kiltinan), Co. Roscommon, church, xxxii, 194, 408; xxxiii, 190, 296, 423.
 Kiltinane Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 278, 310.
 Kiltinanlea, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191; church and holy well, xxx, 447.
 Kiltoola, Co. Clare, church, xxxiv, 385.
 Kiltoraght, Co. Clare, church, xxxv, 209.
 Kiltrayn, *alias* Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 362, 371; xxxvi, 267.
 Kiltuc, Co. Dublin, church, xxxii, 118; crosses, xxxi, 134, 246, 247; xxxii, 117, 118; xxxvii, 221.
 Kiltullagh, Co. Roscommon, xxviii, 405; xxxi, 27.
 Kilvoydan, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 190; cross and carving, xxx, 29, 30; cross, xxxvii, 203.
 Kilworth, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356; "tituladoes" in, xxxviii, 124.
 Kinahan, G. H., M.R.I.A., *Fellow*, opinion quoted, xxii, 42, 43; ancient otter traps, xxvii, 184; rocking-stone, Dalkey Island, xxvii, 433; stone crannog, Lough Bola, xxvii, 438.
 Kinalea, Co. Cork, xxxii, 358.
 Kinalmeaky, Co. Cork, xxxii, 360.
 Kinallia, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
 Kinawley, Co. Fermanagh, xxii, 133.
 Kincor Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 305.
 Kincora Palace, Killaloe, xxii, 398, 410; xxxiii, 193.
 Kineagh, Co. Kildare, xxvii, 406.
 King, Henry, Deputy Surgeon-General, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxviii, 84.
 — Robert, of Lissen Hall, Swords, xxxiii, 146, 147, 150, 439.
 — Rev. Thomas, xxxiii, 258, 393.
 — William, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, diary of, xxxiii, 119, 255, 389; imprisonment, xxxiii, 121; Bishop of Derry, xxxiii, 137; Archbishop of Dublin, xxxiii, 138; death,

King, William—*continued*.

8 May, 1729, xxxiii, 138; referred to, xxviii, 331; quoted, xxxi, 377; life of, reviewed, xxxvi, 437.

— Dr. William, Judge of Admiralty and Prerogative Courts, Dublin, xxiii, 351; xxx, 116.

— William, 1690, seal of, xxxiii, 90.

— Sir William, Kt., Sheriff of Clare, Limerick, and Kerry, xxi, 72.

— monument, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.

Kings of Ireland, legendary, xxxviii, 1-16, 181; Connaught, early, xxx, 355; Leinster, early, xxx, 354; five cantreds, Galway, xxxi, 365.

— Bench, Court of (1739), xxxiv, 22.

— mountain, Co. Meath, pillar stone, xxvii, 34.

Kingsale, John de Courcy, 21st Baron, Patrick, 22nd Baron, Almericus, 23rd Baron, relationship to Viscounts Muskerry, xxxiii, 268, 269.

Kingsley, Charles, references to Dublin, historical allusions, xxiv, 73, 386.

Kingsmill family, xxxviii, 112, 119.

Kingstown, Co. Dublin, antiquities of, xxiii, 343-356; xxv, 1-15; memorial of the King's visit, 1830, view, xxxvii, 48.

Kinlough, Co. Mayo, castle, xxxii, 402; church, xxii, 418; xxx, 164.

Kinnafad, Co. Kildare, castle, xxxvii, 416.

Kinnard ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxvi, 24, 175; xxvii, 229.

Kinneagh, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxvii, 218.

Kinneigh, Co. Cork, holed stone, xxvi, 165; round tower, xxiv, 155.

Kinnitty, King's Co., castle, xxxvii, 266; cross, xxxvii, 225.

Kinsale, Co. Cork, xxvii, 321; xxviii, 37, 42; xxxii, 358, 368, 369; xxxiii, 262; xxxvi, 116; a walled town in 1685, xxxii, 354; in 17th century, xxix, 429; surrendered by the Spanish (1602), xxxiii, 163.

Kinsellagh clan, Co. Wexford, xl, 303.

Kinturk Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 405.

Kinvarra, origin of name, xxx, 274.

Kirk (1689), xxxiii, 273.

— Braddon, Isle of Man, xxxi, 399; xl, 407.

Kirk Conchan, Isle of Man, slabs at, xl, 394.

— Maughold, Isle of Man, xl, 419.

— Michael, Isle of Man, cross-slabs, xl, 415.

Kirker, S. K., *Fellow, Hon. Sec., Co. Down*, Cloughoughter Castle, xxi, 294; Mediæval seal ring, xxiii, 424; resemblance of remains, Greece and Ireland, xxiv, 271; Armoy round tower, xxix, 121; notes by, xxxv, 266-269.

Kirkinriola, Co. Antrim, bell found, xxxiii, 57.

Kirkwall Cathedral, Orkney, xxix, 288-292.

Kirwan, Dean, xxxvi, 403.

Kitchen middens, xxiii, 78, 140, 142, 144; xxvii, 328; xxxi, 437; xxxvi, 85.

Knappaghmanagh, Co. Mayo, inscribed stone and fort, xxxiv, 70, 71.

Knaption, Lord, xxiii, 430.

Knife, bronze, xl, 248; found in crannog, xxiv, 320.

Knight's Charity, Dublin, xxiii, 87.

Knights Hospitallers, church of, at Hospital, Co. Limerick, xxiii, 84; Ardfert, xxv, 335.

— Templar, Wexford, xxv, 375; possessions of, xxvii, 414; suppression of, xxix, 431.

Knock Church (Costello Barony), Co. Mayo, xxviii, 405; xxxi, 27, 28.

— Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 227.

— of Howth, xxiii, 451.

Knockadoon, Lough Gur, Co. Limerick, stone circles, xxx, 375.

Knockalafallagh Comeragh, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxviii, 398-408.

Knockalassa Fort, Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare, xxxv, 359.

Knockane, Co. Kerry, church, xxxvi, 339.

Knockanneneer (Birdhill), castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxiv, 107.

Knockanoura Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 278.

Knockany, Co. Limerick, fairy legend, xxiii, 376.

Knockarrig House, Co. Wicklow, part of cross, xxxvii, 239.

Knockastoolery, Roadford, Co. Clare, rath, xxxv, 358; supposed ogham stone, xxx, 287.

Knockaun Fort, Co. Clare, souterrain, xxvi, 363; xxxv, 221.

Knockaunacroghera, Co. Clare, Spaniards' grave, xxx, 286.

Knockboy, Co. Waterford, ogham stones, xxxix, 294.

Knock Branduff (Blackstairs), xxvi, 384; xxix, 431.

Knockcurraghboola, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 44, 45.

Knockdown, Co. Kerry, giant's grave, xxii, 300.

Knockelly Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxvi, 145.

Knockfarnaght, Co. Mayo, dolmen, xxviii, 283.

Knockfeerina, Co. Limerick, dolmen, xxxv, 255.

Knockfierna, ogham stone, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 242.

Knockgraffon, Co. Tipperary, xxxiv, 325, 336, 341, 343; xxxvii, 142; xxxviii, 280; xxxix, 275.

Knocklong, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxvii, 26.

Knockloughorm, Co. Londonderry, cave, xxxii, 318.

Knockma, Co. Galway, xxxv, 34; sepulchral urns, xxxv, 36, 37.

Knockmany, Co. Tyrone, xxvi, 272, 277; xxvii, 34; xxviii, 93-111.

Knockmaroe, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 43.

Knockmealdown mountains, Co. Tipperary, Tobar Mochuda, xxxv, 118.

Knockmoy Abbey, Co. Galway, xxvii, 20; xxxi, 27, 340; xxxiv, 239-253; xxxv, 419.

Knocknabansha, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 43.

Knocknagroagh, Co. Clare, xxxi, 280.

Knocknaraha, Co. Clare, rath, xxxv, 359.

Knocknarea, Co. Sligo, cairn, xxii, 424; xxvi, 275, 307, 309.

Knocknaskeheen, fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 352.

Knockninny, Co. Fermanagh, cairn, xxiv, 285.

Knockpatrick, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxvii, 153; church, xxxiv, 42.

Knockroe, Lough Gur, Co. Limerick, forts, xxx, 374.

Knockrour, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxxvi, 169, 176.

Knocksentry, Co. Limerick, stone graves, xxx, 374.

Knockshanbrittas, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 42, 43.

Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 260-263; barons of, xxiii, 179; priory, holy well, xxii, 417; xxiv, 207; mote, xxxiv, 343; xxxix, 325.

Knockynoss, Co. Cork, battle, 13 Sept., 1647, xxxii, 361.

Knockyourke, Parish of Donoughmore, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxxvi, 261.

Knowles, W. J., *Fellow*, recent finds in Co. Antrim, xxii, 46; stone axes and chisels, xxiii, 140; prehistoric pottery from the sandhills, xxiv, 243; flint saws, xxiv, 342-344; survivals from the Palæolithic Age, xxvii, 1; Carncoagh crannog, correction of name, objects found, xxvii, 114; Irish flint scrapers, xxviii, 367; metal stirrups used by the Duke of Schomberg at the Battle of the Boyne, xxxi, 181; stone axe factories near Cushendall, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 283.

Knowth, Co. Meath, mote, xxxi, 405.

Knox, F. Blake, *Member*, derivation of the name Cabinteely, xxx, 368.

— Herbert T., *Fellow*, dolmen, Ballina, Co. Mayo, xxvii, 430; Breastagh, ogham stones, xxviii, 272; note on sounds of words Attacotti and Aitbechtuatha, xxviii, 413; marriages and succession of the De Burgo,

Knox, Herbert T.—*continued*.

lords of Connaught, and acquisition of Ulster earldom, xxviii, 414; ruins on Inishrobe, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 415; Tobernalthora, Louisburg, Co. Mayo, xxix, 63; Belfry Church, Iniscleraun, and Church of Kinlough, xxx, 164; early tribes of Connaught, xxx, 342; xxxi, 109; identification of places named in Tíréchan's collections, xxxi, 24, 432; occupation of Co. Galway by Anglo-Normans after 1237, xxxi, 365; xxxii, 132, 393; xxxiii, 58, 179, 284; the two Saints Benan, xxxii, 187; bullauns forming two of St. Patrick's wells in Connaught, xxxii, 188; crannogs, Lough Carra, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 407; Kiltivanan in Roscommon, xxxiii, 190; carved stone, Knappaghmanagh, Co. Mayo, xxxiv, 70; carved stone in crannog, Co. Mayo, xxxviii, 280*n*; Templenagaliaghdoe, xxxv, 413.

— Sir John, Lord Mayor of Dublin (1685-1686), xxxiii, 440.

— family, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 262, 263.

Kylebeg (Blanchville's Kill), Co. Kilkenny, church, xxiii, 208, 233.

Kyrie Eleison, Odorney Abbey, Co. Kerry, xxi, 312-315.

Kyteler, Dame Alice of Kilkenny, reputed witch, xxii, 363.

L

LABBA Caillighe, Pagan sepulchre, Glanworth, Co. Cork, xxiii, 212.
 — Mologa, Co. Cork, cross, xxxvii, 204.
 — na heanbo, cave, Co. Clare, xxxv, 346.
 — na sihee, Co. Carlow, xxxiv, 348.
 Labbydermot, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 342.
 Labraid, xxv, 365.
 Lachtna, King of Thomond, xxii, 400.
 Lackagh, xxiii, 203, 206.
 Lackamore, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 41.
 Lackareagh (Clonmoher), earth-fort, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 76, 77.
 Lackareigh, ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxxviii, 278.
 Lacken, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxvii, 237.
 Lackendarragh, Co. Cork, holed stone, xxvi, 160.
 Lactan (Saint), Freshford, Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 116.
 Lacteen (Saint), Co. Clare, xxiv, 336.
 Lacy, de, Hugh, *ob.* 1243, married first Leceline, daughter of Nicholas de Verdon; secondly, Emmaline, daughter of Walter Ridesford, xxviii, 414; killed at Durrow, 1181: traditional stories of murder and burial: family, xxiii, 57; xxv, 322; xxviii, 414, 415; xxix, 225-228; xxxiv, 327; xxxix, 24.
 — de, Walter, obtained seisin of Drogheda Castle 1218, xxxviii, 247; xxxix, 24, 40, 41.
 — family, xxvii, 176; xxxv, 257, 262.
 Lady Chapel, Inistioge and Kells, north sides of choir, xxvi, 376.
 Lady's Island, Co. Wexford, xxv, 409.
 Laffan, Thomas, *Member*, abstract from ancient records of Cashel Corporation, xxxiv, 30; Fethard, Charters and Corporation Records, Notice of the Fethard Everards, xxxvi, 143; Note on certain Irish Records, xxxviii, 185.

Lagan river, xxiv, 127.
 Laggan, minutes of the presbytery of, xxix, 407.
 "Laggan, The, and its Presbyterianism," notice of, xxxvi, 94.
 Lagore bog, Co. Meath, crannog, xxviii, 237, 241.
 Lahiff (o'Flahiff) family, Co. Galway, xxxiii, 86.
 Laighin Tuath and deas Gabhair, divisions of Leinster, xxxvi, 14.
 Laisran, abbot of Durrow, xxix, 222, 225.
 Lake Dwellings, structural features of, xxiv, 105, 209; Austria, xxiv, 111; France, xxi, 326; xxiv, 113; Livonia, xxiv, 111; Switzerland, *ib.*, 106-113, 211; Würtemberg, *ib.*, 109, 110; Lochavullin, Oban, xxi, 83; Ayrshire, two, xxiv, 108-111, 212; Portnoo, Co. Donegal, xxx, 148; Lough Skannive, Co. Galway, xxvii, 373-378; Killyvilla Lake, Co. Monaghan, four, xxvii, 205-220, 389-402; xxx, 204, 236; on island in Lough Cullen, Co. Mayo, xxix, 32; see Crannogs.
 Lake family, xxxi, 75.
 — General (1798), xxxiv, 254.
 Lally de Toolendal, Count of Flanders, his Galway descent, xxxiv, 255.
 Lambart, Oliver, of Painstown, Co. Meath (1689), xxxiii, 408.
 Lambay, Co. Dublin, xl, 161, 247.
 — garden fort on Gouge Point, xxxvi, 240.
 Lambert, John, xxxi, 72.
 Lamogue, ogham stones, Co. Kilkenny, xxvi, 26, 122; xxvii, 228; xxxix, 295.
 Lamps, rush-holders, xxxv, 383; stone, xxxii, 68, 69; introduced by Romans into England and Scotland, into Ireland by fishermen, xxxv, 389; street, xxxv, 389.

Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society visits Dublin, xxx, 170.

Land tenures, Co. Dublin, fourteenth century, xxi, 54-63.

Landrey (de Londres) family, Co. Kerry, xl, 188.

Lansdowne, Marquesses of, xl, 19.

Lanesborough, Co. Longford, xxxiii, 258, 282; taken, xxxiii, 405; bridge built, xxxv, 11.

Langough fort, Co. Clare, xxiii, 282, 284, xxx, 278; xxxv, 227.

Langrishe family, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 262.

— R., *Fellow*, St. Canice's Cathedral, xxi, 109; walls of Athlone, sieges, *ib.*, 276, 280, 370; Priory of Inistioge, xxvi, 370; Langrishe family, a refutation, xxvii, 434, 436; Clonfert Cathedral, xxix, 426; Grace family of Courtstown, title to the Tullaroan estate, xxx, 319; xxxii, 64; Bouchier Tablet, St. Canice's Cathedral; Bouchier family, xxxiv, 365; xxxv, 21; Jerpoint Abbey, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 179.

Lanier, Sir John (1689), xxxiii, 411.

Lan Veoc in Brittany, xxiii, 380.

Lanwhull, Co. Limerick, church, xxxiv, 44.

Laoghaire Ard Righ, broke his oath to St. Patrick, xxiv, 241.

Laracor, xxvii, 413.

Laragh, Queen's Co., mote, xxxix, 335.

Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare, holed stone, xxvi, 161.

Larne, Co. Antrim, church, xxii, 335; raised beach, xxi, 388; xxxv, 318; type of stone implements found at, xxiii, 140-143.

La Tène designs in Ireland, xxxvii, 347.

Latimer, Sir David le, xxxiv, 35.

— (Bishop Hugh), sermons, xxiii, 422-424.

— the Rev. W. T., *Fellow*, *Hon. Sec.*, *E. Tyrone*, History Irish Presbyterians reviewed, xxiii, 220, 437; Ireland in 1641, xxiv, 82; Sweat-house, Co. Tyrone, *ib.*, 180; Session Book, Temple Patrick Presbyterian Church, xxv, 130; xxxi, 162, 259; battle of Benburb, xxvi, 29; Currin crannog, Co. Tyrone, xxvii, 254; discovery of coins, Dungannon, xxviii, 276; minutes, Presbytery of Laggan, xxix, 407; battle of the Yellow Ford, xxx, 34; Pagan Sepulchre,

Latimer, the Rev. W. T.—*continued*.

Ballygawley, xxx, 368; Canoe and Body, Co. Tyrone, xxxi, 298; Ulster emigration to America, xxxii, 385; McCracken correspondence, xxxvi, 51; underground passage, Dungannon Castle, xxxvii, 404; find of urns, Co. Tyrone, xxxviii, 188; note on Marriage Register of Presbyterian congregation of Banbridge (1756-1794), xxxix, 75.

Latin poem, ms., question by Mr. C. W. Dugan, xxvii, 77.

— use of, in ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 22, 23, 175, 176.

La Touche family, xxviii, 340; xxxvi, 403.

—, J. J. Digges, *Fellow*, Register of French Conformed Churches, xxiii, 112; obituary notice, xxx, 102.

Laundre, de, family, xxii, 143.

Laura, St. Buonias, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 45, 46.

Lavallin, Captain Peter, condemned to death, xxxiii, 257, 260, 439.

Lavalley, Co. Galway, dolmen, xxxi, 311, 438.

Lavey, Co. Cavan, church, xxiv, 78.

Law, course of proceedings in thirteenth century, xxiii, 186.

— Terms in 1739, xxxiv, 28.

Laws of Galway town, xxv, 382.

Lawder family, Co. Leitrim, xxxviii, 389.

Lawless, John, organ-builder, Kilkenny (1476), xl, 231.

— Captain Patrick, assists Protestants (1690), xxxiii, 148, 150.

— family, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 61, 62, 64.

Lawlor, the Rev. H. J., edits diary of Archbishop King, xxxiii, 119, 255, 389.

Lawrence O'Toole (Saint), Abbot of Glendalough, Archbishop of Dublin, xxi, 40; xxiv, 303; window in Christ Church, xxvi, 141.

Lawyers in thirteenth century, xxii, 51.

Layard, Edgar L., c.m.g., fortified stone lake-dwellings in Lough Skannive, Connemara, xxvii, 373; in Lough Cullen, Co. Mayo, xxix, 32.

Layd, Co. Antrim, cross, xxxvii, 190, 194.

Lazerian (Saint), Old Leighlin, Co. Carlow, xxxi, 444.

Leaba Dermot, Co. Kerry, dolmen, xxxii, 342.

Leaba Dhiarmada agus Grianne Kildress, Co. Tyrone, xxiv, 286.

Leabaleaha, Co. Kerry, antiquities, xxxii, 335-340.

Leacan, Book of, xxii, 451.

Leac Cuimin, Kileummin, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 297.

Leacs, sepulchral, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 134, 246, 385.

Lead objects from crannogs, xxiv, 323; xxx, 221.

— pipe found, xxxvi, 436.

Leaf, carvings of, xxv, 151; leaf-shaped flints, xxv, 43; tile patterns, xxv, 171-174.

Leak (Leat), Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 407.

Leamaneh (Horse Leap), Carlow and elsewhere, xxxvi, 369.

Leanna, Co. Clare, bullauns, xxvii, 79; xxxiv, 191; cairns, xxxv, 215; church, xxvii, 77; dolmens, xxx, 407, 410; xxxv, 213; cist, xxvi, 151; xxxv, 214, 218.

Leaps at forts, xl, 119.

Leather knife case, xxvii, 215, 394.

— objects from Drumacritin Lake crannog, xxx, 226.

Le Bret: see Bret.

Lecan, Co. Westmeath, church, xl, 352.

Leccadaniel pavement in St. Mary's, Limerick, xxviii, 46.

Le Despencer: see Despencer.

Le Deveneis: see Deveneis, de.

Ledrede, de, Richard, Bishop of Ossory, xxvi, 241.

Lee, Captain Thomas, xxviii, 301; xxxiv, 203.

Lee, river in Kerry, identity with the Dur river of Ptolemy, xxvi, 173.

Lee's Island, Lough Corrib, xxvii, 386.

Le Fanu, T. P., *Member*, Royal Forest of Glencree, xxiii, 268; some seventeenth-century recipes, xxiii, 422-424; Dean Swift's Library, xxvi, 113.

Legainaddy, Co. Down, stone circle, xxii, 343.

Legan Castle, Co. Kilkenny, ogham stone, xxvi, 25, 126, 393; xxvii, 225.

Legendary kings of Ireland, xxxviii, 1-16.

Legends, general and local: cat on the O'Rourke's shield, xxxvi, 124; Chomhaid,

Legends, general and local—*continued*.

Co. Clare origin of the name, xxxi, 363; from the Dindsenchas, various, xxix, 21-27; xxxi, 114-117; Drumragh bell, xxxiii, 54; historic truth and sham legends, xxviii, 65; Irghus Firbolg, chief, Co. Clare, xxxi, 4, 5; Killyvilla lake, Co. Monaghan, xxvii, 209; in Dingle district, xxviii, 71; Leap of Bran, Finn's hound, xxx, 278; xxxi, 206; Co. Limerick, various, xxxvii, 24; Rock of the Candle, *ib.*, 376; Knockgraffan, Co. Tipperary, similar ones, Spain and Japan, xxxviii, 280; Loophead, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 345, 350, 351, 352; Slane, Co. Meath, men of Feic, xxxi, 406; Lough Rask, Co. Clare, Banshee, xxx, 297; Inchiquin Lake, formation of, xxxi, 205; Molaga's well, Co. Kerry; St. Fanahan's, Co. Cork, water refusing to boil, xxviii, 19, 170; monkeys on the Kildare and Desmond Arms, origin of, xxxvi, 125; xxxix, 44; Banshees wash bloody robes day before battle of Dysert, xxx, 418; Norse elements in Gaelic tradition by A. Bugge, xxxi, 301; peat fuel, origin of, xxxi, 207; piast (worm) in Dingle, xxviii, 71; in Aherlow Glen, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 59; Slieve Gillion, Co. Armagh, origin of lake, xxviii, 7; Durrow treasure, xxix, 225; witch of Carrigounnell, xxxvii, 376; woman killed by a dhuraghoo, xxvi, 84, 180.

Legends, personal: Aine, rape of, xxiii, 376; Baile Mac Buain and Ailenn, xxxvi, 30; Cailliagh Vera, Co. Meath, xxv, 305; Cormac Mac Airt, being told by a damsel that women are the light of the house, makes her his queen, xxxv, 383; Connor Mac Nessa, hearing that the Son of God had been put to death by the Jews, dies of anger, xxviii, 13; Cuillenn Tuatha, De Danaan Smith, xxviii, 10; Curoi Mac Daire killed by Cuchulainn, xxix, 6, 7, 12.

Legends connected with St. Declan, xxxiii, 353-357; Dermot's two queens, xxvii, 56; Diarmaid and Boar, Co. Sligo, xxii, 472; fairies transfer a man's hump to his neighbour, similar legends in Spain and Japan, xxxviii,

Legends connected with St. Declan—*continued*.

280; Finn Mac Cumhail, xxii, 377; xxx, 411; Dog Bran, xxx, 278; xxxi, 206; re-appearance every seven years of Gerald, Earl of Desmond, xxxiii, 32; Geraldine's throw, xxiii, 202; Rory O'Quinn, and woodman's daughter, xxx, 412, 413; St. Veoc, Wexford and Brittany, xxv, 409; Lon Mac Leefa and his cow, xxv, 227, 228; xxx, 408; xxxi, 301; Loop Head, fate of three brothers, xxviii, 411; Purcell of Loaghmoe wins the castle; Londergan the hurler, St. Senan, his vow, xxxix, 72-74, 115; Maelduin of Clare, his voyage, xxviii, 355; Mal killed trying to follow Cuchullin at Loop Head, xxvii, 275; xxx, 289; Manawla of Dysert carries off Round Tower, xxx, 418; Ossian, his dog Bran, and Bird-hill, Co. Tipperary, xxxiv, 109; Co. Kerry, xl, 108, 200, 266; Ferns castle, xl, 312.

Legends, religious: cock crowing while being cooked in Caiaphas' house when St. Peter denied our Lord, xxv, 154; cock and pot, soldiers at the cross (Spain); McCragh tomb, Judas Iscariot, xxxv, 71, 408, 409; Coad Church, its erection and name, xxxi, 363; Easter in N.-W. Ireland, xxvii, 193; Lough Neagh, walking on the water, xxvi, 213; Rian bo Phadraig and St. Patrick's cow, xxxv, 112; St. Barre of Cork, and St. Sciuthin, xxvi, 212; St. Columba turns the sour fruit of a tree sweet, blesses Erene, xxix, 229, 231; St. Erc, Slane, xxxi, 407; St. Fechin of Forc, xxii, 8-10; St. Kevin, three legends, xxiv, 311; xxxi, 187; xxxvi, 200; St. MacCrechy overcomes Demon-badger, xxx, 418; St. Malaga divinely guided in selecting a site for Timoleague Abbey, xxiii, 338; St. Hugh, miracle at his birth, xxvi, 328; St. Finan's murder miraculously averted, xxxii, 62; St. Patrick, doctrine of the Trinity illustrated by the shamrock, xxvi, 212; on Hill of Slane at Easter night; King Laoghaire at Tara, xxxi, 406; St. Patrick and St. Donart, xxxv, 230.

Le Gros: see Gros.

Lehardan Hill, Co. Donegal, standing stone, xl, 201, 343.

Lehinch, Co. Clare, xxx, 293; dolmen and forts, xxxi, 437; xxxv, 360.

Leighlin diocese, xxvii, 165; protest of bishop and clergy, xxvii, 171; seal of, xxv, 82.

— Bridge, Co. Carlow, xxiii, 45, 234; xxviii, 300; Carmelite monastery and castle, xxxi, 445; part of head of cross, xxiii, 86; xxxvii, 218; pillar stone, xxxv, 64, 65.

Leim-an-mhadaigh, ancient name of Limavady, xxxii, 280.

Leinster, Book of, xxii, 451.

— Duke of, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxxix, 3; supporters of arms of, xxxvi, 125.

— German view of, xxxvi, 396; Norman settlement in, xxiv, 161; Palatinate, given to the daughters of William the Marshal, xxii, 359; revolt, 1599; xxxiv, 200; seal of king of, xxxiii, 89.

Leitrim Castle, xxxv, 140; county in 17th century, xxix, 429; foundries, xxxvi, 123; sheriffs, xxxviii, 382.

Leix, O'More of, xxxv, 53.

Leixlip, Co. Kildare, castle, xxvi, 424; St. Catherine's Abbey, xxii, 29, 108; church, xxvii, 415; Salmon Leap, view of (1796), xxxv, 370; visited, xxvi, 424.

Le Jovene: see Jovene.

Lemanaghan Castle, King's Co., xxiv, 79.

Lemaneagh, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 406; peel-tower, xxx, 268, 403; xxxvii, 411.

Le Mercer: see Mercer.

Lenin's Daughters, church of (Killiney), xxii, 102.

Le Norreys: see Norreys.

Leonard's (Saint) chalice, Wexford, xxviii, 135.

Leper Hospital (Lazer's Hill), Dublin, xxiv, 166.

Lepers, cured by Saints Patrick and Benignus, xxxi, 380.

Leopardstown, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 166.

Le Poer: see Poer.

Leslie, bishop, tomb and descendants of, xxi, 165, 166.

Lett, the Rev. H. W., *Member, Hon. Sec., Ulster*, Report by, xxii, 434; Dun at Dorsey, Co. Armagh, xxviii, 1; burial cist, Co. Down, xxxii, 409; Slieve Donard, xxxv, 230; The Island, Loughbrickland, xxxv, 249.

Letter Castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 365.

— threatening, to Mayor of Cork, 1730, xxxii, 265.

Letters, forms of some Irish, xxxvi, 7, 298.

Letterkenny, Co. Donegal, cross, xxxvii, 193; minister's stipend, 1672, xxix, 411; stone graves found at, xxii, 292.

Letter-shan-Doney, Mullabuoy, Co. Londonderry, cross, xxxii, 284.

Levally, Co. Galway, dolmen, xxxi, 438.

Lewys, Sir Peter, precentor, Christ Church, Dublin, journal, xxi, 42; his work, xxvi, 136; xxx, 63, 195; xxxi, 99; xxxv, 328.

Lezignan, de, Godfrey, xxxiii, 288.

Lhwyd, Edward, on the shamrock, xxvi, 353.

Lia Fail, Stone of Destiny, Tara, xxiii, 95; xxiv, 239, 240; different traditions, xxxii, 77-92.

Liagars: see pillar-stones.

Liamhain, Lyons, Newcastle Lyons, xxxvi, 20, 76.

Lia na manach, with inscribed cross, Kill Mor, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 287.

Liath Meisieth, Shrine of St. Moling, xxii, 379.

Liathmhaine, identified, xl, 363.

Liber Niger, of Archbishop Alan, xxiii, 303-320; xxvii, 165, 404; cited, xxxii, 380.

Liber Primus, proposed publication, xxiii, 225.

Liberties, manorial, of Dublin, xxii, 40.

— of Ostmen, xxxvi, 325.

Libran, monk, xxix, 231.

Library of Dean Swift, xxvi, 113.

"Libri Sancti Patricii," notice of, xxxv, 184.

Lick (Lickbevune) Castle, Co. Kerry, xl, 17, 20.

Lickadoon Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 156.

Liemanian (Dareca), xxxvi, 1.

Lifford, Lord, xxviii, 33, 342.

Liffey, river, xxii, 32; fishing in, xxiii, 89.

"Light to the Blind," Jacobite tract, xxxv, 195; xxxvi, 113.

Lightburne family, Co. Dublin, xxx, 191.

Lightfoot, John, xxvi, 356.

Lighthouses, early, at Youghal, xxiii, 341; at Howth, xxiii, 451: see Dublin Lighthouse.

Lightning in Cork (1734), xxxiv, 67.

Lillis family, Limerick, xxxiv, 175, 181.

Limerick, ancient wills, xxviii, 121; bells, xxviii, 38; bishops of, xxviii, 35-37, 41, 112, 122; xxxiii, 410; seal of bishops of, xxxiii, 89: Black Book of, xxii, 71; xxxiii, 29, 35, 425; burned, 1413, xxviii, 41; captured by the Irish, xxviii, 37; carved beam, xl, 351; castle, xxxii, 163; xxxiii, 166; xxxvii, 25, 38, 156; Cathedral of St. Mary the Virgin, xxii, 70; xxviii, 35-48, 112-125; horses stabled in, xxxvi, 202; organs, xl, 231, 232; citizens grant land to Archbishop of Dublin, xxvii, 165; costume of mayor of, *circa* 1380; xxviii, 123, 124; city, Cromwellian account books, xxxvi, 202; city and castle, siege plans, 1642, xxxiv, 163; xxxvi, 114-120; coinage of James II, xxiv, 292; diocese, religious houses, xxi, 321; families settling in city (1190-1690), xxviii, 46; Field Club, antiquarian section added, xxvii, 83; Guild of Barber-Surgeons, xxxiii, 236; Historical and Archæological Society, xxvii, 83; in seventeenth century, xxix, 429; Ireton's house, or Galwey's castle, xxiv, 386; medal, xxi, 168; Parliament at, xxvii, 411; preservation of ancient remains, xxii, 441; proposed Archæological Society, xxvii, 83; siege of, 1175, xxii, 76; the treaty stone, xxii, 297.

— Co., ancient mural inscriptions, xxi, 50; antiquities in east, xxx, 374, 375; churches granted to abbey of Keynsham, Somerset, xxxiii, 29; families in, 1346, xxxiii, 31; in the seventeenth century, xxix, 429; principal castles in, xxxvii, 24, 153, 366; xxxix, 30; reports of *Hon. Sec.*, xxiv, 181, 386.

Limnus of Pliny, xxiv, 128.

- Lincoln, Nicholas and Michael (1689), xxxiii, 272.
- Lindsay, Robert, puisne judge of Common Pleas, xxxiv, 14.
- Linen manufacture in Ireland, xxxi, 371-378.
- Lin Feic, probably Slane, xxxi, 405.
- Linn, Richard, *Fellow*, extracts from the diary of Lieut. David Thomas Powell, 14th Light Dragoons, 1790-1795, xxxi, 65; marriage register, Presbyterian church, Banbridge, Co. Down, foreword by the Rev. W. T. Latimer, xxxix, 75; historical note on the parish of Seapatrik, Co. Down, xl, 316.
- Linnæus on the shamrock, xxvi, 355.
- Linn Duachail, Co. Louth, xxvii, 111.
- Lint-wheels or flax-bruisers, xxxii, 225, 226.
- Lion, represented on tiles, xxiii, 362.
- Liosavigeen, Co. Kerry, stone circle, xxxvi, 345.
- Lisananima fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 371.
- Lisanard, Co. Clare, rath, xxxi, 280.
- Lisanover, Co. Cavan, gold find, xl, 249.
- Lisardowlan, Co. Longford, mote, xl, 223.
- Lisburn, destroyed by fire, 1707, xxxvi, 51, 54; linen looms, xxxi, 371; (Lisnegarvy), xxxiii, 411.
- Adam Loftus, Lord (1689), xxxiii, 395.
- Liscannor, Co. Clare, castle, xxxv, 361; Armada at, xxvii, 274; xxx, 290.
- Liscarroll, Co. Cork, battle (1641), xxxvi, 130, 178; battle (1642), xxxii, 356, 365.
- Liscarton Castle, Co. Meath, xxii, 129.
- Liscockboe fort, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 76.
- Liscroneen ring-fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 121.
- Lisdereennacaheragh fort, Knockagraigue, Co. Clare, xxxv, 361.
- Lisdoonafan, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 22.
- Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare, bronze pot found, xxxv, 161; general meeting at, xxx, 263; its double name, xxx, 282; ruins near, xxxi, 3.
- Lisduff fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 367; xxxviii, 358.
- Lisgavil, Co. Fermanagh, abbey, xxii, 134.
- Lisgoogan fort, Rathborney parish, Co. Clare, xxix, 380.
- Lisheencan Keeragh, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 113.

INDEX TO VOLS. XXI-XL JOUR. R.S.A.I.

- Lisheencrony, Co. Clare, xxxix, 125.
- Lisheeneagh fort, Co. Clare, xxx, 306; xxxi, 14.
- Lislarheen fort, Slieve Elva, Burren barony, Co. Clare, xxx, 269.
- Liskilli, Co. Meath, xxvii, 164.
- Lislard, Ballinalacken, Co. Clare, rath, xxxv, 352.
- Lisle, Lord, xxx, 182.
- Lismacsheedy, Co. Clare, fort, xxxi, 275, 276.
- Lismactiege, Co. Clare, xxxi, 277.
- Lismaguine ring-fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 125.
- Lismore, Co. Galway, raths, xxxiv, 254.
- Co. Waterford, bishop, xxvii, 172; book of, xxiii, 324; castle, xxii, 460; xxvii, 349-356; xxxvii, 140; St. Mochuda's Cathedral, xxvii, 349, 350, 356; xxxiii, 306; xxxiv, 295; church plate, xxxvii, 91; cross, xxxvii, 208; crozier, xxvii, 355; described, xxvii, 349; diocese joined to Waterford, xxvii, 351; mss., xxii, 439, 440; monastery, xxvii, 349; seal of bishop and church, xxvii, 358; mote, xxvii, 271, 272; xxxiv, 324, 342; xxxvii, 140; visited, xxvii, 261, 271, 349; xxxiii, 306; O'Briens, Lords of, xxxviii, 150.
- Lismorahau fort, Kilmoon parish, Co. Clare, xxxi, 14.
- Lismullane Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 366.
- Lisnacraevh rath, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 69.
- Lisnacrogghera crannog, 3rd and 4th notices, xxi, 542, 673; should be Carncoagh, xxvii, 114.
- Lisnacullia Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 39.
- Lisnafeean (not Lissnaberne as on map), Co. Clare, fort, xxxv, 255.
- Lisnagorp, Knockfarnaght, Co. Mayo, rath, xxviii, 283.
- Lisnagree rath, Co. Clare, xxx, 446.
- Lisnagreeve fort, Moyarta Parish, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 355.
- Lisnaleagaun, Co. Clare, xxxix, 116.
- Lisnalurg, Summerhill, Co. Sligo, fort, xxi, 576; xxvi, 302.
- Lisnaridh, Co. Fermanagh, xxii, 135.
- Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh, cairn, xxiv, 285.

- Lisoffin Castle, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 447.
 Lissoppe (Lispodel), Co. Dublin, xxvii, 405.
 Lissronagh Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 305.
 Liss names in Irrus, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 355.
 Liss, the, fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 25.
 Lissadell, Co. Sligo, fort, xxi, 575.
 Lissadoneen, Co. Kerry, xl, 13.
 Lissafeaun, Roadford, Co. Clare, rath, xxx, 282.
 Lissagreenaun forts, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 358.
 Lissamota Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 262 ; xxxvii, 26, 153.
 Lissanuala ring-fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 360.
 Lissaphunna ring-fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 126.
 Lissnafeean, the Strickeens, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 255, 256.
 Lissylishen fort, Kilcorney Valley, Co. Clare, xxix, 369.
 Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny, church, xxxiv, 336 ; xxxvi, 273 ; mote, xxxiv, 343 ; xxxix, 324.
 Listollgard rath, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 288.
 Listowel, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 11.
 Lisvetty rath, Co. Clare, xxvi, 367.
 Literary coincidence, incendiary letter to Goldsmith's "good-natured man," and threatening letter to the Mayor of Cork, xxxii, 265.
 Little Bray, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 400.
 — Saxham, Sussex, round tower, xxiii, 429.
 Livery in 13th century, xxii, 52.
 Lixnaw, Co. Kerry, castle, xxvi, 232 ; xl, 19, 106 ; lords of, xl, 29, 104.
 Llanaelhaiarn, Llanbeblig, and Llanberis, Nth. Wales, visited, xxiv, 410-418.
 Llandrindod, Radnorshire, Sheela na gig, xxiv, 393.
 Llanthony Abbey, Irish property, xxvii, 166.
 Lloyd, Col., 1689, xxxiii, 399.
 — Edward (1699), xxvi, 353.
 — Thomas, Col., "the little Cromwell," xxxiii, 281.
 — Hill of, xxvii, 413.
 Lobbi, name in ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 126, 127.
 Lobel, Matthias, Flemish botanist, xxvi, 214.
 Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, sec. 19, xxxviii, 268.
 — Record Offices proposed, xxxii, 93.
 Lochan Dughaill, Argyllshire, crannog, xxiv, 214, 215.
 Loch Garman, now Wexford Haven, xxxvi, 11.
 Lock, early, xxiii, 38.
 Lockwood, F. W., *Member*, Anglo-Norman Castles, Co. Down, xxiii, 168.
 Loftus, Archbishop Adam, *ob.* 1608, xxiv, 89 ; xxvii, 166 ; xxix, 96, 100, 106 ; xxxi, 411.
 — Sir Adam, xxx, 190.
 — Dudley, life of, and diary of, in Marsh's Library, xxi, 17 ; xxiii, 81, 82 ; xxxiii, 414.
 — Sir Dudley, xxxv, 151.
 — Katherine, daughter of Adam, Archbishop of Dublin, xxxiii, 159.
 — Nicholas, xxviii, 132.
 — family pedigree, xxi, 30.
 — Earl of Ely, family, xxix, 240.
 Loggan, Co. Wexford, mote, xxxiv, 321, 343 ; xxxvii, 136.
 Logia (Ptolemy's map), Lagan River, Belfast, xxiv, 127.
 Lohort Castle, Co. Cork, xxxvii, 2.
 Loinn, St., xxviii, 405.
 Londonderry Cathedral, xxxii, 286-289 ; xxxii, 257-260 ; Fusileer volunteer medal, xxxii, 264 ; German account of (1720), xxxvi, 397 ; holy wells, xxxii, 258-260 ; in the 17th century, xxix, 429 ; meeting at, xxxii, 277, 282, 286 ; round tower, xxxii, 257 ; siege, xxxiii, 120, 132, 133 ; xxxv, 196 ; well of St. Columba, xxxii, 260.
 — Co., find of gold ornaments at Broughter, xxxii, 211-227, 266, 267.
 Long, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 273.
 — family, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 83.
 — entrenchments, T. J. Westropp's ancient forts, xxxii, 425.
 Longevity, remarkable cases of, xxi, 232, 409 ; xxii, 177, 224, 297 ; xxiv, 81, 194 ; xxvi, 287 ; xxx, 176, 254, 255 ; care required in testing all such cases, xxx, 255.
 Longfield Castle, Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 140.
 — family monument, Cloyne Cathedral, xxvii, 338.
 — Captain J. M., note on destruction of Co. Cork antiquities, xl, 362.

Longfield, Robert (1689), xxxiii, 279.
 Longford, Lord (1689), xxxiii, 275; property of, at Monkstown, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 351, 430, 431.
 — castle, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 65.
 — Co., crannog, xxx, 253.
 Long Island, Co. Donegal, bell, xxxiii, 49.
 Longspec, de, Stephen, xxx, 308.
 Longtower, Co. Londonderry, site of Dubh Regles abbey, xxxii, 257-259, 279, 286.
 Longuespee, Emmeline de, xxiii, 266, 267.
 Lon Mac Liomhtha (Leefa) Tuatha De Danaan smith and his cow, legend of, xxv, 227, 228; xxx, 408; xxxi, 301.
 Loop Head, Co. Clare, xxvii, 275; xxx, 448; xxxviii, 226, 227.
 Lorean, king of Thomond (son of Lachtha), xxii, 400; defeats Ard Righ Flan Sunagh, in 887, xxx, 440.
 "Lord of Cogg," officer in New Ross old corporation, xxxi, 50.
 Lordship of Mac Carthy Mor, xxxvi, 349; xxxvii, 1.
 Lorne, Marquis of, letter regarding Diarmid's fight with a boar, xxii, 472.
 Lorrha, Co. Tipperary, crosses, xxxix, 127, 128.
 Losset, St. Maelruan's, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxix, 102.
 Lotteries in Dublin, xxviii, 149; xxxv, 107.
 Lotus, origin of Ionic form of ornamentation, xxiv, 349, 359-366; incised form of Cyprian ornamentation, derived from, xxv, 201-203.
 Loughadon crannog, Co. Donegal, xxx, 148.
 Loughatrim, Co. Westmeath, crannog, xxviii, 276.
 Loughbrack, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 43.
 Loughbrickland, Co. Down, bell found at, xxxv, 254; crannog, xxxv, 249-253.
 Lough Bridget, Co. Clare, crannog, xxi, 487; xxxi, 434.
 — Caheer, Co. Mayo, carved stone found in crannog, xxxviii, 280.
 — Calliagh-Beri, Slieve Gullion, Co. Armagh, legend, xxviii, 7.
 — Carra and Otter Island, Co. Mayo, crannogs, xxxii, 407.
 — Case, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 233.

Lough Corrib Islands, xxvii, 379-388; xxxi, 236, 315.
 Loughcrew, Co. Meath, visited and described, xxv, 303-316; ornamental markings on stone, xxvi, 52-60; xxvii, 31-39, 50; xxxi, 151; cairns, xxv, 303-316; xxviii, 171, 172; xxix, 260.
 Lough Cullen, Co. Mayo, crannog, xxix, 32; xxxvii, 28.
 — Currane, Co. Kerry, xxx, 159; xxxii, 334.
 — Derg, journey to, xxii, 13, 126, 440; cross, xxxvii, 196.
 Loughduff, Co. Cavan, dolmen, xxxix, 88-91.
 Lough Elia, Co. Roscommon, finds, xxvii, 431.
 — Erne, Celtic shrine, found in, xxi, 608; xxii, 349-355.
 — Gill, Co. Sligo, visited and described, xxvi, 274, 303.
 — Glinn Castle, Co. Roscommon, xxxiii, 70.
 — Gur, Co. Limerick, xxx, 374; xxxiii, 194; xxxvii, 161; castle betrayed, xxxv, 24; Bouchier family of, xxxv, 28.
 Loughinisland, Co. Down, ruins of Parish Church, Middle Church, and M'Cartan's Chapel, xxii, 415.
 Lough Keamnacally, Connemara, xxvii, 377.
 Loughkeelan, Co. Down, cross-inscribed stone, xxxvii, 201.
 Loughlan, xxxi, 301.
 Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin, xxx, 185; history of, xxxi, 68-84.
 Loughloughan, Co. Antrim, xxxii, 163-172.
 Lough Mannin, Co. Mayo, xxiv, 14.
 — Mask Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxii, 401, 402; xxxv, 17.
 — Melvin, Co. Leitrim, giants' graves, xxv, 64, 65.
 Loughmoe Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 20, 234.
 Lough Mourne, Co. Antrim, crannogs, xxviii, 242.
 — Neagh, xxxvi, 397; ancient cot found, xxv, 224; legend, xxvi, 213; silicified wood, xxxiii, 42.
 — Owell, Church Island, xl, 354.

Lough Rask (Rasga), Co. Clare, banshee, xxx, 297.

Loughrea Castle and Manor, Co. Galway, xxxi, 366; xxxii, 133.

Lough Reagh, derivation of name, xxix, 27.

— Ree and Inisclothraun, xxi, 187; xxiii, 301; xxiv, 127; xxviii, 201; xxxvii, 323-327.

— Scur Castle, Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 140.

— Sewdy, castle and mote, Co. Westmeath, xxxvii, 261.

— Skannive, Connemara, stone lake-dwellings, xxvii, 373.

— Swilly, Co. Donegal, monuments near, xxxix, 192, 215, 343.

Loughs in North Clare, origin of names, xxvi, 143.

Louth, Co. Louth, fairy mount, xxxiv, 329; xxxviii, 250; St. Mochta's oratory, xxvii, 103; monastery, xxxiv, 274; motes, xxxviii, 250.

— Co., ancient names, xxviii, 12, 13; Farming Society medal, xxiii, 25; motes and Norman castles in, xxxv, 402; xxxviii, 241; volunteers, xxx, 325; wasted, xxxviii, 208, 209.

— Lord, Matthew Plunkett (1689), xxxiii, 401, 441; Sir Thomas Bathe, Knt., pretended, xxiii, 60.

Louvain, Irish College, xxiii, 237-250, xxxviii, 175.

"Love's Garland," reprint of, xxii, 63.

Lovet, Christopher, Lord Mayor of Dublin (1676-1677), xxxiii, 440.

Low family, monument, Chapelizod, xxvi, 334.

Lowe, Dean Hygate (1638), tomb, Kilfenora, xxx, 396.

Lower Fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 153, 154.

Lowry (Lury) (Saint), Maghera, Co. Londonderry, cross removed from his grave, xxxii, 315-319.

Loy (Saint), Gild of, Dublin, xxxvi, 205.

Lozenge ornament, xxvi, 44.

Lubber's Wood, Co. Dublin, xl, 157.

Lubbock, Sir John (Lord Avebury), elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxi, 497; xxii, 92.

— Act, xxii, 414, 420-424.

Lucan, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 170; xxvi, 401 421-424; hammer or throwing-stone found at, xxix, 428; manor, xxiv, 174, 175.

— Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.

Lucas, Dr. Charles, Warden, Barber-Surgeons, candidate for Dublin, 1761, xxxiii, 234.

— tomb in Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 127, 129, 132.

Luchitghern (Saint), in Clare, xxiv, 336; xxx, 274, 292.

Ludden Hill, Co. Limerick, pillar-stone and stone circle, xxx, 375.

Ludlow, Lieut.-Gen. Edmund, the Regicide, xxiii, 347, 351; xxx, 115, 406; xxxi, 72, 348; xxxiv, 9.

— Peter, friend of Dean Swift, xxvi, 116.

Lug, the Sun-god, xxxvi, 15, 301.

Lugad Mac-Conn, xxxi, 235.

Lugaidh (Saint), Abbot of Dromiskin, son of Aenghus, King of Munster, *ob.* 515, xxvii, 102.

Lughaidh (Saint), son of Tulchan, Abbot of Cluain Finchaill (Fiacul), xxi, 671.

— Meann, King of Munster, xxix, 245; xxx, 274, 351, 427.

Lugalassa, earth-fort, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 76.

Lugid (or Molua) (Saint), Killaloe, xxiv, 336.

Lugna or Lugnaed, St. Patrick's nephew, xxxvi, 2, 297.

Lugnacappal, ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxvi, 128.

Lugnaedon (Saint), son of Restitutus and Lamenia, xxxi, 242, 244.

Luguadon, on headstone, xxxvi, 2, 297.

Lugudi name on ogham stones, xxviii, 398.

Lugnaedon, inscription, xxxi, 242, 299.

Lugudeccas, name on ogham stone, xxxiii, 373, 381, 382.

Lugun, name on ogham stone, xxviii, 59.

Luguquirit, on ogham stone, xxxii, 34.

Luigne and Delbin, tribes in early history, xxx, 348.

Luke the Evangelist (Saint), guild of, xxx, 136.

Lumbard, John (1360), xxxv, 45, 50.

Luminec, on ogham stone, xxxii, 8.

Lumpher's leas, Co. Dublin, xl, 157.

Lundy, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 411.

Lunham, Col., c.n., *Member*, obituary notice of the O'Donovan of Lissard, xxi, 158; notices of Cork in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, xxxiv, 65.

Lunulae, xxvii, 53-66.

Lurgan race, near Dundalk, xxxiii, 271.

Lusk, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 411; abbey church, xxi, 503; described, xxi, 501; land in, xxiii, 307; manor, xxi, 54, 81; xxiii, 317; xxvii, 414; prebend, xxiii, 306; round tower, xxi, 503; xxii, 425; xxiv, 155; supply of wax to church, xxvii, 415; tithes, xxvii, 411.

Luther, J., Youghal merchant, 1687, xxxiii, 421.

Luttrell family, xxxvii, 246.

— Henry (1717), xxxiv, 66.

— Simon (1689), xxxiii, 278, 390; xxxvi, 113.

Luttrellstown, Co. Dublin, xxxiii, 278; xxxvi, 431.

Lydecane castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 218.

Lymbery, Captain, said to have cut Baginbun inscription, xxxv, 68.

Lynally, King's Co., xxvi, 320; xxxiv, 336.

Lynch, Dominick (1747), tomb at Louvain, xxxviii, 177.

— James Fitz Stephen, Galway, said to have hanged his son, xxv, 292; gifts to the church: his family, xxvi, 73, 76, 79.

— Dames Marie Scholastique and Marie Bernard, tombs at Ypres, Belgium, xxxviii, 179.

— P. J., *Fellow, Hon. Sec. N. Munster*: note on discovery of human remains at Ardeonail, Co. Kerry, xxii, 80; condition of

Lynch, P. J.—*continued*.

Kilelton church, xxii, 82; report on Muckross Abbey and Ross Castle, Killarney, xxiv, 83; discovery of ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxiv, 291; Ballywiheen church, xxviii, 271; notes on Dunbeg fort, Co. Kerry, drawings and description by G. V. du Noyer, xxviii, 325; Kilmakillog, Co. Kerry, note on Mr. Bigger's paper, xxviii, 314, 412; Cahirconree, Co. Kerry, xxix, 5; Church Island, Valentia Harbour, Co. Kerry, xxx, 155; antiquities round St. Finan's Bay, xxxii, 42; antiquities of Caherlehillan, Iveragh, xxxvi, 276; inscribed stone, Poula-copple, xxxvi, 311; ogham stone, Lackareigh, Co. Kerry, xxxviii, 278; notes on Church I., Lough Currane, note by Dr. W. Grattan Flood, xxxviii, 368; ogham-stone, Cloghanecarhan, note by R. A. Stewart Macalister, xxxix, 164; note on Ballycarbery castle, Co. Kerry, xl, 56; note on inscription in Rattoo churchyard, Co. Kerry, xl, 244; note on a relic of Caherconree, xl, 357.

— Stephen (1644), monument in St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.

Lynegar or O'Luinin, self-styled herald, xxxv, 53.

Lynet, John, xxxi, 368.

Lynn, W. H., architect, Fethard and Baginbun inscriptions, xxxiv, 387; xxxv, 177.

Lyon, William, bishop of Cork (1583), xxxii, 364.

Lysaght (Gillisaghta) family, Co. Clare, xxix, 368.

— Patrick (1741), monument, Kilfenora, xxx, 398.

M

MAAM, Co. Galway, holy well, Toberfechin, xxxv, 9.

Macalister, R. A. Stewart, *Fellow* — Clare Island fresco : crosses, Kilbreccan, Aran Islands, xxv, 379 ; is there any instance of a Multiple Clochan? xxvi, 393 ; Killeen Cormaic ogham stone, xxvi, 81 ; do ogham inscriptions contain Latin words? xxvi, 175 ; antiquities of Ardoilean, Co. Galway, xxvi, 197 ; Omey Island, Co. Galway, xxvi, 253 ; ogham retrospect for 1896 and 1897, xxvi, 392 ; xxviii, 67 ; questions regarding Siobhan-na-Geela, xxvii, 177 ; the Currans oghams, xxvii, 184 ; notes on some of the Kilkenny oghams, xxvii, 221 ; the Baginbun stone, xxvii, 246 ; Ballywiheen Church, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 15 ; lake legend, Dingle district, xxviii, 71 ; Gallans near Dingle, xxviii, 161 ; archæological mistakes, xxviii, 176 ; sculptured slabs, Clonmacnois, xxviii, 178 ; the cryptic element alleged to exist in ogham inscriptions, xxix, 52 ; monuments at Clonmacnois, xxix, 116 ; origin of the Forfeada, xxx, 255 ; ogham word for "daughter," Gigha ogham, xxxi, 439, 440 ; note on Ballingarry ogham stone, Co. Limerick, xxxvi, 50 ; eight newly discovered ogham inscriptions, Co. Cork, xxxvi, 259 ; Inchoagoill inscriptions, Lough Corrib, xxxvi, 297 ; inscriptions, Iniscaltra, Lough Derg, xxxvi, 303 ; German view of Ireland, xxxvi, 395 ; legendary kings of Ireland, xxxviii, 1, 181 ; reading of ogham stone, Mount Russell, Co. Limerick, xxxviii, 59 ; anecdote of Sir James Ware, xxxviii, 182 ; notes on sculptured slabs, Gallen Priory, xxxviii, 323 ; notes on inscriptions, Kilpeacan, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 67 ; note on ogham stone, Cloghanecarhan, Co. Kerry, xxxix, 167 ;

Macalister, R. A. Stewart—*continued*.

ogham stones, Clonmel and Carrick-on-Suir, xxxix, 294 ; lecture by, xxxix, 307 ; the memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, notice of, xxxix, 402 ; the charter and statutes of Kilkenny College, xl, 32 ; the ogham graffits in the Bodleian annals of Inisfallen, xl, 250 ; a newly discovered ogham and some other antiquities in Co. Carlow, xl, 349.

Macartin (Saint), Clogher, xxvi, 277 ; xxviii, 97.

Mac Arts Fort, Cave Hill, Co. Antrim, xxii, 327, 334 ; xxxv, 288.

Mac Brady, Eugenius and Felix, Louvain College, xxxvii, 397.

Mac Brody sept, Co. Clare, xxix, 244.

Mac Cairthinn, name on ogham inscription, xxviii, 57.

Mac Carthy, Cormac, King of Munster, built chapel at Cashel, slain 1138, xxx, 152 ; xxxv, 18, 132-137.

— Dermot, King of Munster, 1138, xxxv, 137.

— Most Rev. John, Bishop of Cloyne, obituary notice, xxiv, 98.

— Mor, 1st Earl of Clancarty, tomb, Muck-ross Abbey, xxxvi, 334.

— Mor, descendant of the founder of Muck-ross Abbey, xxi, 46 ; lordship of, xxxvi, 349 ; xxxvii, 1 ; rights as Lord of Desmond, 1597, xxxvi, 353.

— chief of Kerry, xl, 103.

M'Cartie, Sir Cormack, 14th Lord Muskerry, xxxv, 51.

Mac Cartins (Saint) bell, Co. Tyrone, said to be in a lake near Clogher, xxviii, 97.

M'Clean, Adam, xxxiii, 51.

Mac Coghlan, leaders in Leinster Revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 201.

McColgan, Owen, 1780, tomb, Donagh, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 294.

Mac Corb, name on oghams, xxv, 363-367.

Mac Costello, Gilbert, xxxi, 366; family, xxxiii, 70.

Mac Cracken correspondence, xxxvi, 51.

McCragh (Magrath), tomb in Lismore Cathedral, xxxiv, 295-312; xxxv, 71, 408.

Mac Crah, branch of the O'Sullivans, xxxvi, 366.

McCready, Rev. C. T., D.D., review of book by, xxii, 310; objects of antiquarian interest at Howth, xxiii, 445.

Mac Crehans (O'Sullivans), now in Spain, xxxvi, 366.

Mac Creechy (Saint), Kilmacreehy, Co. Clare, xxiv, 336; xxx, 274, 292, 418.

Mac Curtin, Andrew, hereditary historian of the O'Briens of Corcomroe family, and Hugh, xxx, 281, 413.

Mac Dara (Saint), and Mac Dara's Island, Co. Galway, church, crosses, and antiquities, xxvi, 102-112; xxxv, 343; xxxvii, 211, 212, 214, 217.

Mac David Burkes, xxxii, 401.

— family, Co. Galway, xxxi, 370.

Mac Domhnaill, James (1596), xxviii, 130.

McDonnell, Dr. James, xxxv, 381.

Macdonnell tomb in Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 127, 132.

Mac Donnells, leaders in Leinster Revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 201.

Mac Donogh, family of, Co. Clare, xxx, 292, 395.

Mac Egower family, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 355.

Mac Eidill, Dowlagh, xxiii, 264.

Mac Eligot, various spellings of name, xxii, 393.

Mac Eligot's prison, Co. Kerry, xxiv, 258.

Mac Enchro sept, now Crowe, xxix, 244.

McEnery, M. J., *Fellow*: diary of siege of Limerick Castle, 1642, xxxiv, 163; note on the arbutus at Killarney, xxxvi, 433; note on the destruction of Castle Mervyn, Co. Tyrone, xl, 58.

McEnhill family, of Omagh, xxxiii, 54.

Maces, Athenry, xxix, 109; Belfast, xxxii, 97; Callan, xxxi, 62; Clonmel, xxxix, 248; Drogheda, xxvii, 100; others, xxix, 263.

Mac Evilly, surname, xxii, 139.

McFarden family: see Staunton.

Mac Finin Duffe, xxviii, 315, 317.

Mac Firbis, Duaid, Irish dictionary, xxx, 420.

Mac Geoghegan family, xxvi, 326; xxix, 448-50.

Mac Gillamocholmog, chief of district south of Dublin—descendants drop Irish for Christian names, xxiv, 161-163; xxx, 110; xxxvi, 76.

Mac Gilla Patricks (FitzPatricks), leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 201.

Mac Gillicuddy, collection of oghams, xxxii, 22.

— O'Sullivan clan, xxxvi, 364.

McGonigal, Bishop Donatus, 1583, monument, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, xxi, 259.

Mac Gorman family, Co. Clare, xxxi, 357, 362.

— The, of Cahermurphy (1735), tomb in Coad, Co. Clare, xxx, 410.

Mac Grath, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 280, 282.

— John, historian of wars in Burren, 1267-1317, xxviii, 354; xxx, 297, 429.

— Archbishop Miler, xxxiv, 307, 309.

— Patrick, *Member*, obituary notes, xxiv, 98.

— monument, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.

Machaire Chonaille Muirthemhne, Co. Louth, xxi, 647, xxviii, 12.

— Ratha—Luriagh (Maghera), Tyrone and Londonderry, xxxii, 315, 317, 320; xxxiii, 88.

Mac Henry (Le Butiller), castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 61, 62.

Mac Hostie family, xxxii, 401.

Mac I. Brian Ara, descent, xxxiii, 182; family, xxxiv, 108.

Mac Inerney (Mac Encharne), 1650, tomb, Kilfenora, xxx, 396.

McKeane, Doneley (1687), tomb, Culduff, xxxii, 295.

McKeefry, The Rev. J., *Member*, Shane Crossagh, the Derry Rapparee, xxxii, 232; on the gold ornaments at Broughter, xxxii,

McKeefry, The Rev. J.—*continued*.

266 ; on Enagh and Clooner, xxxii, 282 ; on the Greenan of Aillech, xxxii, 302 ; on Maghera, xxxii, 320.

Mackay, General (1689), xxxi, 278.

Mac Kemy, F., founded first Presbytery in America, xxix, 412.

McKenna, Matthew, Bishop of Cloyne, tomb, Clonmel, Co. Cork, xxii, 253.

Maclean, Sir John, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxvi, 96.

Mac Mahon family, xxi, 70 ; xxx, 274, 443, 447 ; xxxiii, 33 ; Royal tomb, Ennis Abbey, xxv, 145.

Mac Maurice, assumed as a surname in Connaught by the Prendergasts, xxxii, 403.

Mac Murrough, Dermot, King of Leinster, xxiii, 57 ; xxiv, 161 ; xxvii, 165, 171, 237 ; xxxiii, 418 ; xxxiv, 191 ; xxxv, 166.

Mac Nally (Failgech) family, xxxi, 369.

Mac Namara family, xxi, 70, 382 ; xxix, 368 ; xxx, 274, 279, 414, 429, 438, 441 ; xxxiii, 91.

— (Mac Connmara) family, hereditary Marshalls of Thomond, xxi, 285, 289 ; Sioda, son of Niall, killed in battle, 1278, xxi, 382 ; Coveha, son of Sioda, xxi, 289, 382 ; xxx, 429 ; xl, 187 ; descendants, xxi, 382-387.

— Friar Francis (1752), xxxvi, 311.

— G. U., M.D., *Member, Hon. Sec. N. Clare*, restores cross of Kilnaboy, xxiv, 288 ; identification of Ascetic's Church, xxvii, 77 ; ancient stone crosses of Ur Fearmaic, xxix, 244 ; xxx, 22 ; cross of Kilnaboy, xxx, 368 ; cross of Dysert O'Dea, xxx, 377 ; Turlough O'Brien of Fomerla, xxxi, 435 ; Lisdoonvarna, bronze pot, xxxv, 161 ; Kilnaboy Patron Saint, Tomfinlough Church, notes, xxxvii, 406.

— Henry V., xxx, 279.

— James, 1686, tomb in Franciscan Friary, Ennis, xxx, 443.

— Margaret, abduction of, reward offered, xxxiii, 91.

— Michael, tomb of John, greatgrandson of, in Coad, Co. Clare, xxx, 410.

Mac Namara monument, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139, 150 ; Quin Friary, xxx, 430, 434.

— N. C., Story of an Irish Left, xxvii, 68.

Mac Neill, John, ogham inscription, Cloonmorris, Co. Leitrim, xxxix, 132.

McNulty, R., *Member*, note on finds, Co. Donegal, xxvi, 382.

Macora, on ogham inscriptions, xxv, 360-362.

Mac Orristin, Magnus, tomb, Clonca, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 298.

Mac Paidin (Staunton) family, xxxv, 17.

Mac Philpins, descent, xxxiii, 62, 184.

McQuillan family, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 314.

Mac Rannals of Leitrim, name changed to Reynolds, xxxv, 139.

Mac Ray, The Rev. W. D., *Member*, Kiltivenan, Co. Roscommon, notes on, xxxii, 194, 408 ; xxxiii, 423.

Macreuses, geese, xxxvi, 398.

Mac Ritchie, David, *Fellow*: note on holed stones, xxii, 294 ; on the word Sidh, xxiii, 367-379 ; xxiv, 91, 184 ; xxv, 115, 127 ; on St. Patrick's Purgatory, xxx, 165 ; xxxi, 85 ; on the Celtic trews, xxxiv, 389.

Macroon, Co. Cork, castle, xxvi, 232 ; xxxii, 361, 371.

Mac Sheehy family, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 354.

Mac Swyne-na-doe and Mac Swyne na Fanait, country of, xxxii, 225.

Mac Swyne, Nial Mor of Banagh, tomb, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, xxi, 259, 260.

Mac Tail (Saint), Kileullen, Co. Kildare, xxxi, 152, 153.

M^cWalters, Morgan Jellett, *Member* ; Query, Is the Bell of Moira still in existence? (*cf.* xxxiii, 46), xxxiii, 193.

Maddison, Rev. Allen, xxix, 235.

Madlin Dinn Righ, Co. Kilkenny, xxiii, 234 ; xxxvi, 19.

Maedogs (Saint), tomb, Ferns, xl, 297, 300.

"Maail," used for a whirlpool, xl, 155.

Maelchu, xl, 108.

Maelduin, voyage of, xxviii, 355.

Maelmordha, King of Leinster, xxii, 404, 405.

Maelruain (Saint), Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxix, 99, 101-103.

- Magan, Michael: note on the crannog, Killashee, Co. Longford, xxx, 253.
- Magdalen tower, Drogheda, desecration of, xxi, 490.
- Magee Island, Co. Down, castle, xxiii, 178.
- Magenis of Clanconnell, xxix, 77.
- Magennis (Guinness) family, xxviii, 79.
- (Mac Guinness, Magenís), chief of Iveagh—inauguration place of, xl, 64; castle of, Newcastle, Co. Down, xxii, 345-347.
- Magh Adhair, Quin, Co. Clare, bullauns, xxxiv, 191; different spellings of, xxxvi, 83; mote, xxi, 463; xxxiv, 321, 325, 341, 343; xxxvi, 83; place of inauguration of kings of Thomond, pillar stone, xxi, 285, 463; xxvi, 143, 149; xxx, 273, 440; wasted, xxii, 401, 406, 428.
- Magharee (Maharee), Islands, Illauntannig (Illaunmill), County Kerry, cross and monastery, xxii, 417; xxvii, 291; xxxvii, 206.
- Magh Bealaigh castle, Co. Galway, xxxii, 398.
- Magh Breg, plain, North of Dublin, xxi, 643; xxviii, 12.
- Maghdur (Moyderwell), Tralee, xxiv, 259.
- Maghera (Rath Murbuilg), Co. Down, church and round tower, xxii, 347, 415.
- (Rathlury), Co. Londonderry, St. Lowry's church, crucifixion on doorway, holy well, xxii, 418; xxxii, 281, 315-320; xxxiii, 88; xxxvii, 198.
- Meaghera-Meen-Glass, Co. Tyrone, xxiii, 84.
- Magheri, The, xxvii, 412.
- Magh (Moy), Leana, battle, 2nd century, xxvi, 322; xxxvi, 36.
- Magh Life, Co. Kildare, xxxvi, 20.
- Magh Mucoimhe, Co. Galway, battle, A.D. 195; xxxi, 235.
- Magh Rath, battle, poem, xxxv, 235.
- Magic folk-lore, xxix, 24.
- Magnus (Saint), Orkney Island, xxix, 288, 291.
- Barefoot; King of Norway at Kincora, xxii, 407; slain, 1105; xxxi, 301.
- Magowna castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 278.

- Maguire family of Fermanagh, pedigree, xxiv, 268-270.
- Rory, xxvi, 290.
- Bishop Rossa (Roger), xxiv, 265, 269.
- Mahanaboe, Co. Kerry, cave, xxii, 300.
- Mahon, King, xxii, 401, 403.
- Mary, xxxi, 360.
- monument, Ennis priory, xxv, 139.
- Mahony, Lieut., pass from General Humbert, xxxii, 412.
- Pierce G.: Note on the O'Mahony family, xxxviii, 283.
- Mahoonagh (Moytawnagh), Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 29, 30, 35; xxxvii, 161; xxxix, 46, 353.
- Maiden Castle, Dorsetshire, xxxix, 95.
- Maighneun (Saint), Kilmainham, Co. Dublin, xxi, 640.
- Maillard (Mallard), family of Mallardstown, xxxvi, 155, 156, 272.
- Mainchin, Bishop of Limerick, xxviii, 35.
- Maines, The Seven, xxx, 346.
- Makolikon, Ptolemy's map, query Rock of Cashel, xxiv, 122.
- Malachy (Saint), Church Island, Co. Kerry, Bangor Abbey, Vicar-General, Armagh, Archbishop, Armagh, went to Rome, founded Mellifont Abbey, *ob.* at Clairvaux 2 Nov., 1148, while with St. Bernard, canonized 1190 by Clement III, xxi, 217; xxx, 151-154; 157-160; xxxii, 346.
- Malahide, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 405; xxx, 259; abbey, xxvii, 457; xxxix, 456; castle, xxi, 512; xxii, 458; xxvii, 456; xxxix, 406; patron saint of, xl, 64, 147-165.
- Malay (query Danish) weapon, xxviii, 66.
- Malbie, Sir Nicholas, xxxiii, 38, 39, 167; xl, 2.
- Malcolmsen, Robert, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxxiii, 117.
- Malew, Isle of Man, xl, 404.
- Malinmore, Co. Donegal, xxi, 260-266.
- Mallardstown, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 155, 156, 272.
- Mallow, Co. Cork, castle, xxxii, 362; manor of, in 13th century, xxiv, 14-24; rectory, dispute as to, xxiv, 19.
- Malone family, xxxii, 410.

Malone, The Very Rev. Sylvester, *Fellow*:
 Merry Gallons, xxxii, 194; Iniscathy after
 ceasing to be a see, xxxv, 152; obituary
 notice, xxxviii, 89.

Malony, Mrs. Jane, monument to, in St.
 George's, Hanover Square, London, xxxii,
 410.

Malpas family of Dundalk, afterwards of
 Rochestown, Co. Dublin, xxix, 240, 242.

Maltravers family, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 31:
 xxxix, 48.

Malvern Abbey, tiles from, xxiii, 359.

Man, Isle of, excursions in, xl, 387; name,
 xxiv, 125; ogham stones, xxxii, 1.

Manacles found in Co. Carlow, xxiv, 281.

Manannan (Mac Lir), merchant, Galway and
 Isle of Man, xxvii, 384.

Manapia on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 125.

Manawla (Saint) of Dysert, legend, xxx,
 418.

Manby, Rev. Peter (1689), xxxiii, 268.

Manchan's (Saint) shrine, xxix, 38.

Manchin (Saint), Kilmanaheen, Co. Clare,
 xxiv, 336.

Mannin Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 70.

Manning, Rev. James: Glendalough in the 12th
 century, xxiii, 326.

— Patrick and Ann, tomb in Navan Church,
 xxv, 156.

— Percy, note by, xxxi, 179.

Man of War Inn, Co. Dublin, xxi, 508.

Manors, Earl of Norfolk's in Ireland, 1279-1294,
 xxii, 50-62.

Manor Courts, books of, Esker and Crumlin,
 xxiii, 81; in Dublin, xxii, 40; in 13th
 century, xxii, 40.

— House (1298), xxxiv, 340.

— Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, chalice, xxviii,
 130.

Manulla, Co. Mayo, castle, xxxii, 405; well,
 xxxi, 36, 39.

Maolceathair (Saint), Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry,
 xxvii, 292.

Maodhog (Mogue and Aidan) (Saint), Ferns,
 Co. Wexford, xxv, 403.

Maolmournna, pagan, intending to kill St.
 Finan, is killed, xxxii, 62.

Maonmagh, xxxi, 366.

Maps, Drogheda Corporation, xxvii, 100;
 Dublin: see Dublin; Ireland in the 18th;
 century, xxxv, 140; Norman Settlement
 near Dublin, xxiv, 160; Ptolemy's of Ire-
 land, xxiv, 115.

Mapas, Mrs., xxx, 201.

Mapilton, Hugo, Bishop of Ossory, xxvi, 240,
 242.

Maqi Carattinn, name on ogham stone, xxxix,
 167.

Maqu, meaning of, in ogham inscriptions, xxv,
 350-352.

"Maqui Eracias" on ogham stone, xl, 342.

— mucoi on ogham stone, xl, 185.

Marble box found near Roscrea, xxvii, 74.

March, Dr. Colley, on Dun Aenghus, Aran
 Island, xxv, 259.

Mareward family, xxii, 184.

Mariscis, de, Christiana, exchanges Irish for
 English estates, retains maiden name;
 goes abroad with Eleanor of Provence,
 xxx, 308; xxxii, 120.

Marisco, de, family, xxii, 140-142; xxxvi,
 285.

Markets at Cashel (1691), xxxiv, 31.

Mark Newbie's, or Patrick's Half Pence,
 xxv, 341.

Marks, de, Janico, xxx, 201.

Markstown, Co. Antrim, souterrain, xxxv,
 269-271.

Marlay, Thomas, Chief Baron, *ob.* 1756,
 xxxiv, 13, 22.

Marlborough, Duke of, takes Cork, xxxvi,
 116.

Marley-hill, Co. Galway, souterrain, xxxiv,
 254.

Marnock (Saint), Portmarnock, Co. Dublin,
 xxvii, 455.

Marriage Register, Presbyterian, Armagh,
 xxviii, 345; Banbridge, xxxix, 75.

Marriages, Civil, at Cashel (1654-1657), xl,
 329.

Marsh, Francis, Archbishop of Dublin,
 xxxiii, 119, 128, 129, 281.

— Narcissus, Archbishop of Dublin, xxix,
 112.

— and lake forts, xxxii, 425.

Marsh's Library, records in, xxxii, 81, 82.

- Marshal, Earl, family, xxvi, 342.
 — Earl William, xxii, 50.
 — (Mareschal) family, 1189-1248 ; xxii, 184 ; xxx, 320.
 Marshall, Robert, Judge of Common Pleas, 1754, xxix, 237.
 — Thomas, Crelesse Castle, xxxiii, 190.
 Martin, Arabella, 1766, monument in Franciscan friary, Galway, xxv, 294.
 — Captain Francis, xxxiii, 149, 150.
 — James, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxi, 338.
 — Walter and wife, tomb, St. Patrick's, Trim, Co. Meath, 1590, xxxvi, 448.
 Martini, The, xxx, 274.
 Martyn, Edward, *Member, Hon. Secretary, Connaught* : Corcomroe abbey injured, xxxiii, 298.
 — John (1787), tomb in Drumacoo, xxxi, 314.
 Martyrology of St. Thomas's Abbey, Dublin, xxii, 34, 35.
 Marwande, Walter, Baron of Skreen, tomb and arms, xxii, 22 ; xxiv, 231.
 Mary's Abbey, Dublin : see Dublin.
 Maryfort, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 447.
 Mary Magdalen, St., chapel dedicated to, xxviii, 38.
 — gild of, xxxiii, 217-238.
 Maryborough, xxxiv, 204.
 Marshanaglas Castle, xxxvi, 357.
 Mason, Robert (1639), xxxiii, 190.
 — Island, off Connemara, cross and church, xxvi, 102.
 Masons' marks, Youghal, xxxiii, 344.
 — gild, xxvi, 240.
 — and Millers' Gild, Dublin, xxxv, 321.
 — in Limerick (1650, &c.), xxxvi, 202.
 Masonic Lodge, No. 202, Newcastle O'Conyil, xxxix, 365.
 — Lodges connected with some volunteers, xxxiii, 336.
 — medal, xxx, 325.
 Masonry, character of, xxiii, 253, 393 ; of forts, xxiii, 283, 284, 290, 291, 432.
 Massacre of the Irish by the Danes in 7th century, Danesfield, Donnybrook, skulls and bones discovered, xxi, 395.
 Massey, Captain Hugh (1691), xxxiii, 91.

- Massy, John, of Duntrileague, xxix, 241.
 — lord, xxxiii, 173.
 — family, xxi, 596 ; xxx, 386, 447 ; seal, xxi, 72.
 Masterson family, Ferns, xl, 312, 313, 360.
 Mathona (Saint), xxxi, 280.
 Mattle Island, Co. Clare, St. Senan's Oratory, xxvii, 274.
 Maudlinstown, Co. Wexford, church, xxv, 375.
 Maumnaholtora, Co. Kerry, dolmen, xxviii, 308.
 Maumenorig, ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 25 ; xxix, 54.
 Maunsell family, xxii, 140.
 — of Blackrock, Co. Dublin, xxix, 243.
 Maxwell, Arthur Hamilton, 1757, will of, xxix, 75.
 — Brigadier Thomas, xxxiii, 256.
 May Day customs, xxiv, 590.
 — Robert, Ulster Rushlight and Candleholders, xxx, 383.
 Mayler Chalice, Co. Wexford, xxviii, 132, 133.
 Mayne Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 155.
 Maynooth, Co. Kildare, ogham, xxxii, 267.
 — College, Co. Kildare, centenary and history, xxv, 393 ; view, 1818, xxxvi, 416 ; 1821, xxxvi, 419.
 Mayo, Co., Anglo-Norman settlement in, xxxii, 132, 393.
 — names in, xxxi, 25, 432 ; promontory forts, xxxvi, 242.
 — Patrick Healy, Bishop of, executed 1578, buried in Askeaton Convent, xxxiii, 169.
 Mayors, costumes of, in 1380, xxviii, 123, 124.
 Mead, Cornet (1689), xxxiii, 403, 407.
 Meade, Alderman Joseph M., Lord Mayor, xxi, 420, 488 ; elected Hon. Fellow, xxxiii, 120.
 Meath, Anthony Dopping, bishop of, xxxiii, 414, 415 ; visitation by, xxii, 15.
 — Brabazons, earls of, xxii, 37, 39.
 — Diocese, xxiii, 133.
 — Co., gentry of, involved in rebellion of 1641, xxiv, 47-50.

- Meath, Principality of, granted to Hugh de Lacy, xxv, 322.
- Co., civil war in 1641-1647, xxiv, 47-49; coins found in, xxx, 253; extent of Archbishop's lands in, xxvii, 176; gold find, xxx, 13; grants of land in, xxxiv, 376; notes in, xxxiv, 313, 327; note on antiquities, xxxviii, 397; visited, xxiv, 296; xxix, 349, 366; xxx, 261.
- Meave (Medhbh) Queen of Connaught, xxi, 645; xxiii, 373; xxx, 83, 274, 343, 354; cairn in Knocknarea Hill, Sligo, xxvi, 307; killed at Inisclothrann, Lough Ree, xxx, 83, 84, 86.
- or Medb, name on ogham, xxviii, 231, 409.
- Meche, son of Morigain, xxix, 23.
- Medals, children of the Shambroque, 1778, xxi, 319; volunteers, xxi, 168, 459, 591; xxx, 325.
- Medallists of Ireland, xxiii, 7-26.
- Medicine, study of, by Irish, xxiii, 238; plants and preparations, xxiii, 422.
- Mediaeval charters and titles, Trinity College, Dublin, xxii, 183.
- Seal ring, xxiii, 424.
- Meehan, Rev. C. P., *Member*, obituary notice, xxi, 94, 338.
- Rev. Joseph, *Member*: Notes on the Mac Rannals of Leitrim and their country, introductory to a diary of James Reynolds, 1658-1660, xxxv, 139; arms of the O'Rourkes, xxxvi, 123; high sheriffs, Co. Leitrim, 1605-1800, xxxviii, 382; Loughduff and Middleton dolmens, Co. Cavan, xxxix, 88.
- Meelick, Co. Mayo, church, castle, and round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; xxxi, 366; xxxii, 393; obituary of Franciscan monastery, xxiii, 218.
- Meely (Meiley or Meily) Darby, P. P. (1713), tomb, Culdaff, xxxii, 295.
- Meenogahane, Co. Kerry, xl, 112.
- Megalithic remains, Carrowmore, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 306; Cloghoyle, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 284.
- Meigle, sculptured stone, xxix, 38.
- Meldan (Saint) of Inchiquin, Lough Corrib, xxvii, 385.
- Melfort, James Drummond, viscount, xxxiii, 142, 258, 264, 408.
- Mellifont Abbey, Co. Louth, gold chalice, xxviii, 128; tiles from, xxiii, 362-364; xxiv, 136, 137.
- Memorial to Her Majesty Queen Victoria for liberty to change the title of the Society, xxi, 15, 16.
- screen to Dean Hare, St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny, xxxiii, 211.
- Memorials of the Dead, Society for the Preservation of, xxii, 193; xxiii, 218.
- Meneby in Connaught, xxvii, 165.
- Menlo Castle, Co. Galway, xxxi, 316.
- Meonis family, xxii, 183, 184.
- Mercer, George, F.T.C.D. (1689), xxxiii, 281, 441.
- Matthew le, effigy in St. Mary's church, Youghal, xxxiii, 336, 343.
- Merchandise, duties on, xxiv, 16, 176, 177.
- Merchants' marks, St. Mary's, Limerick, xxviii, 39.
- gilds, origin of, in Dublin, xxx, 45; see Dublin Gilds.
- Meredith, Jane E., on ancient beeswax, xxii, 184.
- "Mere Irish" not a term of contempt, xxvi, 345.
- Merginstown, Co. Wicklow, fort and finds, xxxiv, 319.
- Meriadec's (St.), bell, xxviii, 168.
- Mermaid in Irish art, xxx, 406; legend, xl, 121.
- Merrion, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 412; xxx, 110, 312, 315.
- Merry gallons levied at Kilmainham, meaning of term, xxxii, 96, 194.
- Mervyn, Henry, of Trillick, Co. Tyrone, xxxiii, 440.
- Metge, Peter, Baron of the Exchequer, tomb, Athlumney, Co. Meath, xxv, 161.
- Mevagh, Co. Donegal, inscribed stones, xxvii, 35-37; crosses, xxxii, 231; xxxvii, 192.
- Mew, John, and wife, tomb, Navan, xxv, 156.
- Mhaire Rhuadh (Conor O'Brien), xxx, 279.
- "Miss Tiernan," offertory dish, xxviii, 263, 284.
- Middens, kitchen, xxiii, 78-80; 142, 451.

Midleton, Co. Cavan, dolmen, xxxix, 88-91.
 — Co. Cork, church, xxxii, 357.
 Milesian erections on the site of Dundrum mote, Co. Down, xxxv, 298.
 Milesians, xxxi, 114, 115.
 — land at Ballinskelligs Bay, xxxii, 333, 334.
 Milk adulteration, prosecution for, in 1732, xxvii, 193.
 — churn, primitive, xxi, 587.
 — folk lore, Limerick and Clare, xxi, 491, 716.
 Milkernagh bog, Co. Longford, bronze caldron found in, xxix, 256.
 Millers' gild, Dublin, xxxv, 321.
 Milligan, Seaton F., *Fellow*: Remarkable cases of longevity, xxi, 232; xxii, 224; witchcraft in Co. Tyrone, xxv, 406; ancient forts in Sligo, xxi, 574; tour through Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Sligo reviewed, xxvi, 185; descriptive sketch of Omagh, Clogher, and Knockmany, xxvi, 276; same of Co. Sligo, xxvi, 301; thanked for carrying out the antiquarian cruise of 1897, xxvii, 264; presentation of plate to, xxvii, 444; note on bronze dagger exhibited at the meeting, 28 September, 1897, xxvi, 424; ancient ecclesiastical bells in Ulster, xxxiii, 46; note on Maghera, Co. Derry, xxxiii, 88; urn cemetery in Gortnacor, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 42; bronze pin found at Clontarf, xxxvi, 87; Danish finds in Ireland, xxxvi, 205.
 Million, Henry, xxxi, 372.
 Millmount, Drogheda, ancient tumulus, xxvii, 98.
 Millner, J. K., bog path of wood, Co. Kildare, xxxix, 93.
 Mills, St. Mullins, Co. Carlow, xxii, 380; Ardoilean, Co. Galway, xxvi, 204; Fore, Co. Westmeath, xxii, 10; cost of construction of, at Finfagh, xxii, 62.
 — James, *Fellow*: Tenants and agriculture near Dublin, 15th century, xxi, 54; Earl of Norfolk's estates in Ireland, xxii, 50; account roll, Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and other papers published as an extra volume, xxii, 92, 189; Norman settle-

Mills, James—*continued*.

ments in Leinster, xxiv, 161; Journal of Sir Peter Lewys, xxvi, 136; descriptive sketch of Lucan and Leixlip, xxvi, 419; sixteenth-century notices of the chapels and crypts of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, xxx, 195; Sir Peter Lewys, his work and workmen, xxxi, 99; appointed on National Monuments Committee Board of Works, *vice* Dr. La Touche, xxx, 103.
 — Thomas, Bishop of Waterford, xxxiii, 366.
 Milltown, Co. Dublin, quarries at the Cory, xxv, 14, 15; xxxi, 102.
 Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare, castle and dolmen, xxx, 447.
 Milucra, tradition of, xxviii, 7.
 Minard fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 272, 288.
 Mining in Connaught, xxxvi, 126-129.
 Minn-oir (Minns), gold lunulae, xxvii, 53, 359.
 Mint at Dublin, xxiii, 165.
 Minting, method of, in the 17th century, dies, xxv, 343, 344.
 Miscaun Maeve, cairn, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 275, 307, 309.
 Missal, illuminated, merchants' gild, Dublin, xxxv, 338.
 — of Kilcormack, xxvi, 323.
 Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, xxxii, 356.
 Mitre, form of abbot's, xxv, 332, 333.
 Moanbeg, Toomullin, Co. Clare, rath, xxxv, 359.
 Moate Agricultural Society, medal of, xxiii, 17; Ballinderry Lake, crannog near, xxxii, 153.
 Mochaemhog (Saint), of Leath Mochæmog, Co. Tipperary, xxviii, 412.
 Mochionlane, holy lake, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 317, 319.
 Mochonna (Doconna, Connan) (Saint), Holm (Inis) Patrick, Co. Dublin, xxii, 105.
 Mochorog, founder of Delgany, Co. Wicklow, xxxi, 186.
 Mochua (Saint) of Clondalkin, Co. Dublin, xxix, 97; of Darragh, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 425.
 Mochuda (Mochuada) (Carthage) (Saint), Abbot Rahan, and Bishop of Lismore, legend,

Mochuda—*continued*.

- cure of Cathal, King of Munster, monastery, Spike Island, xxii, 180; xxvi, 317; xxvii, 331.
- Moelan (Saint) Enagh, Londonderry, xxxii, 282.
- Moenach, tutor of Mogron, tomb, Inis Scattery, xxvii, 285.
- Moenmagh (Monewagh) cantred, xxxii, 133.
- Moffet, William, rhyming satire on the Irish, reference to the shamrock, xxvi, 355.
- Moghane forts, Co. Clare, xxiii, 281-286; xxiv, 277; xxvi, 147, 149, 151; xxx, 277, 446; xxxv, 227.
- Mogue's (Saint) bell, Co. Cavan, xxxiii, 49.
- Moher cliffs, Co. Clare, xxvii, 273; xxx, 288; xxxv, 359.
- Moheramoylan fort and souterrain, Burren Barony, Co. Clare, xxviii, 365; xxix, 384; xxx, 421; xxxv, 207.
- Moir, Co. Down, Clogh Ruadh bell, xxxiii, 48, 193, 194.
- countess of, xxxv, 173.
- Mokilloge (Saint): see Killian (Saint).
- Molahiffe Castle, xxxvii, 2.
- Molaise (Lazerian) (Saint), Devenish Island, xxvi, 282.
- Inismurray, Co. Sligo, xxiii, 98; effigy, xxxv, 176.
- Old Leighlin, Co. Carlow, xxiii, 234; xxxi, 444.
- Molana, Dar Inis, Co. Waterford, Augustinian monastery, xxxiii, 313, 425.
- Molanfidhe (Saint), of Molana, xxxiii, 313, 425.
- Moling (Saint), xxii, 377-388; xxix, 76.
- Molony family, of Kiltanon, ring and arms, xxxviii, 77, 78.
- 1702, monument, Tulla, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.
- Dr. Henry, "ancient churches and topography of Ballingarry Parish, Co. Limerick," xxxv, 255.
- Molusk, Co. Antrim, Knight Templars preceptory, xxxv, 289.
- Molyneux, Samuel (1689), xxxiii, 405.
- Dr. Thomas (1725), quoted, xxxiv, 317.
- Monacarroge fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 278.

- Monachoghlan, Queen's Co., mote, xxxiv, 343.
- Monalour, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 119.
- Monasterboice, Co. Louth, urn-burial, xxii, 145; church, xxii, 418; crosses, three high crosses, xxi, 33, 35; xxiii, 2, 5, 6; xxviii, 264; xxix, 68-71; xxxi, 391; xxxvii, 190, 226, 229; round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; souterrain, xxviii, 265.
- Monasternenagh, Co. Limerick, xxv, 378; battle 1579, xxxiii, 38.
- Monasteries absorb parish churches, xxii, 29; Irish, xxii, 2; island, xxii, 5; royal foundations, xxii, 26; St. Bernard's opinion as to cells, xxiii, 306.
- Iona, Scotland, xxx, 334.
- Co. Carlow, xxii, 377; xxxi, 445.
- Co. Cavan, xxii, 132.
- Co. Clare, xxvii, 276, 286; xxx, 118, 126, 133, 269-271, 415, 441-443.
- Co. Cork, xxiii, 333; xxvii, 330, 334; xxxii, 350, 356, 358, 361, 367, 369, 371; xxxiii, 330, 331; xxxv, 73.
- Co. Donegal, xxx, 148; xxxii, 279, 299.
- Co. Down, xxix, 360-364.
- Co. Dublin, xxix, 99.
- Co. Galway, xxxi, 308, 324-331, 340; xxxii, 401; xxxiv, 227-232, 234; xxxv, 5, 9.
- Co. Kerry, xxi, 312-316, 611; xxii, 158, 160, 163; xxvii, 291; xxxvi, 285, 334, 344.
- Co. Kildare, xxix, 385.
- Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 362; xxxvi, 268.
- King's Co., xxvi, 316, 320-323; xxvii, 135; xxix, 219-225; xxx, 415; xxxvii, 416.
- Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 141.
- Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 32, 167, 169; xxxiv, 43; xxxv, 259, 261.
- Co. Longford, xxii, 3, 12.
- Co. Louth, xxii, 4; xxvii, 111, 112.
- Co. Mayo, xxvi, 329; xxviii, 258, 260, 283, 286, 288, 293; xxx, 69-90, 164, 167, 256, 257, 359-363; xxxii, 403, 406; xxxv, 2-9.
- Co. Meath, xxii, 22; xxxi, 407-424; xxxii, 209, 210.

Monasteries, Co. Roscommon, xxv, 391; xxxvii, 328.

— Co. Sligo, xxvi, 303.

— Co. Tipperary, xxvi, 329.

— Co. Tyrone, xxvi, 276.

— Co. Waterford, xxi, 480; xxvii, 345, 346, 350; xxxiii, 312, 313.

— Co. Westmeath, xxii, 1-11; xxvi, 325; xxxi, 431.

— Co. Wexford, xxv, 404; xxvi, 194, 195.

— Co. Wicklow, xxiv, 305; xxxi, 188.

Monasterkieran, Aranmore, Co. Galway, church, crosses, and holed-stone, xxii, 416; xxv, 362; xxvi, 161; xxxi, 308: xxxvii, 212, 214, 217.

Monasteroris, King's County, monastery, xxxvii, 416.

Monastic cells, island monasteries, xxi, 658-664.

— lands placed under protection of Heaven, xxx, 252.

— life, superintendence, xxii, 7.

Monasticism, Egyptian origin: Itinerary of Rutilius, xxi, 658-660.

Monasticons, Irish, and the Rev. M. Archdall, xxvii, 72.

Monataggart, Donoughmore Parish, Co. Cork, ogham stones, xxii, 167; xxv, 2; xxvi, 167; xxvii, 227; xxix, 54; xxxii, 4, 7, 32.

Monavullagh bog, Co. Kildare, ancient foot-way of wooden planks across, xxviii, 417.

Monck, Lady Araminta, 1819, tomb, Weston, Bath, xxxii, 175.

Monea Church, east window from Devenish in, xxviii, 277.

Money, ancient Irish, xxxvii, 10; brass, xxiii, 164-167; coined at Roscommon before 1285; xxxiii, 292; transmission of, in thirteenth century, xxii, 55.

Moneydig Daff Stone, Co. Londonderry, xxxiv, 159; xxxv, 72.

Moneygashal fort, Co. Cavan, xxi, 580-582.

Money Musk, Scotland, shrine, xxii, 353, 354.

Moninna (Darerca) (Saint), xxxvi, 66, 67.

Monknewtown, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 231.

Monks leaving their abbey, xxvi, 343.

Monkstown, Co. Cork, castle and monastery, xxvii, 330.

Monkstown, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 349; xxvii, 416; castle, xxiii, 347, 351, 352, 354, 355; xxx, 109, 371; church, xxiii, 355; xxv, 7; devolution of estate, xxiii, 351, 430, 431; in eighteenth century, xxix, 233.

Monro, General Robert and Col. George, defeated at Benburb, 1646; xxvi, 29-33.

— Robert, M.D., elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxi, 427; xxii, 92; structural features of lake dwellings, xxiv, 105, 209; Rambles in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia, reviewed, xxvi, 86; notes on otter and beaver traps, xxvi, 381; xxviii, 245; notes on T. J. Westropp's "Ancient Forts of Ireland," xxxii, 426.

Monsters, folk-lore, xxix, 23.

Montchensy, de, family, xxxv, 28.

Montelius, Oscar, elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxxii, 105.

Montemarisco: see Montmorenci.

Montgomery, W.: description of Ardes Barony by, in seventeenth century, xxix, 429.

Months, Gaulish and Irish, xxxvi, 207-212.

Montiagh, Lough Neagh, bronze urn found, xxvii, 437.

Montmorenci (Montemarisco), de, xxii, 140, 142; Henry, uncle of Strongbow, founded Dunbrody abbey, became a monk, and died there, xxvi, 336, 337.

— de, Henry and Geoffrey, xxxvi, 285; xxxvii, 172.

Montramolynan (Muintermailinnain), cantred, Connaught, xxxii, 395.

Monuments, preservation of ancient; President's address, xxx, 3; Acts, xxxiv, 91; report of committee, xxxiv, 93; resolution of General Council of County Councils, xxxv, 84, 173, 412.

Moone abbey, Co. Kildare, crosses, xxiv, 75; xxix, 385; xxxvii, 222.

Mooney, Father Donat, xxiii, 242; xxx, 431; xxxiii, 167; description of Franciscan convents in Queen Elizabeth's reign, xxv, 136, 137.

— Mr. William, entertains the Society, xxvi, 402.

Moore, Arthur William, obituary notice, xl, 70.

Moore, Boyle, xxxiii, 440 ; xxxv, 57.

— The Rev. Canon Courtenay, *Fellow, Hon.*

Sec., Munster : Artificial caves, Co. Antrim ; xxi, 595 ; antiquities near Glanworth, xxx, 373 ; metal stirrups and cup mementoes of the Boyne, xxxi, 180 ; tour in Ireland, 1807, by Rev. J. Hall, xxxi, 436 ; Fleury cup, xxxi, 437 ; antiquities, Geashill, King's Co., xxxii, 410 ; presentation cup to Dudley Ackland, Esq., xxxiii, 295 ; Old Dublin Remembrancer, xxxiv, 74 ; Ballindangan gallaun, xxxiv, 271 ; lipped stone basin, Ballinamona, Co. Cork, xxxvii, 409 ; S. Findehu, xxxviii, 73.

— Henry, Earl of Drogheda (1667), tomb, Slane, xxxi, 428.

— J. H., *Fellow*, tomb of Sir Thomas Cusack, xxi, 486 ; giant's grave, Carnaville, Co. Meath, xxi, 487 ; notices of the town of Navan, xxiii, 55 ; xxiv, 47 ; xxv, 155.

— John (1678), xxxiii, 440.

— John, of Columbkille, antiquary, xxvi, 26.

— lord, attacked rebels at Navan, April, 1642 ; killed at Portlester, xxiv, 48, 49.

— lodge, Co. Antrim, cave, xxi, 595.

— (O'More) families, Queen's Co. and Dublin, xxxiii, 260, 439 ; xxxv, 53-59.

— families of, Brize castle, Co. Mayo, and Barmeath, Co. Louth, xxxi, 88, 434.

— Doctor Michael (1689), xxxiii, 397.

— Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 220.

— Pierce, of Raheenduff, xxxiii, 440.

— Col. Roger, xxxiii, 260, 262, 270, 398, 440.

— Thomas, acting at theatricals in Kilkenny, xxii, 436 ; melodies, xxxvii, 93.

— William, xxxiii, 440.

— family, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 207.

— family of Moore Hall, Co. Mayo, and Alicante, Portugal, xxxvi, 226.

Mor, sister of St. David of Wales, xxi, 703.

Moravian colony, Inchiquin, Co. Clare, xxxv, 208.

More, M'Carthy (1689), xxxiii, 272.

— Sir Thomas, descendants, male line, ancestry, xxxvi, 223-230.

Morecraft, Archdeacon, Kells, Co. Meath, xxii, 130.

Morenane, Co. Limerick, church, xxxv, 261.

Moreton, William, Bishop of Kildare (1689), xxxiii, 414.

Morgan, Arthur P., *Member, Hon. Sec., West Galway* :—Underground chambers, Shrule, Co. Mayo, xxi, 716 ; Ballynilard cross, xxix, 430.

Morgan, family of Old Abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 50, 52, 61.

— Gregory (1583), xxxiii, 156.

Morgan's Church, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 254.

Moross Castle, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 227.

Morris, William, of Waterford (1798), xxxiii, 295.

Morrissey, James J., *Member*, notes by, xxxix, 242.

— Thomas J., *Member*, St. Patrick's Well, xxxix, 265 ; Tickencor and Derrylaur Castle, xxxix, 269 ; Fethard, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 290.

Morrissey, ancient names for, xxii, 140.

Morristown Biller, Co. Kildare, mote, xxxiv, 343.

Morses, xxix, 421.

Mortar, ancient, xxxvii, 409.

Mortyclough and Parkmore, raths, Co. Clare, xxv, 284 ; xxx, 299 ; xxxv, 414.

Moryson, Fynes, xxvi, 219.

Mossom, Robert, Master in Chancery, xxx, 191.

Motabower, Co. Carlow, mote, xxxvi, 381.

Motalusha, Co. Carlow, mote, xxxvi, 381.

Mote Park, Co. Roscommon, cross, xxxvii, 215.

Motes (or tumuli), xl, 12, 214, 223, 226, 259, 263 ; usage of the word based on language, xxxiv, 314 ; occurrence in thirty-three townlands, xxxiv, 315 ; were some Danish ? xxxiv, 329 ; Norman, xxxiv, 331 ; xxxvii, 27, 123-152, 261 : sepulchral and residential, xxxiv, 321 ; Irish and alleged Norman castles, xxxiv, 313 ; xxxv, 402 ; churches near, xxxiv, 336 ; principal ones, xxxiv, 342 ; Irish names (forts), xxxiv, 315, 316 ; late date of, xxxii, 427 ; early origin,

Motes (or tumuli)—*continued.*

- xxxiv, 318; Irish and Scottish castles contrasted, xxxix, 174; Danish or Norman, xxxiv, 329-334; xxxvii, 123-152; Brittany, xxii, 214-217; Rennes, Doland Dinan, Bayeux tapestry, xxxiv, 332.
- Co. Antrim, xxxiv, 323, 342; xxxv, 291.
- Co. Carlow, xxxiv, 336, 343; xxxvi, 369, 373, 376, 379, 381.
- Co. Clare, xxi, 463; xxiii, 194; xxix, 368; xxxiv, 321, 325, 341, 343.
- Co. Donegal, xxvii, 39.
- Co. Down, xxv, 59; xxxiv, 319, 342; xxxvii, 137.
- Co. Dublin, xxii, 182; xxiii, 451; xxix, 99.
- Co. Fermanagh, xxiv, 285; xxvii, 39.
- Co. Kildare, xxiii, 202; xxiv, 326, 341, 343; xxxvii, 135.
- Co. Kilkenny, xxxiii, 211; xxxiv, 343; xxxvi, 274; xxxix, 313-342.
- King's Co., xxxiv, 327, 336, 339, 341, 343; xxxvii, 140.
- Co. Limerick, xxx, 375; xxxiv, 325, 338, 341, 343; xxxvii, 27; xxxix, 30.
- Co. Longford, xxxiv, 323, 342.
- Co. Louth, xxvii, 113; xxxiv, 319, 320, 329, 336, 342; xxxvi, 73; xxxviii, 241-269.
- Co. Meath, xxii, 20, 126; xxiv, 241; xxvii, 39; xxviii, 62; xxxi, 405, 413; xxxiv, 313, 327, 328, 336; 341, 342; xxxvii, 141, 142.
- Co. Monaghan, xxxiv, 342; xxxviii, 263.
- Queen's Co., xxxiv, 321, 335, 336, 343; xxxix, 333.
- Co. Roscommon, xxxvii, 145.
- Co. Sligo, xxvii, 39.
- Co. Tipperary, xxxiv, 325, 336, 339, 341, 343; xxxvii, 142; xxxviii, 280; xxxix, 275.
- Co. Tyrone, xxxvii, 146.
- Co. Waterford, xxvii, 271, 272; xxxiv, 324, 343; xxxvii, 140.
- Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 331; xxxiv, 227, 341, 343; xxxvii, 273.
- Co. Wexford, xxxiv, 321, 343.

INDEX TO VOLS. XXI-XL JOURN. R.S.A.I.

- Motes, Co. Wicklow, xxxiv, 319, 320, 343; xxxviii, 126.
- Motto rings, xxii, 63.
- Moulds for spear-heads, xxxvii, 181.
- Mount Ash, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 250; prick-spear found at, xl, 217.
- Mount Callan, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 447.
- Mount Cashel, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 446; crannog, xxxi, 433.
- Mountashel, Viscount (1689), xxxiii, 409, 439; portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279; family, xxxviii, 123, 124.
- Mount Garratt Castle, Co. Wexford, xxvi, 195.
- Mountgarratt, Viscounts, xxii, 444; xxxiv, 170, 172.
- Mountjoy, Viscount, sent to France by Tyreconnell, imprisoned in the Tower, xxxiii, 409.
- Mount Merrion, Co. Dublin, history of, xxviii, 329.
- Mount Russell, ogham stone, Co. Limerick, xxxviii, 52-60.
- Mountshannon, quern, xxxix, 394.
- Mount Stewart, Co. Down, cinerary urns, xxi, 437.
- Mount Venus, Co. Dublin, dolmen, xxix, 105.
- Mourne Abbey, Co. Cork, Knights Templars of St. John, xxxii, 361, 374.
- Moustache in Irish art, xxiv, 154.
- Moustier type of implements, xxvii, 4.
- Moville, Co. Derry, cross and pillar-stone, xxxii, 300; xxxvii, 193, 194, 201.
- Moy, Co. Clare, castle and church, xxx, 447.
- Moyalla: see Mallow.
- Moyarta Barony, Co. Clare, forts, xxxviii, 344-361; xxxix, 113-126.
- Moyasta, Co. Clare, xxxix, 114, 115.
- Moybrackry, Co. Westmeath, xl, 219-222.
- Moyearkey Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxiv, 80.
- Moycullen Castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 388.
- Moyder well, Tralee, xxvi, 174.
- Moyers Park, Co. Clare, origin of name, xxx, 274.
- Moygura Castle, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 73.
- Moylagh, Co. Meath, cross, xxxvii, 238.
- Moylurg, Co. Antrim, crannog, xxiii, 27-43; xxiv, 315-331.

K

- Moyleana, site of battle, xxvi, 322; xxxvi, 36.
- Moylond (Mullawney), Laughlin and wife, find of gold, xxx, 10, 11.
- Moylough, Co. Clare, birthplace of St. Senan, church, xxx, 448.
- Moymore Bridge, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxx, 447.
- Moymucroimhe, xxxi, 235.
- Moynagh, S. H., paper by:—"Notes on some of the old Dundalk charters," xxxviii, 232.
- Moyne Monastery, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 260, 283, 285, 289.
- Moynoe, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
- Moyra battle, A.D. 637, xxxvi, 44.
- Moyens, Co. Galway, church, xxvi, 103.
- Moyry Pass and Castle, Co. Louth, xxxvi, 62.
- Moy Soela, xxvii, 19.
- Moytura, Co. Mayo, cairn, xxii, 424.
- Co. Sligo (and Battle Bridge, Co. Roscommon) claim to be site of two actions between Firbolgs and Tuatha de Danaans, *cire*. B.C. 1897 and 1857, xxvi, 307, 309; xxxi, 111, 112; xxxv, 2, 142.
- MSS., Welsh and Irish: Sir T. Phillipp's catalogue, xxi, 409.
- Muadan (Saint), Kilmoon, Co. Clare, xxx, 306.
- Mucadia, name on ogham stone, xxxiii, 115.
- Muckairne, Co. Argyle, Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 393.
- Muckinish castles, Co. Clare, xxv, 280; xxx, 299.
- Muena (Saint), Bishop of Killala, xxviii, 289.
- Muckroch Castle, Scotland, xxxix, 190.
- Muckross Abbey, Co. Kerry, xxi, 45, 47, 610; xxii, 160; xxiv, 83; xxxvi, 334.
- Muff, Co. Donegal, pillar stone, xxxii, 301; stone cist, xxxix, 93.
- Muintir Eolais, Brefny, xxxv, 139, 141.
- Muircheartach, 1st Christian king of Tara, xxv, 120; xxxvi, 19, 37, 77.
- Muirtheimhne, Louth, from the mountains to the Boyne, xxviii, 12; xxxvi, 61.
- Muleahy family tomb (1757), xxxvii, 370.
- The Rev. D. B., *Member*:—Ancient hot-air bath, xxi, 589.
- Mulholland family, hereditary keepers of St. Patrick's bell, Co. Donegal, xxxiii, 47, 49, 51, 52.
- Mulhuddart, Co. Dublin, church and holy well, xxii, 14; xxvii, 447.
- Mullabuoy, Co. Londonderry, church, xxxii, 284, 285.
- Mullagasty, Co. Tipperary, mote, xxxiv, 343.
- Mullagh Dabrien fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 367; xxvii, 127.
- Maghera, Co. Londonderry, church, xxxii, 317.
- Mullaghmast, Castledermot, Co. Kildare, rath, xxiii, 202.
- Mullagh na crysha, Co. Mayo, stone circles, xxxviii, 233.
- Mullaghnashee, Co. Donegal, traditional burial-place of Aodh Ruadh, xxvi, 296.
- Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, Augustinian priory and Dominican friary, xxii, 15; Petit's castle and mote, xxxvii, 134.
- Mully of Mountstown, poem, xxxii, 352.
- Mulock family, xxxv, 425.
- Mundy, Henry, xxvi, 225.
- Mungret, Co. Limerick, xxii, 441.
- Munissa (Saint), son of Nesson, Inis Mac Nesson, xxxiii, 403.
- Munn (Saint), Co. Wexford, xxxv, 269.
- Munster, German view of, xxxvi, 396.
- Plantation of, xxxviii, 154.
- Mura's (Saint) bell of Fahan, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 290; xxxiii, 49, 194.
- Murchadmore, tomb, Killaloe Cathedral, xxiii, 200.
- Muriedhach (Saint), O'Heney, Banagher, Londonderry, xxxii, 306-310.
- Murphy, The Rev. Denis, s.j., *Fellow*: The Wogans of Rathcoffy, xxi, 119; Castle of Roscommon, xxi, 546; *Triumphalia Chronologica Monasterii Sanctæ Crucis in Hibernia*, xxi, 596; Shrine of St. Caillin of Fenagh, xxii, 151; Lough Erne Shrine, xxii, 349-355; Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, xxii, 467; College of Irish Franciscans, Louvain, xxxiii, 237; elected Vice-President for Leinster, xxiv, 202; Antiquities of Tara, xxiv, 232; Notes on excursion to Glendalough, xxiv, 302; De Verdons of Louth, xxv, 317; obituary notice and portrait, xxvi, 181, 271; xxvii, 87.
- Murphy, Edward, xxix, 234.

Murphystown, Castle, Co. Dublin, xxx, 191.
 Murray, — (1689), xxxiii, 281.
 Murrough, Co. Clare, hut-sites on sandhills,
 xxx, 1, 7.
 Muschamp, Col. Agmondasham, query regard-
 ing, xxii, 307.
 Musegros, de, Robert (1250), xxx, 276, 278.
 Museum of Society: see Society.
 Music, Dublin city, xxxvi, 231; printing in
 Dublin, 1700-1750, xxxviii, 236.
 Musical sounds employed in hunting game
 (1676), xxii, 156.
 Musician, carving of, xxxviii, 373, 381.
 Musicians' salary, xxx, 146.

Muskerry Barony, Co. Cork, xxxii, 361.
 — Cormac Oge Mac Carthy, first Viscount,
 genealogical table, xxxiii, 269.
 Muskryawnane, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 353.
 Musteroon, an impost, xxxvi, 354.
 Mutton Island, Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare;
 cross, xxvii, 274; xxxvii, 204; St. Senan's
 Church, xxx, 447.
 Mycenæ ornament, xxiv, 370-379.
 Mylerstown, Co. Kildare, monument to
 Christopher Hewetson (1698), xxxix, 156.
 Myn, Archdeacon Walter de, seal of, xxxiii,
 90.

N

NAAS, Co. Kildare, Augustinian abbey, xxiii, 49; xxxiv, 326; chief Royal residence, Leinster, xxxiv, 326; xxxvi, 18, 19; Dominican convent, xxiii, 49; English army at (1599), xxxiv, 208; mote, xxxiv, 326, 341, 343; xxxvii, 143; William FitzGerald, Baron, xxviii, 415.

Naffalo, name on ogham inscriptions, xxv, 355, 357; xxvi, 134.

Nagle, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 390.

— (1605), cross-slab in St. Mary's Church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.

— Sir Richard, xxxiii, 259.

Naish family, xxxiii, 31, 249, 251.

Names, Christian, Irish and English, xxii, 437; Irish coast, xxxviii, 32; Irish equivalent to English, xxiii, 126; Irish omitted or mis-named on Ordnance Survey, xxxv, 117, 207.

Names of places, showing former appearance of country, xxiii, 269, 270.

Nangle (De Angelo) family, xxiii, 58; xxx, 202; xxxiii, 67, 183, 285, 390.

— John, monument, Navan, xxv, 156.

Napier family, monument, St. Mary's, Limerick, xxviii, 115.

Napoleon III and Barry O'Meara's family, xxx, 91.

Narin, Co. Donegal, antiquities in sandhills, xxvi, 382.

Narraghmore, Co. Kildare, cross, xxxvii, 237.

Narrow Water Castle, Co. Down, xxiii, 173.

Nase family, monument, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 345.

Nathi (Saint), supposed patron of Tobernea, Blackrock, xxxii, 178, 379.

National Monuments Committee, xxxiii, 101.

Natives, or Betaghs, on episcopal manors, xxvii, 412.

Nativity, carving of the, xxxiii, 370.

Naul, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 166.

Navan, Co. Meath, xxii, 23; xxiii, 55; abbey, xxiii, 59; charters, xxiv, 51; church and church plate, xxv, 158; church organ, xxv, 158; xl, 233; cross, xxiii, 62; xxxvii, 231; history, xxiii, 55; xxiv, 47; xxv, 155; rath, xxii, 128; xxiii, 57; souterrains, xxii, 314.

Neachtain (Saint) of Iona, xxx, 339.

Neagh, Lough, hot springs, xxix, 429.

Neale Castle, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 185.

— family, printers, Dublin, xxxviii, 236, 237.

Neill family, Clondalkin, xxix, 97.

Nemed, Nemid, or Nemec, emigration of, to Ireland, xxvi, 66; name applied to Germans, xxvi, 256; tribes sprung from, xxx, 354.

Neolithic Age, xxiii, 162; xxviii, 369.

Neslug (Saint), son of Nassan Mac Nesson, xxiii, 403.

Ness (or Crand), smith's wooden implement, Cormac's Glossary, xxxv, 407.

Nesson (Saint), sons of, xxii, 104; xxiii, 403.

Neta, prefix to Irish names, xxxii, 5.

— Segamonas, name on ogham stone, xxxiii, 374, 381, 382.

Netterville, 1st Viscount, xxii, 444; family, xxx, 114; family, Co. Meath, leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 203.

Newinstown, Co. Meath, cross, xxi, 487; xxxvii, 231.

Newbie, Mark, xxv, 341, 342.

Newburgh, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, xxiii, 217.

Newcastle, Co. Clare, tower of, xxx, 275.

— Co. Down, visited, xxii, 345.

— Lyons, Co. Dublin, cross, xxxvii, 220; lordship of, xxvii, 413; Royal manor, xxiv, 162, 170, 173; xxxvi, 76.

Newcastle, O'Conyll, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 33, 34, 161, 164; xxxix, 42, 350.
 — Co. Wicklow, xxiii, 126, 135, 136; xxvii, 421; xxxviii, 22, 126; cist found, xxvii, 189; mote, xxxvii, 132.
 — and Donore Union Volunteers, medal, xxx, 328.
 New Church, Lough Gur, Co. Limerick, stone circle, xxx, 374.
 Newcomen, Viscountess, monument, Bath, xxxii, 173.
 — Sir Thomas, xxxiii, 256, 258, 282, 392, 405.
 New Geneva, Co. Wexford, founded by Genevise artizans, 1783; abandoned afterwards, xxvii, 345.
 New Grange, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 44; xxxix, 46.
 — Co. Meath, cairns at, and at Dowth, xxxi, 116; "cavern" (1771), xxvi, 83; cup marks, xxvii, 31, 39; mote, xxvii, 39; prehistoric ornament, xxvi, 43-55, 61, 63, 65; ruinous condition, xxi, 248; spirals, xxvii, 248; still called Brugh na Boinne, xxii, 430; supposed passage, xxiii, 213.
 Newgrove, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191.
 New Jersey, *Floreat Rex*, coins current in, xxv, 341, 342.
 Newport, Sir John, of Newpark, Co. Waterford, xxxiii, 295.
 — Co. Tipperary, font, xxxiv, 103.
 New Ross, Co. Wexford, xxii, 51, 54, 55, 57; abbey (St. Mary's), xxii, 289; xxvi, 193, 195; annual fair, xxxi, 179; Augustinian friary, xxvi, 195; Bambino, xxviii, 250; castle, xxvi, 195; charters, xxxi, 59; corporation books, xxii, 171, 287; xxiv, 176-179; xxx, 48; ducking-stool, pillory, and whipping-post, xxii, 287; xxxi, 50, 59, 63; Franciscan monastery, xxvi, 194; chalice of, xxviii, 135; in 1684, xxix, 429; mace, xxxi, 62; maiden tower, xxxi, 60; organ, 1652, xl, 232; St. Saviour's, St. Stephen's, and St. Michael's chapels, xxvi, 193, 195; xxxi, 58; school, xxvi, 195; seal (1719), xxxiii, 90; visited, xxvi, 193.
 Newry, Co. Down, xxxiii, 262, 263, 267, 271; Crown Rath, xxi, 582; garrisoned (1689),

Newry—*continued*.

xxxv, 198; wooden vessel found in bog near, xxii, 285.
 Newspapers, old Dublin, extracts from, xxxi, 179.
 Newton, Professor E. T., on birds' bones in crannog, xxxv, 393.
 Newtown, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxvii, 219.
 — (Barony of Burren), Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 296, 304, 424.
 — (Barony of Tulla, Lower), Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 447.
 — (Seapoint), Co. Dublin, xxx, 109, 110, 182; xxxii, 180, 382, 383.
 — Co. Kildare, pillar-stone, xxxvii, 237.
 Newtownards, Co. Down, ruins of abbey church, xxii, 415.
 Newtown-Clonbun church, Co. Meath, xxxvi, 449.
 Newtownerommellin, Co. Antrim, stone cup found near, xxii, 46.
 Newtown Erly (Erlestown), Co. Kilkenny, xxxiii, 212; xxxvi, 154-165, 267; xxxix, 184.
 — Lervan, Co. Tipperary, Kilelispeen, and crosses, xxii, 419.
 Newtownmountkennedy, Co. Wicklow, mote, xxxiv, 343.
 Newtown Trim, Co. Meath, priory, xxii, 108; xxxiii, 236, 310, 319; synod of, xxxi, 408; tiles from, xxv, 172, 173.
 Niall Caille, drowned at Kilree, xxxiii, 213.
 Nicolas, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 282.
 Ninnedth (or Nened) (Saint) Inis mac Saint, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 288.
 Nixon family, Co. Fermanagh, xxxviii, 408.
 Nobber, Co. Meath, castle and mote, xxxvii, 128, 261.
 Nohoval Daly, Co. Cork, church, xxi, 46.
 Nolan, Rev. Thady, epitaph, Muckcross Abbey, xxii, 162.
 Norbury, Lord, murder of, xxvii, 140.
 Nore River, xxvi, 370; rights of fishery in, xxxiii, 411; xxvi, 377.
 Norfolk, accounts of Irish estates of Roger Bigod, Earl of, xxii, 50.

Norman architecture, xxii, 11; castles, xxx, 429; xxxix, 23, 30, 42; castles and Irish motes, xxxiv, 313-345; xxxv, 402; xxxvii, 35, 123.

Normans in Thomond, xxi, 284, 381, 462, 715; in Leinster, xxiv, 161-175.

— made promontory fort, xxxiv, 358.

— (Anglo-) in Connaught, xxxii, 132, 393; xxxiii, 58, 179, 284.

Norris (Norreys), Sir Thomas, Vice-President of Munster, xxxiii, 161, 346; xxxiv, 47, 48, 73.

Norreys, Sir John, xxiv, 88.

— Richard le, xxxi, 368.

— (Norris), Sir Thomas, xxxiii.

Norsemen, station for galleys at Sanda, xxix, 151; attacks on Iona, xxix, 173; in Clare, xxx, 274; in Ireland, xxxi, 407, 408; plunder Dundrum, Co. Down, xxxv, 299.

Norse names, in Kerry, xxii, 389; in Scottish isles, xxix, 191.

— trade in the Irish Sea, xxxi, 302.

Norton family, xxi, 70, 71.

Norwegian and Irish ornament, xxiv, 33.

Notorial signs manual, xxviii, 203-229.

Noughaval, Co. Clare, crosses, xxx, 400; xxxvii, 202; forts, xxx, 399; pillar-stone, xxxvii, 210; probably ancient city, xxvii, 116; xxx, 399; St. Mogue's Church and holy well, xxvii, 117; xxx, 399.

Novum Castrum McKynegan: see Newcastle, Co. Wicklow.

Nugent, Henry, organ-builder, xl, 232.

— Thomas, Baron Riversdale, Lord Chief Justice, xxxiii, 122, 141, 142, 145, 146, 150, 151, 261, 262.

— family, leaders in the Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 203.

Nugents, Earls of Westmeath (1689), xxxiii, 406.

Nunneries, Co. Clare, xxi, 410; xxiv, 288; xxx, 126-132, 245; Cork, xxxii, 357, 371; Down, xxxvi, 66; Dublin, xxi, 507; xxxiii, 305, 315, 317; xxvii, 419, 421; Kildare, xxviii, 418; Limerick, xxxiv, 41-64; Mayo, xxxv, 131; Scotland, xxix, 176-178.

Nuppagh, legend of the, xxxix, 44.

Nurney, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxiii, 235; xxxi, 444; xxxvii, 219, 228.

Nutley, Judge, xxx, 190.

O

OAK forest, Glencree, xxiii, 268; Misereres in Limerick Cathedral, xxii, 73; planks of crannog, xxii, 441.

Oath of Barber-Surgeons' Guild, xxxiii, 221; Carpenters' Guild, xxxv, 325.

Oaths, forms of, used at Fethard, xxxvi, 148.

Oats, cultivation of, in thirteenth century, xxii, 56.

Obelisk, Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin, xxviii, 30.

Oboka river, Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 125.

O'Brennan families of Kerry and Kilkenny, xxxvii, 13.

O'Brien, origin of the family. Lachtna, son of Corc, K. of Thomond. Lorcan (defeats Ard Righ, 877). Kennedy the Pure, *ob.* 950. Mahon, son of 'Kennedy, slain, 976. Brian Boroihme, son of Kennedy, xxii, 400-403.

— Brian Boroihme, killed at Battle of Clontarf, 1014, with his son Murchadh, xxii, 405; crown and dress (picture), xxxiii, 5-7; restored churches, married Mor, daughter of O'Heyne, xxxiv, 224; attacked Danes of Atheliath, battle of Glenmama, xxxvi, 79; arms, xxiv, 289.

— Murchadh (of the Short Shield), grandson of Brian Boroihme, slain 1068, xxii, 406; xxvii, 138.

— Murtough, plunders Kilfenora, 1055, and islands on Shannon, 1087, xxx, 89, 394.

— Donald (Donnell) Mor, last king of Muuster, *ob.* 1194, built many cathedrals and monasteries, xxi, 284; xxii, 74-77; xxv, 76, 281; xxvii, 286; xxviii, 35, 116; xxx, 118, 274, 299, 301; xxxi, 216; xxxv, 153.

— Bishop Donat, *ob.* 1207, xxii, 71; xxviii, 36, 47, 116, 118.

O'Brien, Donagh Cairbrech, son of Donnell Mor, *ob.* 1242, xxi, 219, 284; xxii, 138; xxv, 135; xxx, 126, 274, 278.

— Conor Roe (Siudaine), king of Thomond, killed, 1267; grief at the death of his son Teige, xxi, 286, 287; xxv, 281; xxx, 278, 301, 367.

— Teige, Caoluisge, xxx, 278.

— Donough (Donchad), son of Brian Roe, drowned 1283, xxi, 288-291; xxv, 279.

— Donnall (Donald), murdered *circ.* 1280, xxx, 428.

— Brian, second son of Conor, king of Thomond, murdered 1277, xxi, 284, 288; xxxiii, 181.

— Turlough Mor, son of Caoluisge, king Thomond, 1277 (Sole King 1283-1306), xxi, 285, 292; xxv, 135, 150; xxxi, 220; xxxiii, 181.

— Murtough (Murough) son of Turlough Mor (1207), xxxiv, 231.

— Murtough, son of Donal, xxiv, 231.

— Dermot, grandson of Brian Roe, *ob.* 1312, xxi, 385, 386.

— Murtough, son of Turlough, *ob.* 1342, xxi, 386, 462, 471.

— Murtough Gaobh, killed 1317, xxv, 281; xxx, 299.

— Donough, son of Turlough Mor, king of Thomond, 1306, killed 1311, xxi, 382, 385; xxxv, 220.

— Donough, killed at battle of Corcomroe, 1317, xxxi, 274; xxxv, 221.

— Dermot, gains battle of Corcomroe, 1317, xxx, 277; xxxi, 274; xxxv, 220.

— Mahon, son of Donall Connachtach, xxi, 289; xxxi, 221, 223.

— Brian Duff, built Carrigounnell, *circ.* 1449, xxxviii, 156.

- O'Brien, Turlough Bog, King of Thomond, *ob.* 1459, xxxi, 344.
- Tudgh (Teige) an Chomhaid, son of Turlough, King of Thomond, 1461-1466, xxxi, 343.
- Murrough (the Tanist), grandson of an Chomhaid, last undisputed king of Thomond, Earldom of Thomond (for life) and Barony of Inchiquin, conferred by Henry VIII, *ob.* 1551, xxxi, 210, 350.
- Turlough, son of the Tanist, *ob.* at Inis O'Quin, 1542, xxxi, 345.
- Dermot, eldest (surviving) son of the Tanist, second Baron Inchiquin, xxxi, 350.
- Teige of Ballygowan, second son of the Tanist, *ob.* 1377, xxxi, 350, 351.
- Donough of Dromoland, third son of the Tanist, attainted, xxxi, 350.
- Donatus, Baron Ibracken, granted 1543 monastery Canons I., Co. Clare, xxvii, 286.
- Conor, Baron Ibracken, granted 1547, Quin Abbey, xxx, 430.
- Uí Fearmaic, name changed 1543 to Inchiquin, xxxi, 210.
- Teige, son of Murrough, first sheriff of Thomond, 1570-71, *ob.* 1577, xxi, 68; xxx, 443.
- Turlough of Fomerla, son attainted and hung 1587, xxxi, 351, 435.
- Daniel of Dough, protects English settlers in 1641, xxi, 71; xxx, 293.
- Donald of Clonowane, Co. Clare, killed defending it, xxxiv, 216.
- Donat, the Great Earl of Thomond, *ob.* circa 1617, xxviii, 47, 118.
- Murrough, first Earl of Inchiquin, xxxi, 352.
- Colonel Christopher, brother of Murough (of the Conflagrations), sixth Baron Inchiquin, xxxi, 356.
- Conor, of Lemaneagh, and Maureen Rhue, his wife, xxx, 404-406.
- Colonel John, third son of sixth Baron Inchiquin, xxxi, 356.
- Daniel, created Earl of Lismore by the Pretender James III, 1747, pedigree, Earl of Thomond's criticisms, xxxviii, 150, 151.
- O'Brien, John, son of fifth Earl of Inchiquin, "Sky Rocket Jack," xxxi, 354-356.
- Sir Donat of Lemaneagh and Dromoland, Bart., *ob.* 1717, xxi, 77; xxx, 279, 446.
- Sir Lucius, Bart., succeeds as thirteenth Baron Inchiquin in 1855, xxxi, 356.
- R. V., *Member*, repairs to Killone Convent, xxiv, 288.
- Anne, Lady, 1819, tomb, Weston, Bath, xxxii, 175.
- Bishop of Emly, xxiv, 388.
- Charles (1689), xxxiii, 392.
- Christopher, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
- Dermot, 1117, xxvii, 20.
- Sir Edward, Bart., 1765, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
- Henry of Clonowane, xxxiv, 216.
- Honora (1738), portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
- Margaret, 1526, xxii, 152.
- Mary, wife of Conor, 1641, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
- Mary and Slaney, daughters of Conor, 1651, tomb, Coad, Co. Clare, xxx, 410; xxxi, 360.
- Nicholas, 1629, tomb, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 295.
- Sally, 1793, monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.
- O'Briens of Carrigogunnell and Pubblebrian, xxxvii, 382-392; xxxviii, 148, 156, 400.
- of Dough and Ennistymon, xxx, 293.
- of Dromoland and Lemaneagh (now represented by Lord Inchiquin), 1560-1643, xxx, 408; xxxi, 348-351, 363, 435.
- of Inchiquin, 1450-1709, xxxi, 343-357.
- Earls of Lismore, xxxviii, 149.
- monuments, Ennis Abbey, Co. Clare, xxv, 138, 140.
- sheriffs of Clare, xxi, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 79, 80.
- lands of, xxix, 429.
- Obrun, Royal Manor, Co. Wicklow, xxiv, 171, 173.
- Obsequies, deed for celebration of, xxii, 34.
- O'Byrne family of Cabinteely, Co. Dublin, xxix, 242.

- O'Byrne family of Wicklow, xxxiv, 201; xxxviii, 129-137.
- Fiagh MacHugh and his sons, xxviii, 302.
- O'Byrnes, country of the, xxiii, 130.
- O'Cadesi (O'Casey), Balrothery, Co. Dublin, Prior of Llanthony claims land, xxvii, 166, 413.
- O'Caghan, Owen (1650), xxxiii, 169.
- O'Cahane (O'Cahan) (Keane) family, xxx, 237.
- Eugene, opened college, Quin Abbey, is killed, 1641, xxx, 431, 432.
- Cooeey-na-Gall, xxxii, 311.
- O'Caharney (Fox) family, pedigree, xxvii, 142, 148.
- O'Cahill, Rev. James, 1649, tomb, built into a gatepost of graveyard, Kenagh, Co. Longford, xxvii, 183.
- O'Callaghan, C. G., *Member*: Unnoticed crannogs, Co. Clare, xxi, 487.
- family, Co. Clare, xxviii, 71; xxx, 447; Co. Cork, xxxvi, 356; Co. Tipperary, xxxvi, 145, 152, 153.
- O'Carroll family, leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 201.
- O'Carryd, Thomas, goldsmith, xxviii, 41.
- O'Chaill, Fairy King, xxiii, 369.
- Ochre found near Tara, xxii, 22.
- O'Cleary, Michael, lay Franciscan, Louvain, xxiii, 242, 244, 250.
- O'Clery, Lughaidh, Book of, xxii, 467.
- O'Connell clan, xxxvi, 360.
- not a Norse name, xxii, 138.
- Daniel, Derrynane Abbey, xxxii, 323.
- Daniel, M.P., medals, xxiii, 12, 25; view of his triumphal procession, 1844, xxxvii, 51.
- O'Connor, Rev. Canon D., note by, xxiv, 286.
- Daniel (1662), xxxix, 170.
- duel between two of the family of Offaly, xl, i.
- of Kerry, xl, 9.
- O'Connors-Fahy, Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 201.
- O'Connyll, rental of, xxxiii, 34.
- O'Conor, Turlough, King of Ireland, xxv, 150, 233; xxxi, 41; xxxv, 11, 133; xxxvii, 258.
- O'Conor, Roderick, last king of Ireland, *ob.* 1211, xxii, 74, 75; xxix, 97; xxxiv, 240; xxxv, 12; xxxvii, 259.
- Cathal Crovderg, *ob.* 1224, xxvii, 20; xxxv, 12; xxxvii, 259.
- Aedh, son of Crovderg, killed in 1227, xxxvii, 268.
- Felim, brother of Aedh, *ob.* 1265, and tomb, Roscommon Abbey, xxv, 248; xxx, 364; xxxvii, 268, 269, 344.
- Aedh, son of Felim, xxxi, 369; xxxvii, 269.
- Cathal Carrach, xxxiv, 231; xxxv, 12.
- Felim of Corcomroe, xxx, 414.
- Fr. Brendan, Louvain, xxiii, 244.
- Don, the Right Hon. Charles Owen, entertains the Society, xxv, 249; presides at Jubilee Banquet, 15th June, 1898, xxviii, 187; obituary notice, xxxvii, 102.
- Lieut.-Col., xxxvi, 117.
- family, Co. Clare, origin of, xxx, 274.
- family, Co. Galway, xl, 133.
- O'Conyl, Co. Limerick, nuns of, xxxiv, 43.
- O'Crowley, James, *Member*: Newly discovered ogham stones, Co. Cork, xxxvi, 204.
- O'Cullen, Col., xxii, 39.
- O'Cullinan, Mac Loughlen Roe, 1641, xxix, 368.
- O'Gunneen of Kerry, xl, 112.
- O'Cus, Thomas, monument, Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 189.
- Odagh Castle, Co. Kilkenny, xxxix, 316, 317.
- O'Daly family, xxxvii, 11.
- O'Davoren, Donald, glossary, Irish terms, xxvii, 120; xxx, 420.
- family, xxviii, 364; xxx, 283, 400.
- Oddingeseles, Sir William de (1294), xxxi, 370.
- O'Dea family, xxix, 244-247, origin of, xxx, 274.
- Cornelius, Bishop, xxviii, 41, 112, 116.
- Conor, battle of Dysert O'Dea, xxx, 414.
- Michael of Dysert, xxiv, 150, 157; xxix, 247.
- Joan Butler, wife of Conor Crone O'Dea, xxx, 415.
- O'Dea's Castle, Dysert, Co. Clare, xxi, 292; xxx, 269, 278, 418.

O'Dell families, xxxiii, 257, 375 ; xxxv, 258, 260.

O'Dempsey family, Clanmalieri, xxviii, 68 ; xxx, 49 ; xxxiii, 430.

— leaders in the Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 202.

O'Dempsie, Owen McHugh, xxx, 10.

Odbbha, divorced wife of Hereman, xxiii, 56.

— Co. Meath, battles, A.D. 607 and 1016 (1069), xxiii, 57.

Odin, promise of, xxii, 294.

Odo, Dean of Clonmacnoise, xxxvii, 286.

O'Dogharty, Fr. Bonaventure, Louvain, xxiii, 244.

O'Dogherty's Castle, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 280.

O'Doherty, heraldic bearings of, xxxv, 236.

O'Donegan clan, xxxvii, 12.

O'Donnell, Charles, Duke of Tetuan, xxvii, 182 ; Hugh Roe, xxii, 467, 473, xxxi, 230, 348 ; xxxviii, 25, 26 ; Joan Bap. (1714) tomb, Louvain, xxxviii, 176 ; of Tyrconnell, xxxvi, 138.

O'Donoghue, Rev. Denis, *Member* : Mor, sister of St. David of Wales, xxi, 703 ; note by, xxii, 80 ; Brendiana, xxiii, 323.

— family, xxxvi, 358-360.

— of the Glens, xxxvi, 361 : xxxvii, 17.

O'Donovan, The, of Lissard, *Vice-President for Munster* : obituary notice, xxi, 158, 338.

— elected *Vice-President for Munster*, xxi, 339 ; xxii, 97 ; xxiii, 120.

— John, MS. Ordnance Survey, xxviii, 9 ; letters, xxx, 84, 357.

— family, heraldic bearings, xxxv, 237.

Odorney, abbot of, xxix, 431.

— Baron, title conferred on Lord Kerry in 1537, xxi, 312.

— (Ui Thorna) sept in Co. Kerry, xxv, 330.

— Kyrie Eleison Abbey, Co. Kerry, xxi, 312 ; xxv, 330.

O'Douloughy, fort of, Co. Clare, xxvii, 121.

O'Dowda family and kingdom, xxx, 349 ; xxxiii, 65.

Odrone, xxvii, 165.

O'Dubagan, Mathew, xxii, 134.

O'Dubhda, kingdom of, xxxiii, 63.

O'Duffy family, xxxv, 11, 14, 17, 130.

— Cathal, Archbishop of Tuam, xxxv, 12.

O'Duffy, Flanagan, Bishop of Elphin, xxxv, 14.

— Gillebert (Gilleduff), Abbot of Cong, xxxv, 12, 130.

— Muircadhach, Archbishop of Connaught, xxxi, 41 ; xxxv, 11-14.

— Nichol, xxxv, 12.

— Tadhg, monk, Cong, xxxv, 17, 135.

— William Flavus, Abbot of Cong, xxxv, 17, 135.

O'Dullany, Bishop Felix, monument, Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 186.

O'Dunne family, leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 202.

O'Echan, Maelisa, xxxi, 41.

O'Falvy clan, xxxvi, 359.

O'Farrall, Shane, Friar of Askeaton, xxxiii, 155.

Offeriba, coast between Tralee and Carrigafoyle, xxii, 140, 389-392.

Offerings at wells, xxvi, 205, 253.

Offerlane, Queen's Co., xxx, 321.

Offertory dish of St. Tiernan, xxviii, 263, 284.

O'Flaherty, Donell of Bunowen, family, xxvii, 25, 26.

— (tribe of Moysoela), flight to far Connaught, xxvii, 19-27 ; xxxv, 16.

— Hugh of Moycullen, family, xxvii, 23, 24 ; xxxi, 369.

— Maurice and Owen, xxvi, 73.

— Mr., description of West Connaught in the 17th century, xxvii, 279-388 ; xxix, 429.

— family of, Ballynahinch, Co. Galway, xxxi, 369.

O'Flahiff (Lahiff) family, Galway and Kerry, xxxiii, 86.

O'Flannagan, Bartholomew, Prior of Devenish, xxii, 134.

— monument (1644), Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, xxiv, 28 ; xxx, 409.

O'Fogarty, Bishop Domnall, xxxvi, 187-189.

— Prior, xxxvi, 273.

Oger, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 397.

Ogham inscriptions : alphabet, xxxii, 3 ; Thomas O'Connor's Mnemonic Rhyme for remembering it, xxxvi, 178 ; Bilingual :

Ogham inscriptions—*continued*.¹

do they contain Latin words? xxvi, 22-24, 129, 175; cryptic element in them, xxvi, 177; xxix, 52; Forfeada, origin of, xxx, 255; characters cut on twigs, ancient jargon in use, an artificial dialect may become a second language, xxxiii, 175.

— Niotta, Neta, a hero, a proper name, or compound of one, xxv, 2; Mucoi, meaning of, xxv, 351, 352; Tren = impetuous, xxvi, 131; Medbu, masculine of Medb, xxviii, 231, 409; Inagene, word for daughter, xxxi, 439; Mosac—Mossach—Mosadh, for servant, xxxii, 25; xxxiii, 117, 118; Ivvera possibly means Ireland, xxxiv, 392, 393; compounds of Ere, Lug, xxxvi, 301; ogham retrospects, 1896-1897, xxvi, 392, 393; xxviii, 67; cross on stone, xxv, 348, 349.

— Silchester, Hampshire, xxiii, 302.

— Llangwarren, Pembrokeshire, xxviii, 67; xxxi, 21; two debased Latin inscriptions, xxviii, 54; Llanfallteg, xxvi, 134; Pen-y-mynydd, Glamorgan, xxvi, 393.

— Colwyn Bay, xxx, 253.

— Kilchattan church, Gigha island, Scotland, xxix, 346, 348; xxxi, 21, 440.

— Isle of Man, xl, 426, 427.

— Co. Antrim, Carneomb TL., Connor parish (two), xxviii, 393, 397; xxxii, 239-245; xxxiii, 116; xxxvi, 177.

— Co. Armagh, Drumconnell TL. (in Public Library), xxv, 102.

— Co. Carlow, Kilcumney, Idrone East Barony, inscription destroyed, xxvi, 393. Crosslow, xl, 349.

— Co. Clare, Slieve Callan, Inchiquin Barony, xxx, 447.

— Co. Cork, eight newly discovered, xxxvi, 259; Aghabulloge, xxix, 53; Aultagh (two), xxviii, 397, 406; Ballyhank, Kilnaglorry, six (two lost), xxxii, 8-13; Ballykerwick, xxxvi, 260; Ballyknock (fifteen), xxi, 514, 535; xxii, 167; Burnfort, xxvi, 175; Carhoovauler, Ballineen (two), xxxvi, 261; Coolineagh, Aghabulloge P. (two), xxxvi, 166-168; Gour Bere Barony; xxxvi, 259; Greenhill (two), xxxviii, 201; Keenrath pillar-stone, xxxvi, 260; Kilberihert, xxxvi,

Ogham inscriptions—*continued*.

166, 171; Kilmartin lower, xxxvi, 261; Knockrour, xxxvi, 169, 176; Knockyourke, Donoughmore P., xxxvi, 261; Monataggart, Donoughmore P., xxii, 167; xxv, 2; xxvii, 227; xxix, 54; xxxii, 4, 8; Rathcanning, Dungourney P., xxvii, 79; xxviii, 67; Roovesmore (three), xxii, 167; xxvii, 227; xxxvi, 172-176; Temple Bryan North, xxxvi, 260.

— Dublin, ogham-inscribed stones in Royal Irish Academy, and Trinity College, xxxii, 1, 41.

— Co. Fermanagh, Cavancarrogh, xxv, 103.

— Co. Kerry, four pedigrees of the Corcodhuibhne race, xxi, 529; xxvi, 133, 134; Aghacarribble, Ardmore TL, xxii, 167; xxvii, 227; Aghadoe Cathedral, xxi, 611; xxii, 165; xxvii, 228; xxxvi, 337; Aglish Minard P., xxvi, 177; xxxii, 31; Ardfer, xxviii, 67; Arraglen, xxvii, 225; Ballintaggart, Dingle (nine), xxii, 255-260; xxxiii, 214; xl, 184; Ballinvoher, Corkaguiny Barony, xxxii, 36; Ballyandreen, Corkaguiny, xxviii, 405; Ballyeightragh, Corkaguiny Barony (two), xxvi, 393; Ballynavenooragh, Corkaguiny, xxviii, 407; Ballyneanig, Mashin P., Corkaguiny Barony, xxviii, 15; xxxii, 33; Ballysteenig, Corkaguiny, xxvi, 24; Ballywiheen, Ballyneanig, xxvii, 226; Bushmount, Clanmaurice Barony, xxvi, 393; xxviii, 69, 176; Cahireiveen, xxxiii, 92; Camp, Glenfas, xxvii, 227; xxviii, 308; Cathair na geat, Ballywiheen TL., xxviii, 15; Cloghanecarhan TL., xxxix, 164, 169; Coumeenoolle, Corkaguiny, xxvii, 223; Currans, Trughanacmy, xxvi, 393; xxvii, 184; Dingle, xxvi, 393; Dromkeare, Drumod P., cross-inscribed, xxv, 349; Drumlusk, near Sneem, xxxiii, 92; Dunloe Caves (seven), xxi, 665-672; xxii, 168-170; Emlagh East, Dingle (legend), xxvii, 177; Emlagh West, xxii, 261; Fort William, Odoney P., xxi, 615; xxii, 261; xxvii, 177; Clanmaurice B., Cave, xxxii, 40; Glenfahan, Dingle, xxxii, 37; xxxiii, 93; Gortatlea, xxiv, 291, 292; xxv, 1; xxviii,

Ogham inscriptions—*continued*.

- 67; Gortnagullanagh, Minard P., Corkaguiny Barony, xxxii, 29, 30; Inisrickillane, Blasquet Is., xxxiii, 70; Kilbonane, xxviii, 407; xxxi, 439; xxxiii, 175-178; Killfountain, Corkaguiny Barony, xxxvi, 166; Killiney P., from Magharee Islands, xxxii, 34, 35; Killorglin (two), xxxii, 15, 16; Kilmalkedar, Corkaguiny Barony, xxii, 265; xxvii, 294; Kinnard East, xxvi, 24, 175; xxvii, 229; Lackareigh, Bownaglan TL., xxxviii, 278; Lugnacappal, Minard P., xxvi, 128; Maumanorig TL., xxviii, 75; xxix, 54; Rath Malode, Ballinvoher P., xxxii, 28; Temple Gael (Managhan), Corkaguiny Barony, xxi, 620; xxii, 276; Tinnehally, Killorglin P. (two), xxxii, 17-22; Valencia Island, xxxiii, 92; Whitefield, Knockane P., Dunkerron Barony (four), xxii, 167; xxxii, 27.
- Co. Kildare, Donaghmore Church, xxxii, 75-79; Killeen Cormac, xxv, 380; xxvi, 81, 82; xxxiv, 390-394.
- Co. Kilkenny, notes on some, xxvii, 221; Ballyboodan, Knocktopher P., xxv, 263; xxvi, 133, 177; Ballyspellan, Brooch, xxvi, 132; Claragh church, xxiii, 207, 233; xxv, 359; xxvi, 133; Dunbell, Gowran Barony, xxiii, 231; xxv, 353; xxvi, 133; Gowran, xxv, 348; xxvi, 133; xxvii, 221; xl, 342; Kilfera, xxiii, 231; Kilkenny museum, xxv, 2, 103; xxvi, 131, 133; Lamogue, Kells Barony (two), xxvi, 26, 122; xxvii, 228; xxxix, 295; Legan Castle, Gowran Barony, xxvi, 25, 126, 393; xxvii, 225; Tullagherin, xxiii, 208, 223; xxv, 362; xxvi, 133.
- Co. Leitrim, Cloonmorris, xxxix, 132-136.
- Co. Limerick, Knockfierna, Mount Lost, xxxvii, 242; Mount Russell, Coshlea Barony, xxxviii, 52, 56, 59.
- Co. Mayo, Breastagh, xxviii, 233, 283; Dooghmakeene TL., uncertain inscription, xxvii, 185; xxviii, 67, 232; Bracklaghboy Island TL., xxviii, 396, 400; Kilmannin, xxxvii, 61; Tulloghane, xxx, 164; xxxi, 176.

Ogham inscriptions—*continued*.

- Co. Meath, Belrath Hill, Fore Barony, xxv, 101, 102; St. Ciaran's church, xxvi, 393; xxviii, 56, 59; xxix, 426; Painestown, Lower Duleek Barony, xxviii, 54, 57.
- Co. Roscommon, Relig na Righ, stone of Dathi, Rathcroghan (two), xxviii, 230, 409.
- Co. Tipperary, Priesttown, xxxix, 294.
- Co. Tyrone, Aghascribbagh, xxv, 104; Broghderg, xxvi, 277.
- Co. Waterford, Ardmore, xxv, 2; xxvi, 177; xxxii, 4; xxxiii, 381-386; their history, xxxiii, 373; xxxviii, 11; Ballyquin, xxvii, 227; xxxviii, 11; xxxix, 295; Ballyvooney, Stradbally, xxvi, 24, 176; xxxvi, 251; Crahanagh, xxxix, 295; Curragh na garraha, Temple Ennoch graveyard, xxxix, 295; Dromore, xxvii, 227; Drumloghan (ten), xxii, 167; xxvii, 226; xxix, 390-401; xxxviii, 11; Dunhill, Middlethird Barony, illegible, xxvi, 393; Garraumillion, Decies without Drum Barony, xxvi, 27, 393; xxvii, 227; xxxviii, 11; Island TL., Decies without Drum, xxv, 2; xxxvi, 250; Kilbeg, Coshmore Barony, xxvi, 129, 133; xxvii, 227; Kilgrovane TL., xxvi, 127, 177; Kilmolash, Decies without Drum, xxvi, 393; xxvii, 223; Knockallafallagh, Comeragh, Upperthird Barony, xxviii, 398, 408; Knockboy TL., Decies without Drum (eight), xxxix, 294; Saide Mochuda Araglen river, Lismore P., xxix, 262; Windgap, Middlethird, xxix, 296; forged, xxvi, 27.
- Co. Wexford, Hook Point, Shelburne Barony, xxv, 348; xxvi, 127, 133, 134.
- Co. Wicklow, Castletimon, Arklow Barony, xxv, 2; xxxiii, 117; xl, 61; Old Mills, Piper Stone, Donard, xxxiii, 113; Killeen Cormac, xxv, 380.
- O'Gibellan, Canon Maurice, xxxii, 158-162; Florence, Archdeacon of Elphin, *ob.* 1287; Gilla Isa of Holy Island, *ob.* 1234; Aedh Canon, Trinity Island, *ob.* 1236; xxxii, 162.
- O'Gillan, Neal (1718), tomb, Ardmore, xxxii, 295.
- O'Gorman, Thomas, *Member*, obituary notice, xxiv, 98.

Ogormuck, old name of three parishes, Co. Clare, xxiv, 335.

O'Grady, Aneslas, ancestor of O'Grady and Brady, xxi, 291.

— tomb (1703), Iniscaltra, xxx, 446.

O'Griffa, Teige, priest officiating at Clare Abbey, 1622, seventy-nine years after its dissolution, xxx, 122.

O'Griffin sept, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 12.

O'Grypha, Moriortagh, guardian of Quin Friary, 1670, xxx, 433.

O'Guffy sept, Co. Clare, xxix, 244, 246.

Ogygia, pedigree, kings of Connaught, xxx, 355.

O'Hagans, Rapparees, xxxii, 237.

O'Haie, James, xxxiii, 155.

O'Halloran, Clan Fergail, Co. Galway and Munster, xxvii, 19, 20.

O'Hanlon family, xxxvi, 61.

— Very Rev. Canon, *Member*, quoted, xxx, 157; obituary notice, xxxvi, 99.

O'Hara, Very Rev. J. M., *Member*, Rosserk and Moyne, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 258, 283, 288.

— clan, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 70, 72.

— monument, 1729, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.

O'Haugh, Owen (1726), tomb in Clare Abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 124.

O'Hea, Matthew, monument, Caherelly, Co. Limerick, xxi, 52, 53.

O'Hehir monument, 1622, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139; xxx, 443.

— Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, xxiv, 28.

O'Heney (Saint), traditional tomb, Banagher, Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 308-310.

— family, xxxii, 306.

O'Heo, tomb at Kilmacreehy Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 292.

O'Hery's Castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 26.

O'Hessian, abbot (1128), xxxv, 11.

O'Heyne, Rev. John, "The Irish Dominicans," xxxiv, 82.

— Mor, wife of Brian Boroihme, xxxiv, 224.

O'Heynes, branch of the O'Shaughnessy family, xxxi, 367; xxxiv, 218; xxxviii, 49.

O'Huire (Howard) family, xxix, 244, 245.

O'Hurley, Dr., Archbishop of Cashel, sentenced to death, 1584, xxxi, 411.

Oilean-na-Seact, Dtempull, Hare Island, Lough Ree, xxx, 88.

Oily dew, xxix, 429.

Oirghialla Machaire (Oriel), Meath, Louth, and Armagh, parts of, origin of name, xxviii, 12; xxxvi, 61.

O'Keane (O Cathain) of Kerry, xl, 112.

O'Keeffe, J. G., note on Liathmhuine, xl, 363.

O'Keeley, xxxiii, 198.

O'Kelly of Hy Maine, xxxiv, 240, 241.

— Tiaquin, Co. Galway, xxxi, 369.

— Co. Dublin, xxiv, 170, 173.

— Royal Manor, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 170.

O'Kerin, monument in Ennis Priory, xxv, 139; xxx, 443.

O'Konagh, cantred of, xxvii, 164.

O'Laverty, Right Rev. Monsignor, *Fellow*: Wren boys, xxi, 240; reasons for burying bog butter, xxii, 356; ancient name of New Grange, xxii, 430; obituary notice, xxxvii, 103, 104.

Olcan, St., xxviii, 286, 287.

Old Abbey, Co. Limerick, St. Catherine's Convent, xxxiv, 41-64.

Old Bawn House, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxix, 103.

Old bridge, Co. Meath, souterrain, xxv, 86.

Oldcastle, Co. Meath, stone spear-head found near, xxvi, 171.

Old Chair, xxiv, 83.

Old Connaught, Co. Dublin, church, xxxii, 120; sepulchral mound, xxiv, 54-64; xxv, 106-114.

Old Connell, Co. Kildare, mote, xxxiv, 343.

Oldcourt, Bray, Co. Wicklow, castle, xxxv, 429; cross, xxxvii, 234.

Olden, Rev. Thomas, D.D., *Fellow*: Voyage of St. Brendan, xxi, 676; "Church of Ireland," by, reviewed, xxii, 454; note on the Irish Kingdom of Dublin, xxv, 179; obituary notice, xxx, Preface, viii.

Olderfleet Castle, Co. Antrim, xxii, 335.

Old Head of Kinsale, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 320.

Old Irish blacksmith's forge, xxxv, 407.

- Old Kilcullen, Co. Kildare, church, abbey, and round tower, xxii, 417; xxiv, 155; crosses, xxii, 417; xxxi, 392, 401; xxxvii, 221, 222.
- Old lead pipes, Mount Merrion, xxxvi, 436.
- Old Leighlin, Co. Carlow, cathedral and crosses, xxiii, 234; xxxi, 444; xxxvii, 218.
- Old Mills, Wicklow, ogham, xxxiii, 113.
- Old Rental, Cong Abbey, xxxv, 130.
- Old Ross, Co. Wexford, xxii, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61.
- Old times in Belfast, xxxv, 377.
- O'Leary, John, *Member*, obituary notice, xxxviii, 88.
- O'Leary, Patrick, *Member*: Cistercian abbey, Graiguenamanagh, xxii, 237; Tinnehinch Castle, xxii, 302; vandalism, St. Mullins, Co. Carlow, xxii, 305.
- O'Lee, Morough, famous Galway doctor, xxvii, 386.
- Olen na mbraher (olen na gCleragh) island, Lough Corrib, xxvii, 387, 388.
- Olgodipoi on ogham stone, xxxii, 31.
- O'Linche (O'Linchigh) clan, xxxvi, 364; xxxvii, 12.
- Ollamh Fodhla, supposed tomb of, xxv, 303, 311.
- Olnegmacht, Domnonian tribe of Connanght, xxx, 347, 351.
- O'Loughlin family, xxv, 279, 280; xxviii, 354, 364; xxix, 368; xxx, 274, 406; xxxi, 13; heraldic bearings, xxxv, 237; slab, Corcomroe Abbey, Co. Clare, xxx, 301.
- O'Luinin: *see* Lynegar.
- O'Madden family, xxxi, 366, 367; xxxii, 398.
- Omagh, Co. Tyrone, meeting at, xxvi, 264; described, xxvi, 276; minister's stipend, 1673-1698, xxix, 411.
- O'Mahony family, xxxviii, 283.
- O'Malley family tomb, Clare Island, xxv, 245.
- O'Meagher, J. C., *Fellow*: Diary of Dr. Jones, in army of the Commonwealth, xxiii, 44.
- O'Meara, Barry, xxix, 432; xxx, 91.
- O'Meenan (Immainen), Cudulig, xxxiii, 51.
- Omey Island, Co. Galway, church of St. Fechan and holy well, xxii, 416; xxvi, 253.
- O'Molloys, leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 202.
- O'Morchoe, Rev. T. A., *Member*: missing genealogical compilations, xxxviii, 399.
- O'More family, leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 202.
- of Leix family, pedigree, xxxv, 53.
- O'Moriarty family, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 359.
- O'Mulchonry (Conry), Florence, founded Louvain College, xxiii, 239.
- O'Mulryan (Ryan) family, Owney, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 174, 175, 177, 362.
- O'Murrows' country, xxxiv, 349.
- Onchu, priest and poet, xxiv, 31.
- O'Neilan, monument, Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, xxiv, 28.
- O'Neill badge, xxi, 282; xxiv, 189.
- Clanaboy and Tyrone family, xxviii, 25; pedigree, xxxviii, 366.
- coronation stone, xxviii, 254.
- of Ulster, xxxviii, 403.
- Murtagh, revenged violation of St. Patrick's Bell, xxxiii, 51.
- Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, succeeds as The O'Neill, 1432, xxviii, 254.
- Hugh Roe, Earl of Tyrone, rebels, xxiv, 87; Battle of the Yellow Ford, 14 Aug., 1598, xxx, 34.
- Owen Roe, rebellion, 1641, xxiv, 47-49; defeats Gen. Munro, Battle of Benburb, 1646, xxvi, 29-33.
- Colonel Daniell, xxxviii, 362.
- Sir Bryan, 1697, tomb, Dunsany, xxii, 20; xxiv, 227.
- Archdeacon, obituary notice, xl, 72.
- Conn, xxiii, 59.
- Gordon (1689), xxxiii, 269.
- Shane, arms of, xxiv, 283.
- O'Nelan, Nicholas, Abbot of Clare, xxx, 121.
- O'Neylan, William, 1641, xxix, 368.
- O'Nolan, tomb, 1394, Franciscan Friary, Galway, xxv, 295.
- Ooan a leeshagh, Lysaght's cave, Co. Clare, xxxv, 346.
- Ooan Knocknagroagh fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 280.
- O'Queely, archbishop Malachy, slain in battle, 1645, xxvi, 103, 106.
- O'Quin family, xxix, 244, 246; xxx, 274, 411, 412; xxxi, 204, 209-215, 226, 227.

- O'Quin family, legend of the last and Swan Maidens, xxx, 412 ; xxxi, 212.
- vault, Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, xxiv, 27 ; xxx, 409.
- O'Quin's Island, Co. Clare, xxxi, 209, 222.
- Oran, Co. Roscommon, round tower, xxiv, 156.
- Oranmore, Co. Galway, castle and history, xxxi, 229.
- Oratories, Cruach Mac Dara, off Connaught, xxvi, 101-108.
- Gallerus, Co. Kerry, xxii, 271 ; xxvii, 297.
- Gartan, Co. Donegal, xxviii, 275.
- Kildreelig, xxxii, 325.
- Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry, xxii, 270 ; xxvii, 296.
- Magharees, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 291.
- St. Mochta's, Co. Louth, xxvii, 104 ; xxxviii, 213.
- St. Mullin's, Co. Carlow, xxii, 382.
- Scotland, xxix, 266, 328, 332.
- Temple Managhan, Co. Kerry, xxii, 275.
- Orbsen, Lough, xxvii, 21, 384.
- Ordeal on a flagstone, Co. Galway, xxvii, 380.
- Ordnance survey, letter from commanding officer regarding revision, xxiii, 228.
- O'Regan, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 393, 395.
- O'Reilly family, 1231-1390, xxi, 297.
- Hugh, archbishop of Armagh, autograph, xxxiii, 245, 250.
- Patrick J., *Fellow*: the site of Columb's monastery on Iona, xxx, 334 ; Christian sepulchral leacs and free standing crosses, Rathdown Barony, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 134, 246, 385 ; notes on the coronation stone at Westminster and the Lia Fail at Tara, xxxii, 77 ; Tobernea holy well, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 178 ; Taney and its patron, xxxii, 377 ; xl, 247 ; dedications of the well and church of Malahide, xl, 147.
- Organ-makers of the eighth to eighteenth century, xl, 229.
- Organ set up in Navan church, 1764, xxv, 158.
- Organs used in sacred services, 1488, xxii, 34, 37.
- O'Rian, Dermot, chief of Idrone, xxii, 237.
- Orientation of dolmens, xxxix, 192, 215, 348.

- Ormonde, James le Butler, 1st Earl, xxiii, 186, xl, 344 ; James, 3rd Earl, purchased Kilkenny Castle, 1391, xxiii, 45 ; sheriff, Co. Cork, 1399, *ob.* 1405, xxxv, 42-51 ; Thomas, 7th Earl, xxxv, 33 ; Sir Pierce (Ormonde and Ossory), 1487, 8th Earl, xxii, 366 ; xxiii, 410 ; James, 9th Earl, m. Joan, dau. of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, xxxiii, 35 ; Thomas Dubh, 10th Earl, xxviii, 300 ; xxxvi, 273 ; James, 12th Earl (created Duke), created Marquis, 1642, commanding in Ireland for King Charles I, operations against Parliamentary Army, xxii, 302, xxxii, 246-256 ; founded Kilkenny College, xl, 32, Lord Lieutenant, xxxvii, 81 ; seal of, xxxiii, 89 ; members of family buried in Gowran, xl, 340, 341, 344.
- Ormsby, Arthur, of Cumine, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 440.
- Counsellor Robert (1689), xxxiii, 141, 142, 258, 268, 281, 392 ; Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 282.
- Ornament, prehistoric cup-markings, concentric circles, and other markings, xxiv, 349, 375-379, 391 ; xxv, 16, 195, 307, 309 ; xxvi, 34, 41-52 ; xxvii, 28, 37-52 ; crosses, xxv, 251-255, 262, 401, 404, 405 ; church, xxv, 147-153 ; mediæval, xxv, 213 ; interlaced, xxvi, 87 ; Bronze Age, xxv, 203, 211 ; Swedish, Egyptian, Greek, Polynesian, xxiv, 349, 356, 363, 379.
- Ornamented bone-flake, Slieve na Caillighe, xxvi, 257.
- Orpen, Goddard H., *Member*: subterranean chambers at Clady, Co. Meath, xxi, 150 ; Ptolemy's Map of Ireland, xxiv, 115 ; Is Knock Branduff the Irish name of Blackstairs mountain ? xxvi, 384 ; Raleigh's House, Youghal, xxxiii, 310, 345 ; Franciscan seal, Youghal, xxxiii, 417 ; place where Dermot M'Murrough embarked when driven from Ireland in 1166, xxxiii, 418 ; xxxiv, 192 ; the Carew, Baginbun, and Fethard inscriptions, xxxiv, 261 ; xxxv, 67 ; the battle of Dundonnell (Baginbun), A.D. 1170, xxxiv, 354 ; Aenach Carman, its site, xxxvi, 11 ; Liamhain now represented by Lyons near Newcastle Lyons, xxxvi, 76 ; site of the

Orpen, Goddard H.—*continued*.

battle of Glenmama, xxxvi, 78; castle of Raymond Le Gros at Fodredunolan, xxxvi, 368; motes and Norman castles, Ireland, xxxvii, 123; Athlone Castle, notes on some neighbouring ones, xxxvii, 257; Rhys' Celtic Inscriptions, France and Italy, xxxvii, 248; Round Tower, Glendalough, xxxvii, 404; Castle Kevin, xxxviii, 17; Novum Castrum M'Kynegan, Co. Wicklow, xxxviii, 126; Brittas Castle, xxxviii, 183; motes and Norman castles, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 241; Dundrum Castle, Co. Down, xxxix, 23 (297), 398; notes on some Co. Limerick castles, xxxix, 30; Mr. Alleroff's Earthworks of England, xxxix, 94; mote of Knockgraffon, visited 1909, xxxix, 275; motes and Norman castles in Ossory, xxxix, 313; the mote of Street, Co. Westmeath, xl, 214; the mote of Lissardowlan, xl, 223; the mote of Castlelost, xl, 226; the Coligny Calendar reviewed by, xl, 367.

Orrery, Co. Cork, described, xxxii, 355.

— Earl of (1679), monument in St. Mary's Church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.

— (1712), begs government to refit Askeaton Castle, xxxiii, 171.

O'Rourke family of Co. Leitrim, xxxviii, 386, 389; arms of, and genealogical table, xxxvi, 123-142, 318, 424-427.

Orotolani family, bankers in Kilkenny in 13th century, xxiii, 181.

O'Ruark, Brian, ordered or made St. Caillin's shrine—his tomb, xxii, 152.

Osborne, Sir Thomas (1690) and family, xxxix, 269.

Oseney Abbey, charters, xxxii, 408.

O'Shaughnessy, arms and crest of, xxxviii, 48; family, xxxi, 367; xxxiv, 212, 213: see O'Heynes.

— Roger created baronet, xxxiv, 212; runaway match with Lady Honora O'Brien, xxx, 126.

— Richard, c.b., m.v.o., *Fellow*: Jacobite tract, *Light to the Blind*, xxxv, 198; xxxvi, 113.

O'Shea, modern form of the O'Siosta clan, xxix, 19, 20.

O'Shea, Co. Kerry family, xxxii, 43; xxxvi, 359; xl, 186.

— N. Power, *Member*: O'Shee arms and family, xxvii, 203.

O'Sheerin, Fr., Irish College, Louvain, xxiii, 249.

Ossian, legend of, xxxiv, 109.

Ossory, armorial bearing of bishops of, in St. Canice's, Kilkenny, xxxiii, 211; bishops of, xxiii, 409.

— Geoffrey de St. Leger, Bishop of, seal of, xxxiii, 90.

— motes and castles, xxxix, 313.

— Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of, xxvi, 241.

Ostmen, liberties of the, xxxvi, 325.

O'Sullivan family, heraldic bearings, battle of Caisglinn, xxxv, 237.

— of Kerry, xxxii, 43; xxxvi, 357-367.

— Sir Owen, xxv, 165; xxxvi, 362, 363.

O'Sullivan-Beare, Philip, author of a Latin History of Ireland, xxvii, 319.

Osurrys, in Corcaguiny, xl, 183-189.

Othee (Otheth, Othech), Royal manor, Co. Wicklow, xxiv, 172; xxxviii, 129.

O'Tiernagh, Morieit, 1580, slab, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.

O'Toole, Felim, xxxiv, 202.

— Lawrence (or Lorcan) (Saint), Archbishop of Dublin, xxiv, 303, 314; xxxi, 187.

O'Tooles of Co. Wicklow, their constant raids, xxxviii, 22-27, 129, 133, 136, 138; leaders in Leinster revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 202; their lands forfeited but restored, xxiii, 277-279; family, xxvii, 168, 407, 420; xxviii, 299, 302, 303.

Otter traps, xxi, 536; xxvii, 184, 196; xxviii, 245-249; supposed, Co. Fermanagh, and others, xxvi, 379-382.

Otuyne (1471), xxxvi, 190.

Oubliette, supposed, xxxviii, 145.

Oughtdarra, Co. Clare, xxxv, 342-345.

Oughterard, Co. Kildare, round tower, xxiv, 155.

Oughtmama, Co. Clare, xxii, 415; xxv, 283; xxx, 304.

Ouidona (Ptolemy's map), Lough Foyle, xxiv, 117.

Ouolountioi, people north of the Boyne, xxiv, 126.

Ouseley family, Co. Galway, xl, 132, 355.

Outlawe, William, banker, Kilkenny, xxii, 363, 364 : *see* Kyteler, Alice.

Outrage on ruined church, Co. Kerry, xxiii, 432.

Overk, barons of, xxiii, 179; pedigree, xxii, 358; David FitzGerald, Bishop of St. David's; Milo FitzDavid (FitzBishop) came to Ireland 1167, 1st Lord of Overk; David FitzMilo, 2nd Baron of Overk; Milo FitzDavid, 3rd Baron; Milo FitzMilo, *ob. circ.* 1301; Roger

Overk—*continued.*

FitzMilo (brother), last Baron, sold Overk, 1319, to Earl of Carrick, xxiii, 179-183.

"Overture" among Presbyterians, xxix, 409.

Owen, Edward, *Fellow*: Welsh and Irish mss., xxi, 409.

Owenstown (Mount Merrion), Co. Dublin, xxviii, 329.

Owls' Heads, ornament on capitals, xxxi, 232.

Owney Abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 165-180, 360-373.

— deanery (1437), xxxviii, 331.

Owyll, Co. Mayo, xxxiii, 58, 61.

P

P_{AAL}STAVES, xxviii, 242, 243.

Pachomius (Saint), founder of Cenobites, Thebais, Upper Egypt, xxi, 216.

Pack horses, xxii, 55.

Pagan sepulchre, Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone, xxx, 368.

— Deerpark, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 303.

Pageant in Dublin (1498), xxxiii, 223.

Painestown Lower ogham stone, Co. Meath, xxviii, 54-59.

Painters, gild of, Dublin, xxx, 136.

Painting in fresco, Clare Island, xxv, 243, 379

Paintings attributed to St. Moling, xxii, 379.

Pakenham-Walsh, Lieut. W. P., the Royal Engineers of Ireland: Roll of the Corps, xl, 324.

Palæolithic age, xxviii, 368, 385.

Palatinates in Ireland in reign of Henry II, xxii, 359; Edward III, xxvi, 344.

Palatines settled in Ireland in 1709, xxxiv, 139.

Pale, The, boundaries of, xxvii, 412.

Palfrey, family, xxxix, 151.

Palimpsest ogham stone, xxxii, 19.

Palisade trenches, xl, 266.

Palladius, mission of, xxvi, 260; xl, 150.

Pallasgrian Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 26.

Pallis Castle, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 16.

Pallium, Alan's treatise on the, xxiii, 318;

Papal Bull as to the, xxiii, 309.

Palmer, Francis (1721) and family, monument in Killala Cathedral, xxviii, 291.

— Roger, xxxvi, 205.

Palmerstown, North Co. Dublin, church, xxvii, 166, 417

— South Co. Dublin, church, xxii, 105; xxiv, 169; xxvi, 401, 421.

— Co. Mayo, giants' graves, xxviii, 283.

Papal Bulls, xxiii, 309, 310; xxvi, 70-71.

Papan (Saint), Santry, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 153.

Papil Island, Shetland, cross, xxxi, 399.

Paradise, a cellar in Christ Church, Dublin, xxx, 201.

Parish churches absorbed by abbeys, xxii, 29.

Parker, Archbishop of Tuam, xxxiii, 405.

— Sir John (1689), xxxiii, 405.

Parkes, Isaac, Medallist, xxiii, 7.

Parkinson, Miss Diana, *Member*, Clare Crannogs of Drumcliffe and Claireen, xxxv, 391; Cromlech, Lehinch, xxxi, 437.

Parkmore, Co. Clare, fort and souterrain, xxv, 284; xxxv, 414.

Parknabinnia, Co. Clare, dolmens, xxviii, 357; xxx, 269, 407.

Parknakilla fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 213; xxxvi, 87.

Parknalassa and Parknareliga raths, Co. Clare, xxxv, 360.

Parliament, earliest Irish, xxix, 418.

— mitred abbot in, xxvi, 344, 345.

Parliaments at Limerick, xxvii, 411.

— at Naas (nullified), xxvii, 414.

— sessions and peers, xxvii, 421.

— of Protectorate—members for Ireland, xxiii, 73, 217.

Parnell, Thomas, archdeacon, xxvii, 454; xxxiv, 156.

Parsons, Sir Lawrence (1617), xxxiii, 348.

Partholan, mythic leader, xxvi, 256, 296.

Parys family, Youghal (1333), xxxiii, 335.

Pass of Cashel, site of battle known as "Pass of the Plumes," xxxiv, 199.

— of the Plumes, battle, 17 May, 1599, xxxiv, 199.

Passage, Co. Cork, xxvii, 345.

— money to England in 13th century, xxii, 52.

Passavaunt Papers, Trinity College Library, xxii, 183.

Passion, Instruments of the, xxviii, 137; ancient painting, xxx, 198; carvings of, Ennis, xxx, 442; stucco, Quin, xxx, 439; instruments of, Dunsoghly, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 449; Kilree church, Co. Kilkenny, xxxiii, 214; xl, 260; Taghmaconnell, Co. Sligo, xxxviii, 182.

Pastoral staff presented to St. Canice's, Kilkenny, xxiii, 410.

Patrick (Saint), birthplace, xxvi, 261; carried into captivity, A.D. 410, Chronicle of Caradoc, xxxii, 96; came to Ireland as a missionary, xxxi, 24; grave, xxi, 489; xxii, 337; meeting with King Laoghair, xxxi, 406; said not to have preached in Thomond, xxiv, 335; places named by Tirechan, xxxi, 24; St. Patrick and Holy Well at Kilbannon, xxxi, 380; legend of, xxvi, 212; at Crochan, xxiii, 369; at Malahide, xxvii, 456; at St. Margaret's of Donachmore, xxvii, 450; bell and shrine of, xxxiii, 49-52, 56; church in Caher Island, xxx, 357; churches founded by, xxiii, 57; xxvii, 101; xxxv, 164; coins, xxv, 338; crosses, xxvi, 349, 353; xxviii, 147; crosses, stone, bronze, and gold, xxix, 35-43, 420; in Louth, xxvii, 101; in Mayo, xxviii, 287; in Mayo and Roscommon, xxxi, 24; in Meath, xxxi, 406: Latin writings of, xxxv, 184; purgatory, xxii, 136; xxix, 429; xxx, 165, 166, 357; xxxi, 85; xxxvi, 397; relations of, xxxvi, 1; wells, xxvii, 451; xxix, 3; xxxii, 188, 189; xxxv, 174; xxxix, 265.

Patrickstown, Co. Meath, mote, xxviii, 62.

Patrick's Well, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 174.

Pattern at Ardmore, xxxiii, 375; Mulhuddert, xxii, 15; Scattery Island, xxxviii, 399.

Patterson, Mervyn S., *Member*, querns, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 204.

— W. H., *Fellow*, worked flints, Co. Down, xxii, 154; ancient sculptured slabs, Saul, Co. Down, xxii, 432; note on a general index to *Journal*, xxii, 433; prehistoric site, Ballykinler, Co. Down, xxiii, 80; the Cronebane halfpenny tokens, xxxii, 261.

Pavement, early, tiles in Ireland, xxiii, 357; xxiv, 136; xxv, 171.

Peacocke, H., of Limerick, xxix, 429.

Pearce, Sir Edward Lovet, xxxiii, 440.

— Right Hon. Thomas, xxxiii, 440.

Peat fuel, origin of its use, xxxi, 207.

— submerged, find of worked flints in, xxvi, 383.

Peel, Isle of Man, castle, xl, 409; cross-slabs, xl, 414.

— towers, xxx, 284; xxxix, 174, 359, 360.

Peiste, legend of, xxviii, 71, 412.

Pelagia (Saint), Virgin, Mount Olivet, xxi, 663.

Pelham, Lord Justice (1580), xxxiii, 153.

Pells, Clerk of the, xxviii, 141.

Pembroke, Earls of, seat of, xxviii, 329.

— Lord (1707), in Dublin, xxxiv, 136.

— William, Count of, xxvii, 164, 418.

Penannular brooch, Algerian women wearing, xxiv, 89, 90.

— rings, xxvii, 360.

"Pendicle" in Presbyterian Church, xxix, 411.

Penkridge (Pencris), Staffordshire, deanery of, xxiii, 310; xxvii, 168, 408.

Penmon, Anglesea, church and Sheela-na-gig, xxiv, 393; 410, 413.

Penn, H., describes Co. Westmeath in 17th century, xxix, 429.

Penrhyn (Carnarvonshire) castle visited, xxiv, 405.

— Lord, address from, xxiv, 300, 301; entertains the Society, xxiv, 405.

Penrith glass chalice, xxviii, 127.

Pentland, G. H., *Member*, report on great cross, Monasterboice, xxviii, 264, 265; xxix, 70.

Peppard, Captain Lambert, trial of, xxxiv, 13.

— family, Co. Wexford, xxxv, 168, 169.

Pepys, Samuel, xxxviii, 119.

Perceval, J. J., *Fellow*: cinerary urn, Wexford, xxv, 384.

— Maxwell, Major, *Fellow*: obituary notice, xxxvi, 101.

Percevall, Philip, xxxviii, 113.

Permit granted by Gen. Humbert to Lieut. Molony, xxxii, 412.

- Perrot, Sir John, xxx, 431 ; xxxi, 122 ; xxxiii, 159.
- Perry, James, *Member*: obituary notice, xxxvii, 104.
- Persse, Eleanor, memorial window, Galway, 1881, xxv, 294.
- Pery family, xxi, 76 ; xxviii, 115, 120.
- Petrie, Dr., xxxix, 10, 11.
- Professor Flinders, note by, xl, 59.
- Pettigo, Co. Donegal, church and spa, xxii, 136.
- Pewter dishes and plates in 1344, xxxi, 120.
- Peyton, C., survey by (1586), xxxiii, 33.
- Phallic worship, xxxiii, 375.
- Pharaoh and his host represented in Dublin (1498), xxxv, 323.
- Philips, Ambrose, xxxiv, 5.
- Phillips, J. J., notes by xxxv, 285, 295.
- Phœnician traders, xxv, 18.
- Phœnix Park, Dublin, dolmens, xxvi, 419.
- see Dublin, Phœnix Park.
- Photographic collection formed, xxi, 712.
- Report as to, xxii, 95.
- Survey committee formed, rules, xxxiii, 90, 295 ; xxiv, 98.
- Survey reports, xxv, 387 ; xxvi, 390 ; xxviii, 64 ; xxix, 61 ; xxx, 95 ; xxxi, 94 ; xxxii, 110 ; xxxiii, 109 ; xxxiv, 96 ; xxxv, 90 ; xxxvi, 110 ; xxxvii, 117 ; xxxix, 111 ; xl, 77.
- Photographs and drawings compared, xxiv, 199.
- Phuca (Pooka), name of sites of prehistoric forts, xxix, 373.
- Physicians, ancient Irish, xxxiii, 227.
- Pianoforte makers, xxxix, 143.
- Piast (monster) xxvii, 123 ; xxix, 23.
- Picks found near Cushendall, xxxvi, 389.
- Picts, xxiv, 12, 116.
- originals of pixies and pigmies, xxv, 118.
- Sidh-Folk or Tuatha De Danaan, xxxiii, 378.
- Pictish abbots of Durrow, xxix, 219.
- Pie Poudre, Court of, xl, 317.
- Pierce family, Co. Kerry, xl, 108, 112.
- Piers, Sir Henry, on the shamrock, xxvi, 350.
- Pierson, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 279.
- Pierstown Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 153.
- Pigorini, Professor Luigi, elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxi, 497 ; xxii, 92.
- Pigs, ancient laws against, xxxiii, 209.
- legend of, xxxvi, 16, 36, 61.
- regulation concerning, xxvi, 171.
- town regulations as to stray, xxiv, 53.
- treatment of stray, xxii, 431.
- Pilgrim, tomb of a (1784), xxxiii, 249.
- Pilgrims at Skellig Rock, xxii, 283 ; xxvii, 313.
- crosses carried by, xxiv, 383.
- Pilgrimages to St. Mullins, xxii, 387.
- Piling, earthworks resting on, xxviii, 5.
- Pillar Stones, Gallauns, Dallauns, religious beliefs connected with them and Holed Stones, xxvi, 158, 159.
- Co. Armagh, Kilnasaggart, xxi, 99 ; white stone of Calliagh Beri, xxviii, 7.
- Co. Carlow, Aghade, xl, 350 ; Ardristan Church, xxxvii, 90 ; Clogh a Phoill (holed), xxvi, 159 ; Newry Hill, Clonegal, xxxiv, 348 ; Leighlin Bridge, "the Clonegal Stone," xxxv, 64, 65.
- Co. Clare, Cahermackerilla Three, xxviii, 359 ; xxx, 410 ; Coad, xxxi, 363 ; Fanygalvan, xxx, 421 ; Kilmoon Church, "The Cross," xxx, 306 ; Magh Adair, Quin, note, xxi, 462, 463 ; Spancel Hill, xxx, 447.
- Co. Cork, Ardgroom Outward, xxxv, 172 (circle and gallauns) ; Ballindangan Gallaun, xxxiv, 271 ; Monataggart, Donoughmore P. (ogham inscribed), xxvi, 167 ; Rossleague, Great Island, xxvii, 329 ; Temple Blyan, Clouakilty, xxxvi, 262.
- Co. Donegal, Carrowmore, portion of cross, xxxii, 279, 299 ; Cloghbane (two), xxxix, 199 ; Culdaff, xxxii, 295 ; Donagh Parish, two, xxxii, 293, 294 ; Finner, several, xxvi, 299 ; Lehardan Hill (standing) xxxix, 201, 343 ; Malinmore, Cloghacarra (two), Glen-columbkil, thirteen stations, xxi, 260-263 ; Muff ; xxxii, 301 ; Templemoyle, xxxix, 229, 343, 344.
- Co. Down, Sliderryford (two), xxxv, 299, 300.
- Co. Dublin, Cruagh, Upper Cross Barony, xxxi, 135 ; Dalkey, xxxi, 147, 148 ; Rath-michael, two, 135, 140 ; Saggart (two), xxix, 125 ; Tallaght, xxvii, 173.

Pillar Stones, Co. Fermanagh, Enniskillen Parish, xxii, 425.

— Co. Galway, Inis-an-Ghoil, Lugnaedon, MacLimenuck, xxxi, 241-244.

— Co. Kerry, Ardconail, xxii, 80; Ballyncanig and Cahertrant, xl, 277; Ballywiheen, xxviii, 15, 164; Cashel, Cloghanecarhan, xxxix, 164-167; Coolaconan, xxxii, 55; Corkaguiny Barony (sixty-seven single, twelve groups), Dingle, Gates of Glory, xxviii, 161; Duben and Erc, xl, 265; Fahan (several groups), xxvii, 301; Gallerus (Stone of Colum), xxi, 619; Temple Gael (ogham inscribed), xxi, 620; Glenaish (Glenfas), xxviii, 307, 308; Kilbrack (two), xxviii, 162; Kildrealig (five), xxxii, 324, 329; Kilmacida, xxi, 48; Leabaleaha, xxxii, 335, 336; Liosavigeen, xxxvi, 345; Priest's Grave, St. Finan's Bay, xxxii, 48, 49; Teampullnakilla, xxxii, 330-333.

— Co. Kilkenny, Gowran, xl, 345; Tullaherin, xxiii, 209.

— Co. Limerick, Ardacollegagh Hill (two liagans), xxx, 374; Ludden Hill, xxx, 375; line of liagans, Lough Gur, by Ludden Hill on towards the Shannon, xxx, 375.

— Co. Mayo, Cross T. L., xxvii, 187; Bracklaghboy, xxviii, 400; Dooghmakeon (Cross and incised ogham (?) marks), xxvii, 185; Killeen Graveyard, Cloonlaur T. L., xxvii, 186; Palmerstown Bridge (near), xxviii, 283.

— Co. Meath, King's Mountain, xxvii, 34.

— Co. Sligo, Cloch Breac (Cloch Lia), junction of three parishes, xxvi, 165.

— Co. Waterford, Araglen River, Lismore P. (ogham inscription), xxix, 262; Kilmolash, Decies Without Drum Barony (ogham inscription), xxvi, 393.

— Gigha I., Kintyre, Scotland, xxix, 347, 348.

— Brittany, Numbers, Size, Alignments, Objects, xxii, 214-219.

Pillory in New Ross, xxxi, 50, 59.

Pins, bone, xxx, 226.

— bronze, xxi, 486; xxiv, 318; xxx, 216; xxxiv, 117; xxxvi, 87, 219; xxxix, 297.

Pipard family, of Louth, xxxviii, 242, 244, 245, 263, 264.

Pipe Roll Society, revival of, xxxiv, 189.

— Staves, trade in, xxiii, 272.

Pipes, ancient, xxxiii, 421.

Pipho, Robert, xxx, 113.

Piscinae, xxvi, 4; xxxiv, 56.

— double xxviii, 258, 295.

Pistrucci, Benedetto, xxxiii, 16, 17.

Pittman, William (1716), monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 339.

Place Names and Surnames, Co. Kerry, xxi, 685; xxii, 137, 389; xxiii, 261; xxiv, 256.

— study of, advocated, xxxii, 93.

— systematic treatment of, xxx, 370, 426.

— at the Seven Churches, Glendalough, xxxvi, 198-200.

Plague in Dublin, xxxiii, 230.

Plate, Goldsmiths Co., xxxi, 119.

— Hall marks on, xxxiii, 21.

— of monks, xxx, 431, 442.

Plays acted in Dublin in 1735, xxix, 58, 59.

Pleasants, Thomas, of Dublin, xxx, 144.

Plough on a grave-stone, xxxi, 332.

Ploughlands, extent of, in Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 358.

Plumbridge, Co. Tyrone, dolmens, xxvi, 277.

Plumes, Pass of the, xxxiv, 199.

Plunket, Lord, Archbishop of Dublin, entertained the Society, xxiv, 104.

— Patrick (1575) carved crucifixion, Donaghpatrick, Co. Meath, xxii, 128.

— family, xxii, 184.

— Sir Christopher, monument, Killeen, Co. Meath, xxii, 19; arms of Killeen family, xxxvii, 357.

Plunkett, Earls of Fingal, xxii, 18, 20.

— Nicholas, (1688), xxxiii, 402; "A Light to the Blind," xxxv, 195; xxxvi, 113.

— Archbishop Oliver, his watch and portrait, xxiv, 296.

— Sir Thomas, of Dunsoghly, Co. Dublin, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, xxviii, 22; xxx, 47, 48; family, xxvii, 449, 451.

— Thomas, *Member, Hon. Local Secretary, Fermanagh*: Note on Head of Cross at Devenish, xxi, 85; Exhibits by, xxix, 89; Urn cemetery at Gortnacor, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 45.

Plunkett, family, Cartown, arms, xxxviii, 297.
 — family: see Dunsany.
 Pocklington, Mary, widow of Baron Pocklington, will of, xxix, 75.
 Poccocke, Richard, Bishop of Meath, *ob.* 1765, xxi, 412.
 Poë family, "Origin and Early History," notice of, xxxvi, 443.
 Poer, de la, Count, *Member*: Gurteen-le-Poer visited, 1909, note on, xxxix, 271.
 — Eustace le (1301), xxiii, 270; xxxi, 368.
 — Poher or Power family, xxii, 85, 86.
 Pookeenee, Co. Kerry, Castle, xl, 26.
 Pool, Perrian, xxxiii, 141, 266.
 — of Clontarf, xxxii, 183.
 Poolbeg, Dublin, xxxii, 183, 184: see Dublin—Light-house.
 Pooley, Rev. John, D.D. (1689), xxxiii, 413.
 Poore, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 391.
 Portadown, Co. Armagh, dolmen, xxi, 488.
 Portaferry, Co. Down, Castle, xxii, 178.
 Porter, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 408.
 Porthaw, Co. Donegal, holy well and stone circle, xxxix, 233.
 Portlester, Eustace de, xxii, 184; xxxvii, 237.
 Portloman, Co. Westmeath, xl, 353.
 Portmarnock Church, Co. Dublin, visited, xxvii, 455.
 Portmuck, Island Magee, Co. Antrim, dolmen, xxii, 335.
 Pornascully, Co. Kilkenny, mote, xxxiv, 343; xxxix, 322.
 Portnoo, a corner in the Donegal Highlands, xxx, 148.
 Portora, Co. Fermanagh, castle, xxvi, 281.
 Portrane, Co. Dublin, xxi, 508; xxiii, 308; flint found at, xxii, 183.
 Portrush, flints found near, xxvi, 383.
 Portsalou, Co. Donegal, holy well, (St. Columbkille's), xxxii, 226.
 Portsmouth, tomb of Daniel O'Connor, xxxix, 170.
 Port Stewart, Co. Antrim, fibula, xxiv. 9, 10; objects from sandhills, xxi, 130.
 Posy Rings, xxii, 63.
 Postal arrangements (1676), xxix, 411.
 Pot, bronze, xxxv, 161.

Potters in Dublin, xxxv, 322.
 Pottery found, xxi, 433; xxiii, 37, 39, 41-43; xxiv, 5, 6, 243, 328; xxv, 109, 112-114, 209; xxvii, 395-398; xxx, 222; xxxv, 252; xxxvii, 402.
 Poulacarran, Co. Clare, xxviii, 362.
 Poulacopple, Co. Kerry, inscribed stone, xxxvi, 311.
 Poulaphuca, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxix, 373.
 — Co. Fermanagh (Demon's Pool), xxvi, 292.
 Poulawack, Co. Clare, cairn, xxix, 369; xxx, 421.
 Poulbaun fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 373.
 Poulecaragharush, Co. Clare, prehistoric remains, xxviii, 361.
 Poulgorm forts, Burren Barony, Co. Clare, xxix, 374, 378.
 Poulabrone, Co. Clare, xxix, 375, 377; xxx, 422.
 Poulnaratha, Co. Kerry, fort, xxxvi, 343.
 Pound, horses in, xxii, 288.
 Powell, Lieut. D. T., 14th Light Dragoons, diary of, 1790-1795, xxxi, 65, 299.
 Powell, Henry (? Humphrey), Dublin printer, xxvi, 141.
 Power, Elinor, wife of Dominick, 1673, tomb in Coad, Co. Clare, xxx, 410; xxxi, 360.
 — family, xxxix, 269, 271: see Poer.
 — family, Co. Clare, xxxi, 356, 357, 360.
 — monument, 1761, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.
 — Rev. Patrick, *Fellow*, ruined churches, Co. Waterford, xxi, 475; descriptive sketch of places; Blackwater River to Waterford Harbour, xxvii, 343; the ancient highway of the Decies, xxxv, 110.
 — Rev. Thomas, 1818, tomb, Ballygunner, Temple, Co. Waterford, xxi, 481.
 Powerscourt, Co. Wicklow, xxiv, 163; xxxviii, 26; view of, 1796; xxxv, 370.
 Powis, Duke of (1689), xxxiii, 397.
 Preceptories, Knights Templar, Co. Antrim, Molusk, xxxv, 289.
 — Co. Cork, Mourne Abbey, xxxii, 361, 374.
 — Co. Limerick, Askeaton (Iniskefty), uncertain, xxxiii, 31; Kilshane, xxxv, 258.

- Preceptories, Co. Waterford, Kileloghan (Templetown), xxvii, 344; Rincrew, xxxiii, 312.
- Co. Wexford, Ballyhack, xxvii, 345.
- Prehistoric burial, Co. Galway, xxxv, 34.
- Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 387.
- Co. Wicklow, xxvii, 189.
- forts and dolmens, xxxv, 205-229, 342-361.
- ornament, origin of, xxv, 16, 195; xxvi, 34; xxvii, 28.
- remains, Co. Clare, xxviii, 353-366; xxix, 367-384; xxxi, 1-17, 273-291.
- Prendergast, de, family, xxviii, 405; xxxii, 397; xxxiii, 72.
- Gerald, xxxiv, 382.
- Maurice, xxii, 386; xxxix, 317; xl, 302.
- Philip, xxxiv, 381, 382.
- William, xxii, 141.
- Prendeville, de, family, Co. Kerry, xxii, 143; name, xxiii, 261.
- Prerogative Court, Dublin, xxxiv, 24.
- Presbyterian Church, Armagh, marriage records, xxviii, 345; Banbridge marriage records, xxxix, 75; Laggan records, xxix, 407; Synod of Ulster records, xxix, 433; Templepatrick Session book, xxv, 130; xxxi, 162, 259.
- Presbyterians, condition of, in 1725, xxxii, 389; emigration of, xxxii, 385; History of Irish, xxiii, 220, 437; xxxii, 275.
- Preservation of certain Irish records, xxxviii, 185; of Irish antiquities, appeal by Bishop of Waterford to Irish councils, xxxix, 308; of Irish antiquities, letter from the Hon. Secretary to the First Lord of the Treasury, xxix, 424.
- Preston family, Navan, xxiv, 52, 53.
- Thomas, Ulster King-of-Arms, died 1642, xxxii, 128.
- Prettanike, Greek name for Britain, xxiv, 116.
- Price, Rev. Henry (1689), xxxiii, 412, 415, 416.
- Richard, Rev. Hugh, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxxviii, 88.
- Prick-spur found in mote, xl, 217.
- Priests' grave, St. Buonia, St. Finian's Bay, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 46-49.
- house, Glendalough, xxiv, 310.
- transported from Limerick, xxxvi, 203.
- Prieststown ogham-stone, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 294.
- Primitive churches, Co. Dublin, xxi, 697.
- "Primitive Paternity," notice of, xl, 174.
- Prince Charlie's House, Western Isles, Scotland, xxxii, 271.
- Printers of music in Dublin, xxxviii, 236.
- Printers' marks, 16th and 17th centuries, xxi, 229.
- Prior monument in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, xxxv, 107.
- Priories, Co. Cork, xxxv, 73.
- Co. Donegal, xxxii, 280, 304.
- Co. Dublin, xxi, 36-43, 640; xxiii, 310, 319; xxiv, 162, 163; xxvi, 424; xxx, 43; xxxii, 117.
- Co. Galway, xxv, 287; xxxiv, 258.
- Co. Kerry, xxi, 314; xxvii, 432.
- Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 437; xxiii, 184, 185; xxiv, 193; xxvi, 370; xxxiii, 212.
- Co. Limerick, xxv, 323.
- Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 280, 311, 313.
- Co. Louth, xxvii, 112.
- Co. Meath, xxii, 108; xxiii, 310, 319; xxxvi, 450.
- Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 273, 279, 310.
- Co. Westmeath, xxii, 15.
- Co. Wexford, xxv, 375, 408, 410; xxxiv, 382; xxxv, 164.
- Prison of abbey, xxvi, 344; of bishops, xxvi, 346.
- Privy Council, 1739, members of, xxxiv, 27.
- Probates, exactions for, by Bishop of Ossory, xxiii, 409.
- Proby, William, tomb, Castleknock, Co. Dublin, xxii, 14.
- Procurators for diocese of Cashel and Emly, 1437, xxxviii, 328.
- Proleek, Ballymascanlan, Co. Louth, dolmen, xxxvi, 63; xxxviii, 316.
- Promontory forts, principal, xxxii, 425; xxxvi, 239.
- in the "Irrus," Co. Clare, xxxviii, 28-47.

- Promontory forts in Kerry, xl, 6, 99, 179, 265.
- Proper names, ogham inscriptions, Dunloe, xxi, 665.
- Protectorate Parliament, members for Ireland in, xxiii, 73, 217.
- Proudsfootstown, Co. Meath, site (uncertain) of round tower, xxi, 247, 248.
- Prussia Street, Dublin, origin of name, xxvii, 181.
- Prussian forts like Irish, xxvi, 255.
- Ptolemy's map and description of Ireland, xxiv, 115: geography elucidated, xxiv, 195; Ganganoi, tribes of Gann, Genann and Sengan, xxx, 273.
- Publication of records and documents, correspondence with the Treasury, xxiii, 225, 230.
- Puckle, Lieut.-Col. John, xxii, 172.
- Puck's Castle, Co. Dublin, xxx, 187; xxxii, 122, 124.
- Pue's Occurrences, xxi, 8.
- Puffin Island, Anglesea, xxiv, 410.
- Puffins and sea fowl, value of, xl, 120.
- Pulley, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 404.
- Purcell, family of, Loughmoe, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 72; xl, 332.
- family of, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 167-169, 171; xxxix, 354.
- family, tomb at Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 343.
- Purdon tomb, Killaloe Cathedral, xxi, 76; family, xxi, 73, 76.
- Purdue, William, bell founder, xxviii, 112.
- Puxley family, of Dunboy, xxiv, 35-43, 139-149.
- Pyper, Rev. J. G. D., entertains the Society, xxxix, 406.

Q

QENUVIN, name on ogham stone, xxxix, 134.
 Quaker Island, xxi, 188; xxviii, 202; xxx,
 69; origin of name, xxx, 82: see Inis-
 clothraun.

Quakers in Athlone, xxi, 210; in Cashel,
 xxxiv, 32; in Cork, xxxiv, 66, 67.

Quan-Smith, S. A., entertains the Society,
 xxvi, 401.

Quarries, Milltown, Co. Dublin, xxv, 14, 15.

Quatermas, John, tomb of, in Killeen, Co.
 Meath, xxii, 19.

Quatrefoil on supposed tombstone, Tihilly,
 King's Co., xxix, 65.

Queen's Co., names of grand jury, in 1700,
 xxxi, 57.

Queenstown, Co. Cork, xxvii, 321-329.

Quemerford, de, family, xxxvi, 159, 160.

"Quenilocgni" on ogham stone, xxxii, 35.

Querns, some types of, xxxix, 393.

— Coolasluasty, Co. Clare, xxv, 179.

— Co. Kerry, xxviii, 17, 180, 181.

Querns, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 204.

— Keiss, Orkneys, xxix, 341.

Querrin, Co. Clare, earthworks, xxxix, 119,
 120.

Quiberon, Bay of, sea fight in, xxvi, 251.

Quin, Co. Clare, derivation of name, xxx,
 427; history of, xxi, 625; friary, xxii,
 415; xxx, 270, 427-439; xl, 57; last
 friars of, xxiv, 82; friary plate, xxv,
 137; desecration of Maenamara tomb,
 xxiv, 289; battles at, xxi, 625; castle, xxi,
 290; xxxi, 219; burnt, xxi, 382; St.
 Finghin's Church, xxi, 288, 469; xxx, 270,
 439; advowson of church, xxxiii, 30.

— chalice, Adare, xxviii, 136, 273.

— tomb, 1649, Franciscan Friary, Galway,
 xxv, 295.

Quincey, Maud de, xxxiv, 381.

Quirren of butter, xxxvi, 354, 365.

Quoile Castle, Downpatrick, xxiii, 177.

R

RABBIT, superstition as to, xxvi, 102.

Rabo, now Roebuck, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167.

Radulfus, tomb (1253), Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 343.

Rahan, King's Co., churches, xxii, 417; xxvi, 316-320.

Rahanacligge Church, Bray Head, Co. Wicklow, xxxv, 428.

Raheny, Co. Dublin, grant of, xxvi, 14.

Rahinnane Castle, Co. Kerry, xxvii, 268.

Rahue (Rahugh), Co. Westmeath, cross-inscribed stone, monastery, mote, xxvi, 325-335; xxxiv, 327, 341, 343.

Raiba, on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 127.

Railway, Dublin and Kingstown, construction of, xxiii, 346.

Raised beaches, Co. Antrim, antiquities from, xxi, 388.

Ralahine, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 277.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, xxvii, 325, 328, 355; xxviii, 65; xxxiii, 156, 159, 360; xxxiv, 52, 73; xxxvi, 290; xxxviii, 108.

— house at Youghal, xxii, 473; xxvii, 333, 351; xxxiii, 325, 345-352, 425.

Ralphson, William, xxix, 238.

Ralphson's Rents, xxix, 238.

Ram family, Co. Wexford, xxxiii, 276, 280; xl, 314, 315.

Ram's Island, Lough Neagh, Round Tower, xxiv, 155.

Ramsay, Isle of Man, sculptured stone from, xl, 426.

Randown (Rinnduin), Lough Ree, xxxi, 365; xxxvii, 274, 323.

Ranelagh, Viscount, xxix, 238.

Rangers of the Curragh of Kildare, xxvii, 371.

Rannagh, Burren barony, Co. Clare, Rectangular fort, xxviii, 361; dolmen, xxix, 381; xxxv, 223.

Rasuio River on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 118.

Raphoe, Co. Donegal, cist, xxvi, 382.

— Presbyterian minister's stipend, 1673, xxix, 411.

— Seal of Dean and Chapter, Cathedral of St. Eunan, xxxiii, 90.

Rapmund, Rev. F., *Member*, Cairns. Co. Tyrone, xxvii, 190.

Rappagh Castle, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 263.

Rapparees, xxxiii, 411.

— Co. Derry, xxxii, 232-238.

— Limerick, 1691, xxxiii, 91.

Raskeagh (Rathskeagh), Co. Louth, mote, xxxiv, 342; xxxviii, 252.

Ratass, Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 622; xxii, 417; xxxvi, 345.

Ratharderaibe Castle, Annaghmore, Co. Sligo, xxxiii, 71.

Rathbarry Castle, Co. Cork, xxvii, 320; xxxii, 360.

Rathbeal, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 414.

Rath Blathmaic, Dysert, Co. Clare, church, xxiv, 30, 31, 334; xxx, 416, 418; plan, xxiv, 334; bell, xxiv, 337; crozier, xxiv, 338; xxx, 418; site of round tower, xxiv, 34; xxx, 418.

Rathborne, Joseph, Dublin, 1738, Chandler, will of, xxix, 75.

Rathborne, Co. Clare, church and rath, xxx, 304, 424; xxxi, 278.

Rathbreasail, Synod of, xxx, 394; xxxv, 152, 153; xxxvi, 183.

Rathbride, Co. Kildare, rath, xxxvi, 38.

Ratheanning, Dungourney Parish, Co. Cork, ogham-stone, xxvii, 79; xxviii, 67.

Rath, Castrum de: see Dundrum, Co. Down.

Rath Celtehar (Dunkeltair), Downpatrick, Co. Down, xxi, 582; xxii, 424; xxxv, 310.

Rathcoffy, Wogan family of, xxi, 119, 320, 716.

Rathcoole, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 411, 412, 414, 415; xxxviii, 23; Inquisition at, xxvii, 169; manor, xxvii, 174.

Rathcoormick, Co. Cork, xxxii, 357.

Rathcoveagh, Co. Westmeath, mote, xxxiv, 343.

Ratheroghan, Co. Rosecommon, ogham-stones, xxviii, 230, 409.

— mote, xxx, 351; xxxvii, 145.

— in the seventeenth century, xxix, 429.

Rathcuanartaigh mote, xxxvii, 133.

Rathculbin Castle, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 267.

Rathdown, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 162; leacs and free-standing crosses, xxxi, 134, 246, 385.

Rathdowney, Queen's Co., church, monastery, and cross, xxii, 418.

Rathe, Christopher, Precentor of Christ Church, xxvi, 137.

Ratheden, Co. Carlow, church, xxiii, 235.

Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 173; xxxiii, 395.

— castle, xxix, 106-108; xxxii, 253; xxxiii, 441.

— church, xxiii, 306, 318; xxix, 108.

— mill on the Dodder, xxvii, 418.

— names of places about, xxiii, 305, 306, 318.

— visited, xxix, 106.

Rathfran, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 283, 285, 293; xxxiii, 290.

Rathglass ogham-stone, Co. Carlow, xl, 349.

Rathkeale, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 29-31.

— abbey, xxi, 481.

— castle, xxxvii, 37, 40, 153.

Rathkelter, Downpatrick, xxxv, 311.

Rathkenny, Co. Meath, dolmen, xxvii, 35.

Rathlihen, King's Co., church and mote, xxxiv, 336.

Rathlin Island, hot-air bath, xxi, 589; visited and described, xxxiv, 282.

— O'Birne Island, Co. Donegal, holy well, xxi, 264.

Rathmacderrig fort, Moyarta barony, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 361.

Rath Malode ogham-stone, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 28.

Rathmichael, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 180, 291; xxx, 186, 193; xxxii, 113-127; bullann, xxi, 701; xxiv, 181, 291; xxix, 67; church, xxi, 701; xxiv, 180, 291; xxx, 186; xxxii, 114; cross, xxii, 425; xxxvii, 221; pillar-stones, xxxi, 135-140; rath, xxxii, 114; round tower, xxi, 701; xxii, 425; xxiv, 155; xxx, 186; xxxii, 115.

Rathmines, Dublin, xxvii, 420; battle, A.D. 1649, xxxii, 246-256.

Rathmor at Clogher, xxviii, 95-97.

Rathmore, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 292.

— Co. Kildare, xxvii, 173; mote, xxxiv, 321; xxxvii, 135.

— Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 26.

Rathmoylan, Co. Waterford, church, xxi, 477; cliff fort, xxxvi, 256, 257.

Rathnullan, Co. Down, castle and souterrain, xxiv, 45; church, xxii, 415.

Rathmullen, Co. Donegal, castle, church, and Carmelite Priory, xxxii, 280, 304, 305.

Rathnageeragh, Co. Carlow, castle, xxiv, 280; fetters found near, xxiv, 281.

Rathnahi (Rathnathi) (Taney), Co. Dublin, xxxii, 186, 377.

Rathnarrow, Co. Westmeath, earth works, xxxvi, 421.

Rathsalchan (Shanganagh), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 166; xxxii, 117.

Rathsallagh, Dunlavin, xxvii, 170, 421.

Rathsallaghane, xxvii, 419, 421.

Rathsillan, Co. Carlow, castle and church, xxxvi, 368-376.

Rathskeagh, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 255.

Rathuskena, xxvii, 166.

Rathvilly, Co. Carlow, high cross, xxxvii, 218.

Rathwire, Co. Westmeath, xxxvii, 133, 260.

Raths, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 288, 289, 292.

— Co. Armagh, xxvi, 147; xxviii, 1-14.

— Co. Carlow, xxiii, 234; xxxi, 445.

— Co. Clare, xxi, 463; xxiv, 31; xxv, 284; xxvi, 367; xxx, 31, 268, 282, 403, 424, 446, 448; xxxi, 278, 280, 282, 283; xxxiv, 76, 77; xxxv, 352, 358, 359, 360, 361.

— Co. Cork, xxxvi, 261.

— Co. Down, xxi, 164, 582; xxii, 347, 424; xxix, 353; xxxv, 310.

— Co. Dublin, xxvi, 423; xxxii, 114.

Raths, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 217, 254; xxxv, 35.

— Co. Kerry, xxvii, 300; xxxvi, 340, 343.

— Co. Kildare, xxiii, 202, xxxvi, 26, 32.

— Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 490; xxiii, 231, 234; xxv, 353; xxxvi, 19.

— King's Co., xxv, 118.

— Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 141.

— Co. Limerick, xxiv, 75; xxxv, 255, 256.

— Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 280, 318.

— Co. Longford, xxix, 67.

— Co. Mayo, xxviii, 283, 285.

— Co. Meath, xxii, 128, 424; xxiv, 235-241.

— Co. Monaghan, xxvii, 209.

— Queen's Co., xxv, 118.

— Co. Roscommon, xxx, 351.

— Co. Sligo, xxi, 574-582.

— Co. Tyrone, xxviii, 93-97, 254.

— Co. Waterford, xxvii, 270, 271; xxxiii, 378.

— Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 323.

— Co. Wexford, xxv, 409.

Ratoath castle and mote, Co. Meath, xxxvii, 133, 261.

Rats in Dublin, xxxi, 180.

Rattoo, Co. Kerry, Augustinian (formerly of Knights of St. John) monastery, xxi, 316; church, xxi, 316; xxii, 417; round tower, xxii, 417; xxiv, 155; Dinighan monument, xl, 244.

Raughly, Sligo Bay, rath, xxi, 575, 576.

Ravenna, Church of St. Apollinare in Classe and round tower, xxix, 436.

Rawdon family, xxix, 114.

Ray, John, on the Shamrock, xxvi, 351.

— Point, Lough Swilly, Co. Donegal, st me circle, xxxix, 224, 343-345.

Raymond le Gros: see Gros.

Raymond's Fort, Dundunolf, Baginbun, xxviii, 155.

Raymunderdony, Co. Donegal, church and cross, xxii, 415; xxxvii, 193, 195.

Reabachan, Co. Clare, dolmens and cairns, xxxv, 213.

Read, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 406.

Reading Abbey, xxxi, 441.

Reapers, Co. Dublin, wages in 1344, xxi, 62.

Reask, Ballyneanig, Co. Kerry, church, cross and inscribed stone, xxii, 268; xxvi, 164; xxvii, 268; xxviii, 15.

Reban, Co. Kildare, mote, xxxiv, 343.

Rebellion of 1641, xxviii, 24.

Rechan, Lambay, xl, 163.

Recipes, 17th century, xxiii, 422.

Records, Dublin Corporation, xxi, 421.

— Irish Public, xxii, 465; xxxviii, 185.

— Correspondence as to publication of, xxiii, 225.

Record Office, Dublin, visited, xxii, 100.

Rectilinear forts, xxxii, 425.

Red deer, antlers found in Co. Wexford, xxix, 406.

Redfield, Elizabeth, 1719, tomb, Killaloe Cathedral, xxiii, 200.

Redington, Miss, entertains the Society, xxxi, 311.

Redmayne, Marmaduke, xxxviii, 106, 108, 109, 110.

Redmond, Gabriel O'C., *Member*, Anglo-Norman families of Devereux, Co. Wexford, and of Poher or Power, Co. Waterford, reviewed, xxii, 85.

— de, Maréchal-de-camp, xxvi, 251.

Red Mountains (Dublin Mountains), xxvii, 411.

Ree, Lough, antiquities in neighbourhood of, xxiii, 301.

Reene nnell, Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 205, 206.

Reenmacderrig (Rathmacdirrig) ring fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 355, 361.

Reeves, Right Rev. W., D.D., transcript and preface to the Liber Niger Alani, xxiii, 303; his death, xxii, 97, 317; life of, xxiv, 85; manuscripts, xxix, 265.

Regia on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 119.

Regimental melals, xxiii, 11.

Reginald's Tower, Waterford, xxvii, 347, 348.

Register of ancient Dublin wills, xxix, 72.

Registers of French Conformed Churches, xxiii, 112.

— published by the Parish Register Society, xxxvii, 97; xxxviii, 407.

— Diocese of Dublin, publication recommended, xxii, 207.

- Registrt della Annate* (Register of First Fruits),
xxiii, 123.
- Reglaish, Kinard, Co. Kerry, church, xxxii,
352.
- Reilly, Captain (1689), xxxiii, 282.
- Reindeer, bones found, xxxiii, 90.
- Reinuclan, rivulet, Blackrock, Co. Dublin,
xxxii, 181-185.
- Relics, Brigown, Co. Cork, xxxii, 362, 375.
- Religion, traces of primitive beliefs, xxvi, 158,
163, 169.
- Reliquary (1617), xxxiii, 331.
- Renci (de), F., 1665, tomb, Durrow, xxvii,
137.
- Rennes, copy of the Dindsenchas, xxx,
344.
- Rennuclan, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 181-185.
- Rent of a Rose, xxix, 259, 262.
- of land in 13th century, xxiv, 17, 18, 22,
23, 172, 173.
- Rents of Earl of Norfolk's estates in Ireland in
13th century, xxii, 58, 59.
- Rental of O Conyll, 1452, Desmond lands,
xxxiii, 35.
- Renville family, xxvii, 165, 168.
- Renvyle Castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 26; xxxi,
230.
- Renzi, de, Sir Mathew, monument, Athlone,
xxi, 184; xxvii, 137.
- Repertorium Viride, by Archbishop Alan,
quoted, xxii, 35.
- Retta on ogham stone, xxxii, 16.
- Revue Celtique* on O'Gibellan, xxxii, 158.
- Reward offered for information in cases of
injury to ancient monuments, xxiv, 298;
xxxvi, 88.
- Reyly family, xxx, 311.
- Reynolds, Col., xxxiii, 46.
- Co., Co. Leitrim, raths, xxxv, 141.
- James, Chief Justice, xxxiv, 11, 22.
- family, Co. Donegal, xl, 239, 240.
- (Mac Rannall) family, Co. Leitrim,
xxxii, 418; xxxiii, 422, 423; xxxv, 139-
151.
- Rhys, Professor John, elected *Hon. Fellow*,
xxi, 497; Early Irish Conquests of Wales,
xxi, 642; ogham hunt in the north of
Ireland, xxv, 101; Goidelic wood in

Rhys, Professor John—*continued*.

- Brythonic, xxv, 386; some ogham stones in
Connaught, xxviii, 230-236; newly dis-
covered oghams in Mayo and Antrim, with
readings of some hitherto undescribed in
Cork and Waterford, xxviii, 396; Drum-
loghan oghams, xxix, 390; the Cairan
ogham stone, a correction, xxix, 426; the
Gigha ogham, xxxi, 18; Tullaghane ogham
stone, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 176; ogham-inscribed
stones, Royal Irish Academy and Trinity
College, Dublin, xxxii, 1; notes on the
ogham-inscribed stones of Donaghmore, Co.
Kildare, and Inisvickillane, Co. Kerry,
xxxiii, 75; notes on ogham inscriptions,
xxxiii, 113; the Ardmore ogham stones,
xxxiii, 381; on Ballingarry ogham stone,
Co. Limerick, xxxvi, 49; Kilmannin ogham
Co. Mayo, xxxvii, 61; reading of ogham
stone, Mount Russell, Co. Limerick, xxxviii,
56; another Greenhill ogham, Co. Cork,
xxxviii, 201.
- Ricardi, family of Lucca, bankers in Ireland
in 13th century, xxiii, 181.
- Rice family, Co. Kerry, xl, 194, 286.
- Lieut.-Col. R. J., *Member*, Kerry ogham,
finds, 1896, xxviii, 69, 176.
- Sir Stephen, Lord Chief Baron, xxxiii,
151, 410.
- Richards, S., describes Co. Wexford in 17th
century, xxix, 429.
- Richbell, Col. Edward, xxxiv, 5.
- Rideleford, de, Walter, xxiv, 163, 167-169,
173, 313; xxviii, 329; xxx, 308; xxxi, 367;
xxxii, 119, 120.
- Riding the franchises, Dublin, xxv, 10; xxx,
145; xxxiii, 232.
- Rikina on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 127.
- Rincrew, near Youghal, xxxiii, 305, 312.
- Rings, bronze, xxxviii, 398; claddagh, xxv,
296; gold penannular, xxvii, 362, 367-370;
mediaeval, xxiii, 424; Molony family,
xxxviii, 77; posy, xxii, 63.
- Ring-forts, xxxii, 425; xxxviii, 344-361;
xxxix, 113-126; xl, 31.
- Ring-mounds, small, xxxvii, 91.
- Rinn Boirne, Co. Clare, xxx, 274.
- Rinn Castle, Co. Leitrim, xxxv, 140.

- Rinuocini, Mgr., tries to buy window of St. Canice's, xxvi, 241.
- Rioch (Saint) Inisbofin, xxi, 662; xxvi, 329.
- Rise, Roger (1603), xxxiii, 163.
- Riverchapel, Co. Wexford, cross, xxxvii, 232.
- Rivers, Lieut.-Col. Pitt, xxii, 429.
- Road through Ballynascorney Gap, xxiv, 171: see Bothar na mac Righ, Botha na Measan.
- Roan, John, Bishop, 1692, tomb, Killaloe Cathedral, xxiii, 200.
- Robbers at Clonliffe, xxxiv, 364.
- Robberies of churches, xxxiv, 112, 113.
- Robenhausen crannog, xxiv, 107.
- Roberts, Samuel Ussher, c.b., *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxxi, 90.
- Robertson, James G., *Hen. Fellow*, repair of Jerpoint Abbey, xxii, 412; notes on St. Francis's Abbey and St. John's Priory, Kilkenny, xxii, 436, 437; xxiii, 212; slab, Rev. James Shee, taken out of a wall; Shee vault, St. Canice's Cathedral, east window, Common Hall, Shee's Alms House, xxiii, 214, 215, 216, 299; places visited May, 1894, xxiv, 192; Archer chalice, xxix, 28; obituary notice, xxx, 379.
- Robertstown, Co. Kildare, xxxix, 93.
- Co. Limerick, church of the Castle of Robert Gower (Goer, Guer), xxxiv, 42, 44.
- Robinson, J. L., *Member*: Celtic remains in England, xxi, 31; exhibition of photographs by, xxi, 639; notes on photographic survey, xxiii, 295; obituary notice, xxv, 93.
- Sir John S., c.b., Bart., *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxvi, 96.
- Robogdoi on Plotemy's map, xxiv, 117.
- Robswall Castle, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 456.
- Rochdale frigate, wreck of, in 1807, xxv, 12.
- Roch, Anthony (1731), xxx, 133, 245.
- Captain Maurice, xxxiii, 146, 258, 273.
- Roche, David, 1686, tomb, Tralee, xxii, 301.
- Katherine, xxviii, 121.
- family, Co. Cork, xxxv, 49, 73.
- family, Co. Wexford, xxv, 369, 370.
- Captain James, xxxvii, 81.
- Maurice, Mayor of Cork, 1571, xxix, 415.
- Roche, Maurice, Lord Fermoy, xxxiii, 160.
- monument, 1755, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.
- monument, Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 116.
- Castle, Co. Louth, xxv, 320; xxxviii, 243, 305.
- Rochelle, de la, Sir Richard (1252), xxxi, 368, 370; xxxiii, 285.
- Rochestown Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxiv, 79.
- Rochfort (de Rupe Forte), Godfrey, xxii, 139.
- family of Brennanstown, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 71, 72.
- Rocking-stones, Black Lion, Co. Cavan, xxi, 580; Brittany, xxii, 218; Dalkey Island, xxvii, 433.
- Rock-road, Co. Dublin, xxx, 312.
- Rockvale Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.
- Roddyard, W., Treasurer and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, xxvii, 176.
- Rody, Mr., description of Co. Leitrim in 17th century, by, xxix, 429.
- Roebuck, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167.
- Rogerson, John, Chief Justice, xxxiv, 9, 22.
- Sir John, xxx, 142.
- Rognvald, Earl, xxix, 288.
- (Saint), xxix, 291.
- Rokel slab, xxxvii, 312.
- Rolleston, T. W., *Member*, Church of St. Patrick, Caher Island, Co. Mayo, xxx, 357.
- Roman archives, extracts from, xxiii, 123-139, 421.
- Catholic clergy in Ireland, 1775, xxxiv, 74.
- coins found at Tara, xxx, 176.
- Romans, graves of the seven, Inishmor, Aran Islands, xxv, 251.
- Romanesque doors, Castledermot, xxii, 66, 67; Killaloe, xxii, 408; St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, xxv, 378; Ullard, Co. Kilkenny, xxiii, 252, 253.
- Irish, xxxi, 389-403.
- Rome, archivio di Stato Romano, xxiii, 123.
- Ronan (Saint), abbot of Dromiskin, xxvii, 103.
- of Achadh Urchair, Co. Fermanagh, xxiv, 264.
- of Locronan, Brittany, xxviii, 165.

Ronane (1621), cross-slab in St. Mary's Church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.

Roof, construction of, at castle of Carlow, xxii, 52.

Roosca Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxii, 431.

Rooveagh, Co. Galway, xxxi, 235.

Roovesmore, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxii, 167; xxvii, 227; xxxvi, 172-176.

Roper family, Viscounts Baltinglass, xxxii, 375.

Rory, a clan, xxx, 274.

Rosapenna, Co. Donegal, middens and inscribed rocks, xxxii, 228.

Rosean, Co. Galway, bullauns, church, holed-stone, round tower, and holy wells, xxii, 416; xxiv, 155; xxv, 286; xxvi, 162; xxxi, 228, 229.

Roscommon Abbey and Effigy of King Felim O'Connor, xxv, 248; xxx, 364; xxxvii, 344, 345; castle, xxi, 546-556; xxv, 249; xxxiii, 290; xxxvii, 275, 342-344; described, xxxvii, 341-346; money coined at, before 1285, xxxiii, 292; proposed archaeological society, xxxvi, 435.

Rosconnell Castle, Co. Kilkenny, xxxix, 332, 333.

Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, church, xxii, 419; cross, xxxvii, 207; mote, xxxiv, 339; xxxvii, 131, 133; round tower, xxii, 419; xxiv, 155; xxxi, 394.

Rose, paid as rent, xxix, 259, 262.

— Henry, puisne judge, ob. 1743, xxxiv, 10, 22.

Roseingrave, Daniel, Ralph, and William, xxix, 239.

Rosen, Conrad de (1689), xxxiii, 403.

Rosette ornament, xxiv, 360.

Rosguil, Co. Donegal, kingdom of Fanad, xxxii, 225.

Rosmacha, Dromiskin, Co. Louth, xxvii, 110.

Rosroe Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 277, 446.

Ross Castle, Killarney, xxi, 609; xxiv, 83; xxxvi, 334.

Rosscarbary, Co. Cork, xxxii, 359, 370; St. Fauchnan's Cathedral, xxvii, 320.

Rosscarthy, Co. Westmeath, cross, xxxvii, 239.

Rosserk, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 258, 259, 288.

Ross Errily Convent, Co. Galway, xxxi, 334-340; xxxiv, 291.

Rosslara, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 447.

Rossleague, Great Island, Co. Cork, pillar-stone, xxvii, 329.

Rossmannagher, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 276, 446.

Rosnashane, Co. Antrim, cave, xxi, 595.

Ross, New, Co. Wexford: see New Ross.

— Old, Co. Wexford: see Old Ross.

Rostellan, Co. Cork, xxv, 163-170; xxvii, 328; xxxii, 357.

Roth, David, Bishop of Ossory, xxvi, 241.

— family crest, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 343.

— Richard, arms of, xxxvii, 241-243.

Rothe, regiment of, xxvi, 251.

— Henry, harpsichord maker, Dublin, xxxix, 142.

Rotheram, E. Crofton, *Member*, cairn on Slieve na Caillighe, Co. Meath, xxv, 311; implements and cave there and at Belrath, xxvii, 425-429; cashel there; note on the Slieve, xxix, 259, 260; inscribed stones there, xxviii, 171; ornamented bone flake there, xxvi, 257; stone spear-head, Old-castle, xxvi, 171; moat, Patrickstown, xxviii, 62; remains of urn, Cavan Bog, xxviii, 177; throwing or hammer-stones, xxix, 428; find of coins, 10th century, xxx, 253; stone implements, Co. Meath, xxxii, 139; some Meath antiquities, xxxvii, 397.

Rough fort, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 289.

Roughan fort, Co. Clare, xxviii, 357; xxx, 407.

Round castles, xxii, 390.

— towers, Co. Antrim, Antrim, xxxv, 292, 293; Armoy, xxix, 121; Ram's Island, Lough Neagh, xxiv, 155.

— Co. Carlow, St. Molings (Mullins), xxii, 211, 386; xxviii, 64.

— Co. Cavan, Dromlane, only 20 feet standing, xxii, 415; xxiv, 155.

— Co. Clare, Dromeliff, xxiv, 332, 335; xxv, 387; xxx, 278; Dysert O'Dea, xxii, 415; xxiv, 155; xxv, 387; xxx, 269, 415; Kilnaboy, xxiv, 25, 334; xxx, 268, 409. Rath Blathmaic, not now existing, xxiv,

Round towers—*continued*.

- 34; xxx, 418; Scattery Island, xxii, 415; xxiv, 155; xxvii, 276, 282; Tomgraney, not now existing, xxiv, 336.
- Co. Cork, Cloyne, xxiv, 155; xxvii, 339; xxviii, 64; Kinneigh, xxiv, 155.
- Co. Derry, Derry Columbkille, xxxii, 257.
- Co. Donegal, Tory Island, xxii, 415; xxv, 388; xxviii, 64.
- Co. Down, Downpatrick (taken down 1789), xxii, 339, 340; xxxv, 302, 303, 306; Drumbo, xxiv, 155; xxv, 388; xxix, 356, 359; Ancient Church of Rathmurbuilg, now Maghera, xxii, 347, 415.
- Co. Dublin, Clondalkin, xxii, 415; xxiv, 155; xxv, 388; xxvi, 391; xxviii, 64; xxix, 96; Lusk, xxi, 503; xxii, 425; xxiv, 155; xxv, 388; Rathmichael, xxi, 701; xxii, 425; xxiv, 155; xxv, 388; xxviii, 64; xxx, 186; xxxii, 115; St. Michael le Pole, not now existing, xxxi, 152; xxxv, 372; Swords, xxi, 510.
- Co. Fermanagh, Devenish Island, xxii, 134, 416; xxv, 388; xxvi, 286; xxxi, 393.
- Co. Galway, Ardrahan, xxiv, 155; Iniscaltra (Holy Island), xxii, 415; xxiv, 155; xxviii, 64; Kilbannon, xxii, 416; xxiv, 155; xxxi, 379-381; Kilmaeduaugh, xxii, 416; xxiv, 156; xxv, 388; xxxiv, 223, 234; Roscam, xxii, 416; xxiv, 155; xxv, 284; xxxi, 228.
- Aran Islands, Killeany, Inishmor, xxiv, 155; xxv, 263; Turmartin, Inishmor, reputed St. Gregory's grave, xxv, 265.
- Co. Kerry, Ardfert (fallen 1771), xxv, 30; Aghadoe (base only), xxi, 611; xxii, 166, 417; Rattoo, xxii, 417; xxiv, 155.
- Co. Kildare, Castle Dermot, xxii, 66; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; Kildare, xxii, 188; xxiv, 155; xxvi, 391; Old Kilcullen, xxii, 417; xxiv, 155; xxvi, 391; Oughterard, xxiv, 155; xxvi, 391; Taghadoo, xxii, 417; xxiv, 155; xxvi, 391.
- Co. Kilkenny, Aghaviller, xxiv, 155; Fertagh, xxi, 117; xxii, 417; xxv, 389; Kilkenny, xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; xxvi, 391; Kilree, xxi, 499; xxii, 417; xxiv, 155.

Round towers—*continued*.

- 193; xxv, 389; xxxiii, 213-216; Tullaherin, xxii, 425; xxiii, 209; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389.
- King's Co., Clonmacnois, two, xxi, 196; xxii, 417; xxv, 389; xxxvii, 290, 330, 334; Durrow, xxvii, 128.
- Co. Limerick, Ardpatrick, xxxviii, 75; Dysert Carrigeen, xxii, 417; xxiv, 156; Kilmallock, xxi, 623.
- Co. Londonderry, long tower, Derry (not one of the Round Towers of Ireland), xxxii, 257.
- Co. Louth, Dromiskin, xxii, 418; xxiv, 156; xxvii, 107; Monasterboice, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389.
- Co. Mayo, Aghagower, xxii, 418; xxxv, 416-418; Bulla, xxiv, 155; Killala, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; xxviii, 233, 289; Turlough and Meelick, xxii, 418, xxiv, 155.
- Co. Meath, Donaghmore, xxii, 126, 418; xxv, 389; xxxi, 393; Kells, xxii, 130, 311, 425; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; Proudfoots-town, site of, uncertain, xxi, 247, 248; Slane (destroyed by Danes, 948), xxxi, 420.
- Co. Monaghan, Clones, xxii, 418; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; xxvi, 392; Iniskeen, xxiv, 155; xxv, 389.
- Queen's Co., Timahoe, xxii, 418; xxiv, 156; xxxi, 393.
- Co. Roscommon, Oran, xxiv, 156.
- Co. Sligo, Drumeliffe (only 40 feet remaining), xxii, 419; xxiv, 332; xxvi, 274, 302.
- Co. Tipperary, Cashel, xxi, 630; xxiv, 155; xxv, 389; Roscrea, xxii, 419; xxiv, 155; xxxi, 394.
- Co. Tyrone, Gort, xxii, 419.
- Co. Waterford, Ardmore, xxii, 419; xxiv, 155; xxv, 390; xxxi, 393; xxxiii, 353-363.
- Co. Wicklow, Glendalough, xxii, 419; xxiv, 309; xxv, 390; xxxi, 189; xxxvii, 404.
- Hythe, Kent, xxiii, 428.
- Little Saxham, Suffolk, xxiii, 429.
- Egilsay Church, Orkney Island, xxix, 294.
- Church of St. Apollinaris, Ravenna, xxix, 436.

- Round towers, circumference of, xxiv, 155, 156.
- “Rounds” made at Kilcomenty, xxxiv, 104.
- Rouse, John (1689), xxxiii, 264, 265.
- Rout, an impost, xxxvi, 354.
- Rowan, A. M., notes on longevity, xxii, 177.
- Rower, Co. Limerick, fight at, xxxiii, 161.
- Royal Abbeys by the western lakes : Cong and Inismaine, xxxv, 1.
- Royal Archaeological Institute visits Dublin, xxx, 175, 259.
- Royal Dublin Society, medals, xxiii, 15, 24.
- Royal Forest of Glencree, xxiii, 268-280.
- Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, xxxiii, 434-437.
- Royal Manors, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 170.
- Ruadhan (Saint), of Lorrha, curses Tara, xxiv, 234.
- Ruan, Co. Clare, church, xxii, 415.
- Ruark, Brian, son of Owen, xxii, 152.
- Runic inscriptions in Cheshire, xxi, 717.
- at Greenmount, Co. Louth, xxxiv, 319.
- in the Isle of Man, xl, 387, 395, 408, 415, 419, 423, 427.
- Rupe Beate Michis, St. Michael’s Rock, Great Skellig, xxi, 311.
- de (Roche), family, xxiv, 14, 16-23.
- Rush, Co. Dublin, xxi, 508.
- Sir Francis, xxxiv, 204.
- Rushen Castle, Isle of Man, xl, 396.
- Abbey, xl, 404.
- Rushes for candle lights, earliest mention of, xxxv, 383.
- Rushlight candlesticks, xxi, 473, 474, 490 ; xxxix, 400.
- Russell, Charles, 1750, tomb, Lusk, Co. Dublin, xxi, 506.
- Col. (1689), xxxiii, 399.
- family, xxii, 184.
- Maurice (1295), xxxv, 44, 50.
- Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 407.
- Philip (1442), will, xxviii, 122.
- Reginald, xxiv, 15.
- Russian forts, some similar to Irish, xxxviii, 31.
- Rutland, Charles Manners, Duke of, xxvii, 180.
- Rutty, Dr. John, xxiii, 344.
- on the Shamrock, xxvi, 356.
- Ruxton, family, of Ardee, xxxviii, 210-212.
- Ryan, chief of Owney, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 362 : see O’Mulryan.
- Ryland Castle, Co. Wexford, xxxi, 87.
- Rylane, Co. Clare, dolmens, xxvii, 178.
- Ryves, George, L.D., 1647, monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.
- Sir William (1600), xxx, 182, 310.

S

SABBATH-BREAKING, xxv, 133; xxix, 407.
 Sabhrann, river on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 121.
 Sacrament as celebrated in Ulster (1657),
 xxxi, 259.
 Sacrilege (in 1318-27), xxxiv, 112-113.
 Saddlers, Gild of, Dublin, xxx, 45; xxxi, 121.
 Saggart (Tassagard), Co. Dublin, xxvii, 412;
 xxxii, 379; xxxviii, 23.
 — Gallaun, xxix, 125.
 Sails lowered in respect of memory of saint,
 xxvi, 103.
 Saints: see under each name.
 — prefixed to names of places and laymen.
 St. Buonia's, Co. Kerry: "priest's grave,"
 holed stone, xxxii, 47; cross-inscribed
 stone, xxxii, 49; well, xxxii, 44-46.
 St. Ciaran's Church, ogham-stone, Co. Meath,
 xxvi, 393; xxviii, 56, 59, 60; xxix, 426.
 St. Columba's monastery, Iona, xxx, 334.
 St. Columkill's House, Kells, xxii, 313.
 St. Commaneth's bed, Kilcomenty, Co.
 Tipperary, xxxiv, 104.
 St. Donard's Oratory, Slieve Donard, Co.
 Down, xxxv, 231.
 St. Doulough's, Co. Dublin: church, cross,
 and well, xxii, 416; xxvii, 458, 459;
 xxxvii, 219; xxxix, 406.
 St. Finan's Bay, Co. Kerry: antiquities around,
 xxxii, 42-63.
 St. George, Sir George, of Carrickdrumusk,
 xxxiii, 441.
 — Captain Richard, monument, Athlone,
 xxi, 185.
 St. German's Cathedral, Isle of Man, xl, 410.
 St. James' Well, Rathdown barony, Co.
 Dublin, xxxi, 253.
 St. John family, Co. Tipperary, xxxii, 192.
 St. John's, Isle of Man, cist-vaen at, xl,
 292.

St. Katherine's, Lucan, visited, xxvi, 401,
 423.
 St. Laurence Village, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 420.
 St. Lawrence: name assumed by Sir
 Almericus Tristram, 1177, xxiii, 447.
 — Lords of Howth, 12th-16th century:
 altar-tomb, xxxvii, 349-359.
 St. Leger, Sir Anthony (1520), xxx, 112.
 — Sir Anthony, (1598), xxxiii, 159, 162.
 — Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, xxxiv,
 17, 22.
 — Sir Warham, xxxvi, 361.
 — William, xxxix, 333.
 — family of Doneraile, monument to, in
 Bath, xxxii, 175.
 St. Leonard's monastery, Co. Meath, xxxviii,
 300.
 St. Macdara's Island, Co. Galway, crosses,
 xxxvii, 211, 214, 215, 217.
 St. Margaret's, Co. Dublin, church and well,
 xxvii, 450, 451.
 St. Michael's Hill, Dublin, xxi, 39.
 St. Michael le Pole, Dublin, non-existing
 Round Tower, xxxi, 152; xxxv, 372.
 St. Michael's Rock, Great Skellig Island,
 monastery, xxi, 311.
 St. Mochta's oratory, Louth, xxvii, 103.
 St. Mogua's Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 399.
 St. Mullins, Co. Carlow, cross, seven churches,
 and mote, xxii, 211, 212, 377-388; xxiii,
 211; xxxi, 392; xxxiv, 336; xxxvii, 219,
 228.
 St. Patrick's wells, xxxi, 27, 28; xxxv, 174;
 xxxix, 268: see also Patrick, St.
 St. Paul, Archbishop John de, xxx, 196.
 St. Ruth, Marquis of, xxxvi, 117.
 St. Scieth, traditional church and city, Lis-
 cannor Bay, xxvii, 274.
 St. Trinians, Isle of Man, xl, 428.

St. Wolstan's (Scala Coeli), Co. Kildare, priory, xxii, 108; xxxiii, 304; xxvii, 414.

Saints, carvings of, xxxvii, 357.

— figures on chalice, xxix, 29.

— lives of, xxiii, 242.

— omission of title, not unusual, but irregular, xxvii, 167.

— Patron, of Co. Clare, xxiv, 336.

— three orders of, xxii, 2.

Sairnait, St., xxxi, 232.

Salazar, Count L. S., *Member*: Spanish ms. Description of Ireland in the sixteenth century, xxvi, 81.

Sale, Edmund (1689), xxxiii, 413, 414.

Salmon, in holy wells, xxii, 406.

— Falls, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, xxxvi, 295.

— Leap, Leixlip, Co. Kildare, xxvi, 425.

Salterstown, Co. Louth: Toberhullamog, St. Colman's well, xxvii, 111.

Samaera, xxvii, 275.

Sanctuaries of the ancient Irish, xl, 291.

Sanctuary, privilege of, xxii, 30, 32.

Sandby, P., R.A., picture by, xxxiii, 165, 173.

Sandford family, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 262.

Sandhills, objects from, xxi, 130-138; xxiii, 78-81, 142; xxiv, 1-13, 243-255; xxvi, 382.

Sanitary Laws in Cashel, xxxiv, 31; Galway, xxv, 383.

Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., *Member*; obituary notice, xxxix, 104.

Sarann (Saint), Great Island, Cork, xxii, 248.

Sarsfield, Mrs. Frank (1689), xxxiii, 280.

Sarsfield, Patrick, xxxiii, 136, 258; xxxvi, 113; ring, xxiv, 296; coinage, xxiv, 292; raid on King William's artillery, xxxvii, 38; grave, xxxvii, 398; stables, xxvi, 423.

— Alderman Patrick, xxvi, 138.

— family, xxxvii, 247.

Satirical tiles, xxiii, 365.

Sauchie tower, Scotland, xxxix, 188.

Saul, Co. Down, church and cross-inscribed stones, xxii, 342, 432, 433.

Saunders, Nicholas, xxxiii, 153.

Saunford, John de, xxxi, 370.

Savage, John, xxx, 202.

"Savage Family in Ulster, History of," notice of, xxxvi, 445.

Saws of flint, xxiv, 341-348.

Saxham, Suffolk, round tower at, xxiii, 429.

Scala Coeli Priory, Co. Kildare: see St. Wolstan's.

Scalé, Bernard: map of Dublin (1773), xxxi, 386; views of Dublin Parliament House, xxxv, 104, 105.

Scalp, The, Co. Dublin: foxhunt at, in 1744, xxiii, 353.

— view of, 1796, xxxv, 370.

Scandinavian and Irish antiquities, xxvi, 34-65, 255.

Scardeville, Rev. Henry, xxxiii, 126.

Scarriff, Co. Clare, flint spear-head found at, xxv, 176.

Scattery Island: see Inis Scattery.

Scharff, Dr., note by, on crannog remains, xxxv, 393.

Schomberg, Duke of, xxxiii, 133, 134, 136, 141, 144, 260, 271, 273, 277, 278, 281; xxxv, 197 *et seq.*, xxxvi, 114; stirrups of, xxxi, 180, 181.

Sciuthin (St.), legend, xxvi, 212.

Scollagh (Scullogue) Gap, xxvi, 385; xxix, 431.

Scone, coronation stone, xxxii, 79.

Scool Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 418.

Scorchvillein, name given to Archbishop Henry and Abbot de Lacy, xxi, 54; xxii, 178.

Scota, Milesian Queen, xxix, 5, 6.

Scotia, Ireland called, xxiii, 243.

Scotland, castles of, compared with Irish, xxxix, 174; stone forts in, xxvi, 144, 146, 147, 149.

Scott, Mr. Charles, of Lisnamaliard, entertains the Society, xxvi, 271.

— Sir Richard (1638), will of, xxxiii, 190.

— W. R., *Fellow*: Members for Ireland, Parliaments of the Commonwealth, xxiii, 73; King's and Queen's Corporation for the Manufacture of Linen in Ireland, xxxi, 371.

Scottish Archæological Tour, 1899, preliminary programme, xxviii, 266.

— Names of members taking part in it, xxix, 140.

Scottish Archæological Tour—*continued*.

- Gaelic words, sailing directions, xxix, 139.
- Bibliography Western Islands, principal antiquities, xxix, 144.
- Introductory note to Guide Book, xxix, 147.
- Description of places visited, Introductory, xxix, 147; section I, xxix, 151; II, xxix, 161; III, xxix, 198; IV, xxix, 266; V, xxix, 272, 277; VI, xxix, 296; VII, xxix, 302; Suppl., Part I, xxix, 308; Part II, xxix, 327.
- Maps, W. Coast, xxix, 146; Sanda Island, xxix, 151; Islay, xxix, 155; Colonsay and Oronsay, xxix, 162.
- Sanda Island, Cantire, xxix, 151; crosses and St. Ninian's Church, xxix, 152; cruciform stone, xxix, 153.
- Islay Island, Kildalton, xxix, 154, 156, 311; high cross, xxix, 157, 159; small cross, xxix, 309; effigy in church, xxix, 312.
- Colonsay and Oronsay Islands, xxix, 161; shell mounds, Oronsay, xxix, 161; Augustinian Priory, xxix, 163, 313, 314; high cross, xxix, 168, 171; tombstones, xxix, 172.
- Iona Island, xxix, 173; Benedictine Nunnery, xxix, 176; Temple Ronan Church, xxix, 179; Maclean's Cross, xxix, 179; Temple Oran Church, xxix, 180; Reliquary Oran Cemetery, xxix, 182; St. Mary's Cathedral, xxix, 184, 315, 316; beehive cells, xxix, 187; St. Martin's Cross, xxix, 187.
- Tiree Island, xxix, 188; Maclean's Cross, Soroby, xxix, 188, 191; thirteen churches, xxix, 192-196, 320; grave-slab, Kirkapoll Church, xxix, 193.
- Col Island, ten churches, xxix, 196.
- Gunna Island, xxix, 198; chapel and cemetery, Magnetic Mountain, xxix, 199; crosses (two) and portion of a shaft, xxix, 199, 200.
- Sanday Island, xxix, 201.
- Dunvegan, Island of Skye, fourteenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries, xxix, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209.

Scottish Archæological Tour—*continued*.

- Maguire cup, belonging to Macleod of Macleod, xxix, 206.
- Macleod of Macleod, xxix, 201, 203, 215.
- Rodil in Harris, xxix, 213; St. Clement's Church, xxix, 214, 324, 327; tombs and effigies, xxix, 215-218.
- Macleod of Harris, xxix, 213.
- Dunvegan Drinking-Horn, xxix, 210, 322; Cup, xxix, 321.
- Flannan Islands, St. Flannan's Chapel, xxix, 266, 328; triple-chambered cell, xxix, 267, 329; seven hunters, xxix, 266, 328, 329.
- Stone circle and avenue, Cullernish, xxix, 330-335.
- Cairn, Island of Lewis, xxix, 268, 330-333.
- Stone circles, three, Head of East Loch Roag, Island of Lewis, xxix, 269.
- Broch, Dun Carloway, Island of Lewis, xxix, 270, 334.
- North Rona Island, xxix, 272, 334; cell, xxix, 337.
- Teampull Rona, N. Rona Island, remains of another, xxix, 274, 275, 336.
- Oratory, Tigh Bennaichte, N. Barra (Sula Sgeir), xxix, 275.
- Sepulchral mound, Maeshowe, Mainland, Orkneys, xxix, 277, 339.
- Stone circles, Stennis and Brogar, Mainland, Orkneys, xxix, 280.
- Pillar-stone (watch stone), Brogar, Mainland, Orkneys, xxix, 280, 283.
- Cromleac, Stennis, Mainland, Orkneys, xxix, 281.
- Circular church, Mainland, Orkneys, xxix, 287.
- Cathedral, Kirkwall, Mainland, Orkneys, xxix, 287, 292.
- Magnus, Earl and Saint, xxix, 288.
- Egilsay Island, Orkneys, xxix, 293; church and round tower, xxix, 294.
- Keiss, Co. Caithness, three brochs, xxix, 297; stone implements found, xxix, 341.
- Eilean Mor, Flannan Islands, double- and triple-chambered cells, xxix, 329, 332.
- Eilean Mor, Sound of Jura, St. Carraig's Church, xxix, 302, 344; head and shaft of crosses, xxix, 344, 345.

Scottish Archæological Tour—*continued*.

- Gigha Island, forts, cromleacs, cup- and circle-marked rocks, xxix, 305; St. Catan's Church, broken cross, ogham pillar-stone, xxix, 306, 346.
- Reception of the Members by Macleod of Macleod, presentation and address to him, xxix, 322, 323.
- Keiss, Co. Caithness, Castle, xxix, 342.
- crofters' cottages, xxix, 331, 334.
- Scrappers, chert, xxvii, 425; flint, xxviii, 367-391; xxx, 208.
- Scriven, William, xxx, 201.
- Seroggs, Benedict, D.D., F.T.C.D., xxxiii, 270, 440.
- Seryne, James Marward, Baron of, xxxii, 308.
- Sculloges (husbandmen), xxi, 57.
- Scullogue (Scollagh) Gap, xxvi, 385.
- Scully, Rev. Canon A. T., *Member*: Commandery Church of Knights Hospitallers, Limerick, xxxii, 84.
- Sculpture, Comacine, Rome, Como, Milan, Pavia, xxix, 434, 435.
- Sculptured birds and head, xxxi, 397.
- slabs, Gallen Priory, xxxviii, 61, 173, 323, 390.
- stones, Isle of Man, xl, 393, 407, 414, 415, 419, 423.
- Scurley family, xxiv, 16, 21.
- Scurlogstown, Co. Meath, Church, xxiii, 236.
- Sea excursions of Society, xxv, 239; xxvii, 265; xxxiv, 275.
- inroads of the, xxx, 289, 293, 358.
- robbers, xxvi, 40.
- Sea Ring, xxiii, 424.
- Seals, Andrews (St.), Church, Dublin, xxiii, 425.
- Athenry, xxix, 109.
- Barber-Surgeons' Guild, Dublin, xxxiii, 219.
- Belfast, xxii, 323-325.
- Carrickfergus, xxiii, 69.
- Clare County High Sheriffs, xxi, 72.
- Cloyne Diocese, xxvii, 340.
- Drogheda, xxvii, 98.
- Dunbrody Abbey, xxvi, 340.
- Dungarvan, manor, xxv, 86.
- Durrow, xxix, 51.
- Emly Chapter, xxv, 176.

Seals—*continued*.

- Enniskillen, xxvi, 279.
- Galway, Sir Geoffrey (1636), xxxviii, 42.
- Gild of Merchants, Dublin, xxx, 62.
- Gowran Corporation, xxvi, 188.
- Irish, in British Museum, xxxiii, 89.
- Leighlin Diocese (? formerly of Kells, Co. Kilkenny), xxv, 82.
- Lismore, Bishop and Church, xxvii, 358.
- Patrick's (St.) Cathedral, Dublin, Dean of, xxi, 228, 716.
- Thomastown, xxvi, 188.
- Trinity College, Dublin, xxii, 449.
- Youghal Franciscan Friary, xxxiii, 322, 417.
- Seals caught in Kerry, xl, 22.
- Sean Caislean Tower, Inishmor, Aran Islands. xxxv, 255, 275.
- Seapatrik, Co. Down, xl, 316.
- Seapoint, Co. Dublin, xxv, 6.
- Searee (Saint), Virgin, daughter of Cairbre, Patron of Rosserk, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 273, 288.
- Sebastian, St., carving of, at Kilvoydane, xxx, 30; painting of, at Knockmoy, xxxiv, 243, 250.
- Sedan chairs, xxxv, 364.
- Sedani, name in ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 128.
- Sedilia, Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 182.
- St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, xxviii, 38, 39, 117.
- Sedna (Saint), xxi, 707.
- Seefin, Co. Clare, cairn, xxxi, 7; xxxv, 225.
- Seferrit, name in ogham inscriptions, xxvi, 125.
- Seir Kieran, King's Co., cross, xxxvii, 225.
- Selskar Abbey, Wexford, xxv, 369-372, 410; slab at, xxxi, 393, 394.
- Temple, Mathew, monument, Athenry, xxv, 302.
- Senan (Saint), Inis Scattery (*ob.* 544), xxi, 627, 707; xxiv, 336; xxvii, 276; xxx, 237, 274; xxxiv, 101; xxxix, 114.
- Sencheneoil tribe, xxx, 345.
- Seneschal of Ireland, xxv, 319, 324, 325.
- *Ma. ora* in the thirteenth century, xxii, 51.
- Sengan and Genann, xxx, 273, 347.
- Seniohus, John, will of, xxxiii, 190.

Senos River on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 118.
 Sepeal an Ulaig, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 117.
 Sepulchral Chambers, Giant's Ring, Belfast, xxi, 164.
 — Castle Archdall, Fermanagh, xxvi, 292; xxvii, 35.
 — Killeen, Co. Louth, xxvii, 33.
 — Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo, xxiv, 390.
 — Clover Hill, Co. Sligo, xxvii, 35.
 — Knockmany, Co. Tyrone, xxvii, 34; xxviii, 98, 100.
 Sepulchral cairn, Carrowmore, Co. Sligo, xxii, 424.
 Sepulchral leacs and crosses, Rathdown, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 134, 246, 385.
 Sepulchral mounds, Co. Limerick, xxiv, 74; Co. Dublin, xxiv, 54-64; xxv, 106.
 Sepulchre, Primitive, Co. Tyrone, xxx, 368.
 Sequestrations of Parishes under James II, xxxiii, 126.
 Sergeant, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 413, 414, 415.
 Serpent shown on crosses, xxvi, 109, 110.
 Seskinan, Co. Waterford, oghams, xxxix, 294.
 Session Book, Templepatrick Church, xxv, 130; xxxi, 162, 259.
 Settle family, monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.
 Settlement of the Normans in Leinster, xxiv, 161-175.
 Seven Churches, xxv, 251; xxx, 87: see Glendalough, St. Mullins.
 Sexten, Edmond, Mayor of Limerick (1536), xxxvii, 386.
 — family, Limerick, xxviii, 119, 120.
 Seymour: The Rev. St. John, *Member*: The McCragh tomb, xxxv, 408; Old Dublin caricatures, xxxvii, 69; Abbey Owey, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 165, 360; list of Procurations, Cashel and Emly, xxxviii, 328; Loughmoe Castle and its legends, xxxix, 70; Cashel Cathedral chapter books, xl, 329.
 Shackleton, Mrs. J. F., obituary notice, xl, 72.
 Shallee Castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 278.
 Shamrock: on tiles, xxiii, 443; its history, xxiv, 132, 290; its literature, xxvi, 211, 349; legends connected with it, xxvi, 212-213; Trinity legend, xxvi, 212, 354; ancient sacred symbol, xxv, 178; emblem of Ireland, xxvi, 351, 360; wearing of it, xxiv,

Shamrock—*continued*.

290; wood sorrel mistaken for it, xxv, 178; xxvi, 357; common clover, xxvi, 353; article of food, xxvi, 214, 216, 217, 218, 221, 223, 225, 350, 355, 357; meadow trefoil, xxvi, 218, 224.
 Shanaboha, Co. Limerick, church, xxxv, 262.
 Shan a Court Castle, Co. Wexford, xxv, 410.
 Shanagolden (Schangle), Co. Limerick, church, xxxiv, 42, 44.
 Shanahan monument, Askeaton, xxxiii, 249.
 Shanbally, Co. Tipperary, castle, xxxvi, 146; dolmen, xl, 49.
 Shanballymore (Stephen's Green, Dublin), xxiii, 305, xxvii, 419.
 Shancobane, Co. Monaghan, fort and inscribed stone, xxi, 248.
 Shancourt Castle, Queen's Co., xxvii, 128.
 Shanganagh (Rathsalahan), Co. Dublin, xxxii, 118-127.
 Shanid, Co. Limerick, battle, A.D. 916, xxii, 402; castle and mote, xxxiv, 320, 338, 343; xxxvii, 26, 153; xxxix, 34, 35; manor, xxxiv, 43.
 Shankill, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 414, 415, 420; castle, xxxii, 123; manor, xxvii, 175; xxxii, 116.
 Shanmuckinish Castle, Co. Clare, xxv, 280; xxx, 299.
 Shannon river, on Ptolemy's map, xxiv, 118, 119; antiquities in its estuary, xxvii, 276.
 — Viscount, xxxii, 358.
 Shanrahan, Co. Tipperary, church and castle, xxxviii, 67.
 Shaw, Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 280.
 Shee monument, St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny, xxiii, 214, 215.
 Shee's Alms House, Kilkenny, xxii, 435; xxiii, 81, 299.
 Sheehan, Most Rev. Bishop, address by, xxxix, 306.
 Sheehy, Rev. Father, P.P., xxxviii, 67.
 Sheela-na-gigs, lists of, xxiv, 77-81, 392-394; Co. Clare, xxiv, 27, 33; xxx, 409, 418; Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 363; Co. Meath, xxiv, 239; Co. Tipperary, xxxvi, 88, 424; xxxix, 278, 311; Scotland, xxiv, 294; connected with the evil eye, xxv, 398.

Sheela-na-Guira, query concerning, xxii, 291, 437.
 Sheen, Co. Kerry, St. Finan's Church and Well, xxviii, 323.
 Sheepstown, Co. Kilkenny, church, xxii, 417.
 Sheestown Church, Co. Kilkenny, visited, xxiii, 231; font, xxiv, 192.
 Sheldon, Col. Dominick, xxxiii, 151.
 Shell-mound, Prehistoric, Rosapenna, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 228-230.
 Shelmartin, Howth, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 446, 447.
 Shelton, Henry and William, xxx, 202.
 Shelton's holding, a cellar in Christ Church, xxx, 200.
 Sheridan family, xxvi, 113, 115, 116.
 Sheriffs, Co. Clare, xxi, 68-80, 324.
 — Co. Cork, Henry III—1660, xxxv, 39-52.
 — Co. Leitrim, xxxviii, 382-389.
 — early legislation as to, xxxv, 39, 40.
 Sherlock, Mr. and Mrs., entertain the Society, xxvi, 324.
 Sherlockstown, Co. Kildare, socket stones, xxxvii, 237.
 Sherman, xxxiii, 121, 122.
 Ship "Duke of Ormond," xxii, 289.
 Ship-building in Ireland, xxiii, 271, 272.
 Shirk, Queen's Co., mote, xxxiv, 321, 343; xxxix, 338.
 Shoe, ancient, xxx, 231.
 Short, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 277, 281, 282.
 Shortall monument, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 345.
 Shragh Castle, King's Co., xxvi, 321.
 Shrines, Book of Dimma, xxii, 451; Book of Kells, xxii, 351; Book of Moling, xxvii, 439; Celtic shrine, found in Lough Erne, xxi, 608; xxii, 349-355; Copenhagen Museum, xxii, 355; Moneymusk, Scotland, xxii, 353; St. Caillin of Fenagh, Co. Leitrim, xxii, 151, Relics of St. Jarlath, Tuam, xxxiv, 257; figure from St. Manchan's, xxix, 38; St. Mura's Bell, Fahan, Co. Donegal, bought by a French dealer, Wallace Collection, xxxiii, 49; St. Patrick's Bell, xxxiii, 51; Fiachel Phadraic, xxii, 185.

Shrough dolmen, Co. Tipperary, xl, 48.
 Shrule, Co. Longford, abbey, xxvii, 433.
 — (Shrue) Co. Mayo, church, xxii, 418; xxxv, 134, 136; souterrain, xxi, 716.
 Shugling stones, xxvii, 433.
 Sickles, stone, xxiv, 91, 347.
 Siddan, xxvii, 413.
 Sidh, meaning of, xxiii, 94, 367-379; xxiv, 184; xxv, 116, 117, 228.
 — residence, King of Sidh-folk, Connaught, xxiii, 373.
 Sidney, Sir Henry, views of, at Dublin, 1581, xxxv, 96.
 Siege of Ballingarry, Co. Kerry, xl, 116.
 Signs, codes of, in monasteries, xxii, 107.
 — of inns and shops, Dublin, 1727-1744, xxviii, 152.
 Silchester, ogham at, xxiii, 302.
 Silver brooches, xxvii, 281; xxviii, 63.
 — chalices: see Chalices, Church Plate.
 — coins: see Coins, Coinage.
 — cup, xxxiii, 295.
 — decoration of crozier, xxiv, 338.
 — plate and plate marks, xxxiii, 21, 323; xxxv, 338.
 — plate: see Church Plate.
 — smiths: see Goldsmiths.
 — Ford Bridge, Co. Armagh, xxviii, 14.
 Silvester (Saint), xl, 64, 147.
 Simancas Castle, Spain, xxii, 468, 469.
 Similarity of forts and traditions of Ireland and central Europe, xxvi, 254.
 Simmons court, Co. Dublin, xxx, 182, 316.
 Sims, James, M.D., tomb, Bath, xxxii, 177.
 Sinach MacDara (Saint): see MacDara.
 Sincheall (Saint) of Killeigh, King's Co., *ob.* 550, xxvi, 321; another of same place, a presbyter, xxvi, 321.
 Singers, strolling, xxii, 32.
 Singleton, Henry, Justice, Common Pleas, xxviii, 33, 72.
 Singland Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 275.
 Sin Turlough, well of, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 37, 39.
 Siobhán-na-Geela, question regarding her, xxvii, 177.
 Siogmall of Sidh Neannta, Co. Roscommon, xxiii, 372.

Sionach (Saint), Inisclothraun, Lough Ree, xxx, 89.
 Site of Columb's Monastery, Iona, xxx, 334.
 — Raymond's fort, Dundunnolf, Co. Wexford, xxviii, 155
 — unrecorded battle, Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 389.
 Sitric (Sigtrygg), King of Dublin, xxvi, 10, 73.
 Skannive Lough, fortified stone lake dwellings, xxvii, 373.
 Skeaghavannoe, Co. Clare, xxx, 31-33; head of cross, xxx, 32; xxxvii, 203.
 Skeans (Sciains), xxiv, 190, 191, 283.
 Skeirk (Skirk), Queen's Co., church and mote, xxxiv, 320, 321, 336; xxxix, 338.
 Skeleton found in chancel, Kildare Cathedral, xxii, 186.
 Skelligs Islands (see also great Skellig), visited, xxi, 621; monastic settlement on St. Skellig Michael, xxi, 311; described, xxvii, 269, 308-315; Skellig list of Lent marriages, xxvii, 315; crosses on Skellig Michael, xxvii, 269, 309-313; xxxvii, 205, 207.
 Skerries, Co. Dublin, xxii, 181; xxxiii, 266, 275, 276.
 Sketrick Castle, Co. Down, xxiii, 178.
 Skin-curing, scrapers in relation to, xxviii, 385.
 Skreen, Co. Meath, Augustinian monastery and church, xxii, 22; xxiv, 229-231; xxxi, 408; crosses, xxii, 418; xxiv, 229, 231; xxxvii, 231; mote, xxxvii, 134.
 — Walter, Baron of, monument, xxii, 22; xxiv, 231.
 Skulls, burial of, xxix, 125.
 — development of, xxvii, 18, 195.
 — found in cist, xxviii, 49-52.
 — legend of, xxxi, 211.
 — swearing on, xxxii, 43.
 Sky-rocket Jack O'Brien, xxxi, 355.
 Slabs lining fort-walls, xxxvii, 405.
 Slacke, family of, Derbyshire and Co. Leitrim, xxxvi, 135, 136.
 Slade Castle, Co. Wexford, xxvii, 344.
 — John, of Athlone, xxi, 210.
 Sladoo, Co. Clare, xxviii, 361.

Slane, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 36.
 Slane, Co. Meath, described, history, the monastery, the Franciscan friary and college, mote, St. Erc's hermitage, modern Protestant and Roman Catholic churches, castle, wells, and former round tower, xxiii, 57; xxxi, 405-430; xxxii, 192, 208-210, 428; xxxiv, 328, 341, 342; xxxvii, 139; vestry books, xxvi, 171.
 — Flemings, barons of, xxiii, 302, 433; xxxiii, 340.
 Slaney river, xxiv, 124.
 Slates brought from Beaumaris for Christ Church, xxvi, 141.
 Slaughter, Captain, 1689, xxxiii, 401.
 Sleaty, Queen's Co., church, xxii, 418; crosses, xxxvii, 232.
 Slemain mounds, Co. Westmeath, xl, 353.
 Sliabh Beagh, tumulus, Carnmore, Co. Fermagh, threatened destruction, xxiv, 285.
 — na Caillighe fort, Ballinvalley, Co. Meath, xxix, 259, 260.
 Slidderyford, Dundrum, Co. Down, dolmen, pillar-stones, and souterrain, xxii, 347; xxxv, 266, 268, 299, 300.
 Slieve Callan, Co. Clare, ogham stone, xxx, 447.
 — Cooley (Cuailgne), xxviii, 10.
 — Donard, Co. Down, xxxv, 230-233.
 — Feadha (Fidhe, Fidhit, Fuaidh), Carlingford mountains, xxviii, 10-14.
 — Guillion (Cuilinn) Co. Armagh, xxviii, 7, 8, 10.
 — Mish (Mis), Co. Kerry, xxix, 5, 11, 12, 24.
 Slieve-na-Caillighe, Co. Meath, xxv, 101, 303, 305-316; xxvi, 257; xxvii, 426; xxviii, 171; xxix, 259; xxxii, 149.
 Slievenaglasha, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxxv, 212-222.
 Slievenaman, Co. Tipperary, supposed dolmen, xl, 356.
 Slieve Snaven, Slieve Neir, Mourne Mountains, same as Slieve Commedah, xxxv, 232, 233.
 Slighe Cualann road, xxx, 182, 307.
 — Dala road, Tara to Roscrea, xxxvi, 25, 79.

Slighe Míodhluachra road from Tara to Emania, xxxvi, 60.

Sligo, xxxiii, 267, 407; abbey, xxvi, 302, 303; battle, A.D. 537, xxvi, 310; castle, xxxiii, 73, 180; holed-stone, xxvi, 165; manor (1237), xxxiii, 61; visited, xxvi, 274, 303.

— Co., ancient forts, xxi, 574–582.

Slingsby, John Finglas, 1690, slab to, in St. Nicholas', Galway, xxv, 294.

Sliochts in Kerry, xxxvii, 3–5, 7–9, 11.

Smelting works, Waterford, xxv, 230; Arigna, xxxvi, 128.

Smerwick, derivation of name, xxi, 691, 695.

— slaying of Spaniards at, xxviii, 65; xl, 193.

Smith, Alderman, xxxiii, 141.

— Dr. Aquilla, *Member*, obituary notice, xxi, 338; on brass coins, quoted, xxiii, 165.

— Archbishop, monument in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, xxxv, 107.

— Captain, xxxiii, 147.

— Erasmus, xxxi, 77, 78.

— G. Nuttall, *Member*, Holy Wells and Antiquities near Cahir, xxix, 258.

— John, Bishop of Killala (1680), monument in Killala Cathedral, xxviii, 290.

— Mary, 1675, monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.

— Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 267.

— Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 267, 268.

Smock Alley Theatre, Dublin: see Dublin Theatres.

Smoke silver (papal tribute), xxii, 308.

Smothe, Thomas, glazier, xxx, 199.

Smuggling, xxiv, 35, 36, 40, 41, 143; xl, 321.

Smyth, Edward, 1698, seal of, xxxiii, 90.

— R. O'Brien, *Member*, Sheela-na-gig, Ballinfoy Castle, xxxvi, 88.

— Rippen, 1490, monument, Navan, xxv, 156.

Social arrangements at a feast, xxii, 404; condition of ancient Ireland, xxii, 5, 11; of medieval Ireland, xxii, 51–57. 414.

— History of Ireland, by Dr. Joyce, xxxii,

— life in Dublin, 1797, xxv, 88.

Society—

Addresses to:

Robert Cochrane, *Hon. Gen. Sec.*, with presentation of plate, xxi, 341, 634.

Macleod of Macleod, Dunvegan, on acknowledgment of the welcome given by him to the Society in 1899, xxix, 323.

H.M. Queen Victoria on Her Majesty's visit to Ireland, xxx, 162.

H.M. King Edward VII, xxxi, 292; reply, xxxii, 103.

Addresses from:

Kilcooley and adjoining districts, xxi, 117;

Athlone Town Commissioners, xxi, 178;

Town Commissioners, Strabane, xxi,

257; Dingle Reception Committee,

xxi, 614; Cork Archæological Society,

xxiii, 332; Lord Penrhyn, Cambrian

Association, xxiv, 300; Urban District

Council, Killarney, xxxvi, 328; Urban

District Council, Athlone, xxxvii, 315;

Urban District Council, Dundalk,

xxxviii, 284; Corporation, Clonmel,

xxxix, 299.

Addresses, Presidential:

Lord James W. Butler, xxi, 106;

Rev. G. R. Buick, 16 Aug., 1892,

xxii, 317; R. Day, 25 July,

1893, xxiii, 329; Sir Thomas Drew,

14 May, 1894, xxiv, 197; The

O'Connor Don, 24 Feb., 1897, xxvii,

93; E. Perceval Wright, 30 Jan., 1900,

xxx, 1; J. R. Garstin, 27 Jan.,

1903, announces that H.M. King

Edward is Patron of the Society, xxxiii,

3; Dr. Robert Cochrane, 26 Jan., 1909,

xxxix, 1.

— Assistant-Secretary discontinued; Clerk employed, xxx, 103.

— Badge, xxxii, 415–418.

— Banquet given by Lord Mayor of Dublin, 11 March, 1891, xxi, 419, 488, 489; in celebration of Jubilee Year, xxviii, 187.

— Change of Title to ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND, xxi, 5; approved by Her Majesty the Queen, xxi, 15.

Society, Circular from Hon. General Secretary to Hon. Local Secretaries as to their duties, xxvii, 82.

Committee of Management (Council):

1890. Col. P. D. Vigors, G. D. Burtchaell, W. Frazer, J. R. Joly, Rev. Prof. G. T. Stokes, D.D., E. P. Wright, Rev. L. Hasse, F. Franklin, Surg.-General King, Rev. D. Murphy, J. J. Digges La Touche, Count Plunkett, xxi, 6.

1891. Members elected 1891 (five), xxi, 342; 1892 (four), xxii, 97; 1893 (three), xxiii, 120; 1894 (four), xxiv, 103; 1895 (six), xxv, 100; 1896 (four), xxvi, 99; 1897 (three), xxvii, 91; 1898 (four), xxviii, 86; 1899 (six), xxix, 82; 1900 (five), xxx, 103; 1901 (three), xxxi, 93; 1902 (four), xxxii, 105; 1903 (four), xxxiii, 105; 1904 (four), xxxiv, 88; 1905 (five), xxxv, 81; 1906 (seven), xxxvi, 102; 1907 (seven), xxxvii, 105; 1908 (five), xxxviii, 94; 1909 (four), xxxix, 106; 1910 (four), xl, 74.

Committee of National Monuments:

Mr. James Mills appointed in place of late J. J. D. La Touche, xxx, 103; report on Tara, xxxiii, 103.

Donations:

xxi, 10, 108; xxii, 208; xxiii, 230; xxiv, 103; xxvi, 188; xxxii, 109; xxxiii, 110; xxxiv, 95; xxxv, 88; xxxix, 111.

Library:

xxvi, 266-269; xl, 78.

Fellows:

Elected, xxi, 2, 102, 107, 176, 256, 268; xxii, 335, 415, 495, 602, 632; xxiii, 90, 203, 320, 470; xxiiii, 115, 221, 331, 442; xxiv, 96, 200, 297, 422; xxv, 92, 187, 399; xxvi, 94, 186, 265, 398; xxvii, 85, 199, 263, 443; xxviii, 83, 183, 281, 420; xxix, 81, 130, 351; xxx, 100, 264, 388; xxxi, 183, 303;

Society—continued.

Fellows—continued.

xxxii, 101, 204, 278, 430; xxxiii, 98, 204, 302, 433; xxxiv, 84, 194, 287, 395; xxxv, 79, 189, 274, 427; xxxvi, 96, 215, 447, xxxvii, 100, 251, 317, 414; xxxviii, 35, 195; xxxix, 97, 211, 302, 405; xl, 75, 257.

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, at his own desire, *Fellow and Patron*, xxxv, 87.

Fellows, Honorary:

Elected, xxi, 497; xxii, 92; xxiii, 120; xxxii, 105.

Members:

Elected, xxi, 2, 101, 107, 176, 256, 268; xxi, 336, 415, 495, 602, 633; xxii, 90, 204, 320, 470; xxiii, 115, 222, 331, 442; xxiv, 96, 200, 297, 422; xxv, 92, 188, 236, 400; xxvi, 94, 186, 265, 398; xxvii, 85, 199, 263, 444; xxviii, 84, 183, 282, 420; xxix, 81, 130, 351, 437; xxx, 100, 178, 264, 388; xxxi, 89, 183, 304, 443; xxxii, 102, 204, 278, 430; xxxiii, 99, 204, 303, 434; xxxiv, 85, 194, 287, 395; xxxv, 80, 189, 274, 427; xxxvi, 97, 215, 330, 447; xxxvii, 101, 251, 317, 414; xxxviii, 86, 195, 287, 411; xxxix, 97, 212, 302, 405; xl, 75, 257.

Auditors:

1890 } J. G. Roberts, J. Cooke.
1900 }
1901 } J. Cooke, S. A. O. Fitz Patrick.
1909 }

Honorary Treasurers:

1894-1890, R. Cochrane.
1899, F. Elrington Ball, xxix, 83.
1900, W. C. Stubbs, xxx, 103.
1903, Henry J. Stokes, xxxiii, 105.

Presidents:

1889-1893, Lord James Wandesforde Butler.
1894, Thomas Drew.
1897, Right Hon. the O'Connor Don, honorary, 1900.
1900, Edward Percival Wright.
1903, J. R. Garstin.
1907, Patrick Weston Joyce.
1909, Robert Cochrane.

Society—continued.

Honorary Presidents :

In 1894, Right Hon. Lord Ardilaun.

In 1896, His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., C.B.

Jan. 12, 1897, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., *Hon. Pres.*

Jan. 11, 1898, None, the Right Hon. O'Connor Don, who would have been nominated, being already *President*.

Jan. 30, 1900, the Right Hon. O'Connor Don, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Jan. 30, 1906, Patrick Weston Joyce.

Vice-Presidents :

Leinster—His Eminence Cardinal Moran.

„ The Right Rev. W. P. Walsh, Bishop of Ossory.

„ J. R. Garstin.

„ Thomas Drew.

Ulster—Rev. G. R. Buick.

„ The Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill.

„ William Gray.

Munster—Maurice Lenihan.

„ Robert Day.

„ H. Villiers Stuart.

„ O'Donovan of Liss Ard.

Connaught—Richard Langrishe.

„ The Right Hon. The O'Connor Don.

„ The Hon. L. Gerald Dillon.

„ The Most Rev. John Healy, Bishop of Clonfert.

1894, Ulster—Rev. G. R. Buick.

„ „ Lavens M. Ewart.

„ Munster—The Right Rev. Charles Graves, Bishop of Limerick.

„ Connaught—The Most Rev. John Healy, Bishop of Clonfert.

„ Leinster—The Rev. Denis Murphy, S.J.

1895, Leinster—Lord W. Fitz Gerald.

„ Ulster—Colonel Philip D. Vigors.

„ Connaught—William Frazer.

„ Ulster—Seaton F. Milligan.

1896, Leinster—The Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory.

„ Ulster—The Rev. James O'Lavery.

Society—continued.

Vice-Presidents—continued.

1896, Munster—The Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Bishop of Waterford.

„ Connaught—Lieut.-Colonel Cooper.

1897, Leinster—Thomas Drew.

„ Ulster—W. J. Knowles.

„ Munster—The Rev. J. F. M. French and Right Hon. A. H. Smith-Barry.

„ Connaught—Edward Martyn.

1898, Leinster—Edward P. Wright.

„ Ulster—Robert M. Young.

„ Munster—James Frost.

„ Connaught—J. J. Digges La Touche.

1899, Leinster—Lord Walter FitzGerald.

„ Ulster—The Rev. George R. Buick.

„ Munster—The Rev. Edmond Barry.

„ Connaught—The Most Rev. John Healy, Bishop of Clonfert.

1900, Leinster—John R. Garstin.

„ Munster—Robert Day

„ Ulster—Seaton F. Milligan.

„ Connaught—William E. Kelly.

1901, Leinster—Thomas F. Cooke Trench.

„ Ulster—Sir William Q. Ewart, Bart.

„ Munster—The Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan.

„ Connaught—The Right Hon. O'Connor Don.

1902, Leinster—Francis Elrington Ball.

„ Ulster—The Rev. James O'Lavery.

„ Munster—Major-General Stubbs.

„ Connaught—Thomas Johnson Westropp.

1903, Leinster—Sir T. H. Grattan Esmonde, Bart.

„ Leinster—William C. Stubbs.

„ Ulster—The Rev. William T. Latimer.

„ Munster—Edward Percival Wright.

„ Connaught—The Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Bishop of Clonfert.

1904, Leinster—James Mills.

„ Ulster—Robert M. Young.

„ Munster—James Frost.

Society—continued.

Vice-Presidents—continued.

- 1904, Connaught—Richard O'Shaughnessy, C.B.
 1905, Leinster—The Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly.
 „ Ulster—Seaton F. Milligan.
 „ Munster—Bertram C. A. Windle, M.D., Pres. Queen's College, Cork,
 „ Connaught—William E. Kelly, D.L.
 1906, Leinster—The Right Rev. J. B. Crozier, Bishop of Ossory.
 „ Ulster—The Right Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, Bart.
 „ Munster—The Right Hon. Lord Inchiquin.
 „ Connaught—George N. Count Plunkett.
 1907, Leinster—Henry F. Berry.
 „ Ulster—John Vinycomb.
 „ Munster—P. J. Lynch.
 „ Connaught—Hubert T. Knox.
 1908, Leinster—Lord Walter Fitzgerald.
 „ Ulster—Sir William Quartus Ewart, Bart.
 „ Ulster—The Earl of Shaftesbury, K.C.V.O.
 „ Munster—The Rev. Canon Courtenay Moore.
 „ Connaught—His Grace the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D.
 1909, Leinster—George Dames Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms.
 „ Ulster—Samuel K. Kirker.
 „ Munster—The Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., Bishop of Waterford.
 „ Connaught—Richard Langrishe.
 1910, Leinster—Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart.
 „ Ulster—His Excellency The O'Neill
 „ The Right Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P., LL.D.
 „ Connaught—The Very Rev. Jerome Fahy.

Society—continued.

Excursions :

1891. Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 495; North Co. Dublin, xxi, 501; Killarney, xxi, 609; Dublin, xxi, 639.
 1892, Public Offices, Dublin, xxii, 99; Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 210, 311; Co. Down, xxii, 334.
 1893, Co. Kilkenny, Carlow, xxiii, 231; Meath, xxiii, 236; Cork, Waterford, xxiii, 333, 338; Howth, xxiii, 444.
 1894, Bray, xxiv, 104; Kilkenny, xxiv, 206; Meath, xxiv, 296; July, N. Wales, xxiv, 299-400; Wicklow, xxiv, 302.
 1895, Kilkenny, Waterford, xxv, 112; by steamer N. and W. coast, xxv, 239-249; Co. Clare, Co. Galway, xxv, 279, 297; Meath, xxv, 303; Wexford, xxv, 403.
 1896, Kilkenny, Wexford, xxvi, 190; Tyrone, xxvi, 271; Sligo, xxvi, 274; King's Co., xxvi, 324; Dublin, xxvi, 400; Glendalough, xxvi, 402.
 1897, Drogheda, xxvii, 90; Kilkenny, xxvii, 204; Cruise on ss. Caloric, Belfast to Waterford, xxvii, 265-358; Co. Dublin, xxvii, 445-459.
 1898, Lough Ree, xxviii, 201; Co. Mayo, xxviii, 283-298.
 1899, Cruise to W. and N. Islands, Scotland, on ss. Magic; Programme, xxviii, 266; xxix, 134-218, 266-349.
 „ Co. Down, xxix, 353-364; Armagh, Dowth, New Grange, xxix, 365, 366.
 1900, May, Co. Dublin, xxx, 181-194; July, Co. Dublin, xxx, 175; July-August, Co. Clare, xxx, 267-271, 391-419, 420-448.
 1901, May, Wicklow, xxxi, 186-194; July, Co. Galway, xxxi, 305, 307, 311-323, 324-340; Kilkenny, xxxi, 444.

Society—continued.

Excursions—continued.

- 1902, May, Meath, xxxii, 208-210 ;
Londonderry, xxxii, 279-281 ;
Kilkenny, xxxii, 433.
- 1903, May, Kilkenny, xxxiii, 210 ;
August, Youghal, xxxiii, 304-
344 ; Dublin, xxxiii, 434-437.
- 1904, May, Kilkenny, xxxiv, 195 ;
August, Galway, xxxiv, 289-
292.
- 1905, May, Kilkenny, xxxv, 192 ; July,
Belfast, xxxv, 281-284 ; October,
Bray, xxxv, 428.
- 1906, May, Kilkenny, xxxvi, 220 ; June,
Kerry, xxxvi, 332-346 ; Octo-
ber, Meath, xxxvi, 448.
- 1907, July, Westmeath, xxxvii, 318, 323-
329, 341-348 ; October, Kildare,
412.
- 1908, May, Kilkenny, xxxviii, 198 ; July,
Louth, xxxviii, 291-299, 300-
309.
- 1909, April, Dublin, xxxix, 214 ; July,
Tipperary, xxix, 242-278, 299-
312 ; October, Dublin, xxxix,
406.
- 1910, July, Isle of Man, xl, 376-433 ;
September, Kilkenny, xl, 259-
263.

Meetings, Annual General :

- 1890, xxvi ; 1891, xxi, 335 ; 1892, xxii,
90 ; 1893, xxiii, 114 ; 1894, xxiv,
95 ; 1895, xxv, 91 ; 1896, xxvi, 93 ;
1897, xxvii, 84 ; 1898, xxviii, 83 ; 1899,
xxix, 80 ; 1900, xxx, 100 ; 1901, xxxi,
89 ; 1902, xxxii, 101 ; 1903, xxxiii,
98 ; 1904, xxxiv, 84 ; 1905, xxxv, 79 ;
1906, xxxvi, 96 ; 1907, xxxvii, 100 ;
1908, xxxviii, 85 ; 1909, xxxix, 97 ;
1910, xl, 67.

Meetings, General :

Reduced to Four, xxii, 92.

- 1890, xxi, 101, 106, 175, 255, 267 ; 1891,
xxi, 415, 495, 599, 632 ; 1892, xxii,
203, 316, 470 ; 1893, xxiii, 221, 329,
441 ; 1894, xxiv, 197, 297, 421 ; 1895,
xxv, 187, 235, 399.

Society—continued.

Meetings, Quarterly :

- 1896, xxvi, 186, 264, 397 ; 1897, xxvii,
198, 261, 443 ; 1898, xxviii, 182, 281,
419 ; 1899, xxix, 129, 351, 437 ; 1900,
xxx, 178, 263, 388 ; 1901, xxxi, 183,
303, 443 ; 1902, xxxii, 204, 277, 430 ;
1903, xxxiii, 204, 302, 433 ; 1904,
xxxiv, 194, 287, 395 ; 1905, xxxv, 189,
272, 427 ; 1906, xxxvi, 215, 327, 447 ;
1907, xxxvii, 251, 318, 414 ; 1908,
xxxviii, 195, 284, 411 ; 1909, xxxix,
211, 302, 405 ; 1910, xl, 69, 251.

Meetings, Evening :

- 1890, xxi, 6, 112, 186, 191, 276 ; 1891,
xxi, 343, 611, 613, 635 ; 1892, xxii,
98, 209, 322 ; 1893, xxiii, 122, 233,
335, 443 ; 1894, xxiv, 104, 206, 425 ;
1895, xxv, 100, 192, 193, 401 ; 1896,
xxvi, 100, 271, 28 Sept., 399, 28 Oct.,
399 ; 1897, xxvii, 92, 203, 27 Oct.,
460, 24 Nov., 460 ; 1898, xxviii, 91,
92, 92, 421 ; 1899, xxix, 88, 90, 92,
133, 438, 439 ; 1900, xxx, 107, 107,
108, 391 ; 1901, xxxi, 98, 98, 445 ;
1902, xxxii, 111, 112, 112, 431, 433 ;
1903, xxxiii, 111, 111, 112, 208, 438 ;
1904, xxxiv, 98, 98, 98, 195, 397 ;
1905, xxxv, 93, 93, 94, 192, 280, 430 ;
1906, xxxvi, 106, 106, 106, 216, 450 ;
1907, xxxvii, 111, 111, 111 ; Con-
versazione, 13 May, 1907, xxxvii, 254,
417 ; 1908, xxxviii, 100, 100, 101, 198,
413 ; 1909, xxxix, 112, 112, 112, 306,
407 ; 1910, xl, 79.

Museum :

At Kilkenny, to be moved, its housing,
xxi, 5, 339 ; xxiv, 204 ; xxvii, 187, 202,
254, 255, 264 ; xxx, 103 ; transfer to
Dublin recommended, xxvi, 269 ;
approved, 271 ; Science and Art Depart-
ment unwilling to accept the care of
objects from the Museum, xxvii, 202 ;
xxviii, 86 ; proposed deposit of certain
articles with R. I. Academy, xxix,
132.

Society—continued.

Annual Reports, Council :

For 1889, xxi, 4 ; 1890, *ib.* 337 ; 1891, xxii, 91 ; 1892, xxiii, 116 ; 1893, xxiv, 97 ; 1894, xxv, 93 ; 1895, xxvi, 96 ; 1896, xxvii, 86 ; 1897, xxviii, 84 ; 1898 ; xxix, 82 ; 1899, xxx, 101 ; 1900, xxxi, 90 ; 1901, xxxii, 102 ; 1902, xxxiii, 99 ; 1903, xxxiv, 85 ; 1904, xxxv, 80, 275 ; 1905, xxxvi, 97 ; 1906, xxxvii, 101 ; 1907, xxxviii, 86 ; 1908, xxxix, 98 ; 1909, xl, 68.

Housing of the Society :

Committee formed, xxxv, 277 ; deputation to Sir Horace Plunkett, correspondence, xxxvii, 107, 114-116 ; deputation to Chief Secretary, xxxviii, 95 ; report on, xl, 73.

Index :

Proposed, xxii, 433 ; its progress, xxxii, 104 ; completed, xxxiii, 104.

Photographic Survey :

See Photographic Survey.

Rules :

Revised January 14-15, 1890, xxi, 10-14, Appendix 51.

Amended : Rule 23. Society to meet four times each year. 24. Annual General Meeting to be in Dublin. One meeting in Kilkenny, rest as fixed. 28. Rules to be amended only at an Annual General Meeting after notice given at the one before, xxii, 37.

Amended : 15. Permanent Hon. Officers.

16. Election of Presidents and Vice-Presidents. 17. Constitution of the Council, xxiv, 423-424 ; xxv, 97, 98.

Amended : 16. In case Nominations exceed Vacancies, balloting papers to be issued, xxv, 98 ; xxvi, 99.

Amended : 16. Election of President and Vice-Presidents, two of each, instead of one, xxxvii, 106.

17, xxxvi, 105.

Society—continued.

Exhibits :

xxi, 103-342 ; xxv, 190 ; xxvi, 399 ; xxvii, 203, 444 ; xxviii, 90, 186, 420 ; xxix, 89, 438 ; xxx, 179, 265, 389, 390 ; xxxi, 444 ; xxxii, 278 ; xxxiii, 207, 305 ; xxxiv, 195, 289, 396 ; xxxv, 190, 280, 431 ; xxxvi, 106, 218, 450 ; xxxvii, 111, 252, 318, 417 ; xxxviii, 198, 288 ; xxxix, 303, 406, 407 ; xl, 259.

Extra Volumes :

State of S. and E. Counties, 16th century, xxiii, 225.

Christian Inscriptions in the Irish Language, Miss M. Stokes, xxiii, 225.

Rude Stone Monuments, Co. Sligo, Colonel Wood-Martin, xxiii, 225.

Account Roll Priory, Holy Trinity, Dublin, "Pride of Life," xxi, 339 ; xxii, 92 ; xxiii, 225.

Annals of Clonmacnois, xxiii, 117 ; xxiv, 98.

Inis Muiredach, now Inis Murray, xxiii, 117.

Antiquarian Handbook series, xxv, 230.

Gormanston Register, xxxiv, 87 ; xxxv, 84.

Old Irish Folk Music and Songs, xxxix, 204.

Clonmacnoise and its Inscribed Slabs, xxxix, 402.

Fellows and Members struck off under Rule 11, being in arrears with their Entrance or Annual Fees for Two Years, xxii, 95 ; xxiii, 119 ; xxiv, 100 ; xxv, 96 ; xxvi, 98 ; xxvii, 88 ; xxviii, 88 ; xxix, 87 ; xxx, 101 ; xxxi, 94 ; xxxii, 107 ; xxxiii, 99 ; xxxiv, 87 ; xxxv, 87 ; xxxvi, 101, 108 ; xxxvii, 105 ; xxxviii, 96 ; xxxix, 106 ; xl, 76.

Books, Notices and Reviews :

Prose Writings of Thomas Davis, edited by T. W. Rolleston, xxi, 89.

Myths and Folk-lore of Ireland, J. Curtin, xxi, 89.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

- Irish Confederation and War in Ireland,
R. Bellings, xxi, 89, 325.
- Correspondence between William Pitt and
the Duke of Rutland, xxi, 89.
- Striking Events in Irish History, C. F.
Dowsett, xxi, 89.
- History of Dublin University, by J. W.
Stubbs, D.D., xxi, 89.
- Fortunes of the Earls of Tyrone and Tyr-
connell, Rise and Fallof Irish Franciscan
Monasteries, Histories of the Geraldines,
Rev. C. P. Meehan, xxi, 94.
- Early Christian Symbolism, J. Romilly
Allen, xxi, 95.
- Ireland under the Tudors, vol. iii, R.
Bagwell, xxi, 170.
- Dean Swift, Churlton Collins, xxi, 170.
- Thomas Davis, Sir C. G. Duffy, xxi,
170.
- Surnames and Christian Names in Ireland,
R. E. Matheson, xxi, 170.
- Three Shafts of Death, Irish MS. Series,
Rev. G. Keating, xxi, 170.
- Lives of Saints, Book of Lismore, Part V,
edited by Whitley Stokes, xxi, 170.
- Coppingers of the City of Cork and Suffolk,
edited by W. A. Copinger, xxi, 170.
- Testimony of Tradition, David Mac
Ritchie, xxi, 170, 493.
- Giraldus Cambrensis, Henry Owen, xxi,
170.
- Ireland's Ancient Schools and Scholars,
The Most Rev. J. Healy, D.D., Bishop
of Clonfert, xxi, 170.
- Ireland and the Celtic Church, The Rev. G.
T. Stokes, D.D., xxi, 171.
- Early Christian Art in Ireland, Miss M.
Stokes, xxi, 172.
- Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages, Lady
Wilde, xxi, 173.
- Ireland in the days of Dean Swift,
J. Bowles Daly, LL.D., xxi, 174.
- Calendar, State Papers, Ireland, 1592-
1596, xxi, 249.
- Lake Dwellings of Europe, R. Munro,
xxi, 249.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

- History of Clan O'Toole and Leinster
Septs, Rev. P. L. O'Toole, xxi, 240.
- Antiquities and Curios of A. Patterson,
xxi, 249.
- St. Richard, King of Englishmen, T.
Kerslake, xxi, 249.
- Memorable Dublin Houses, Wilmot
Harrison, xxi, 249.
- Presbyterianism, Dublin and S. and W. of
Ireland, xxi, 249.
- Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche, Irland,
Canon Bellesheim, xxi, 249.
- Short History Church of Ireland, Canon
L. A. Pooler, xxi, 249.
- Limerick: its Sieges, Rev. J. Dowd, xxi,
249.
- Ireland under Elizabeth and James I,
E. Spenser and Sir J. Davies, xxi, 249.
- Life, Times, &c., Archbishop MacHale,
Rev. Dr. O'Reilly, xxi, 249.
- History of Ireland, Reformation to Union,
Dr. R. Hassencamp, xxi, 249.
- Records Dioceses Ardagh and Clonmac-
nois, Canon Monahan, xxi, 250.
- Early Belfast Printed Books, J. Anderson,
xxi, 251.
- Irish Legislative Systems, The Right Hon.
J. T. Ball, xxi, 251.
- Ireland under the Tudors, Richard Bag-
well, xxi, 252.
- History of England in the Eighteenth
Century, W. E. H. Lecky, vols. vii and
viii, xxi, 325.
- The Reformed Church of Ireland, The
Right Hon. J. T. Ball, xxi, 325.
- Vikings in Western Christendom, C. F.
Keary, xxi, 325.
- Occasional Papers, Cardinal Moran, xxi,
325.
- Annals of the Church of St. Anne, Shan-
don, Cork, E. and G. Moore, xxi, 325.
- Casket of Irish Pearls, Rev. Dean Gunn,
xxi, 325.
- French Invasion of Ireland in '98,
V. Gribayedoff, xxi, 325.
- Father Mathew, F. J. Mathew, xxi, 325.

Society—*continued.**Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.*

- Trois Mois en Irlande, M. A. de Bovet, xxi, 325.
 Ancient and Modern Sketches of Co. Westmeath, Pts. I and II, J. Woods, xxi, 325.
 Lake Dwellings of Europe, R. Munro, xxi, 325-330.
 Viking Age, Paul B. du Chaillu, xxi, 331.
 Irish Gaelic Folk-Lore Stories, Douglas Hyde, LL.D., xxi, 411.
 Irish Essays, Matthew Arnold, xxi, 411.
 Life of Sheridan, Lloyd Sanders, xxi, 411.
 The Right Hon. A. M. Kavanagh, Mrs. S. L. Steele, xxi, 411.
 Ireland (Story of the Nations Series), Hon. Emily Lawless, xxi, 411.
 Sir R. Peel as Irish Secretary, C. S. Parker, M.P., xxi, 411.
 Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, J. J. Roche, xxi, 411, 493,
 Trade Tokens, Seventeenth Century, xxi, 411.
 Introduction to Study of the Irish Language, Rev. W. Hayden, xxi, 411.
 History of the County Longford, J. P. Farrell, xxi, 411.
 Charles Macklin, E. A. Parry, xxi, 411.
 History of the Clan O'Byrne and other Leinster Septs, Rev. P. L. O'Toole, xxi, 411.
 Inis-Owen and Tirconnell, W. J. Doherty, xxi, 411.
 Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Brigown, Rev. Canon Courtenay Moore, xxi, 411.
 Relics of the Royal House of Stewart, xxi, 11.
 Memorable London Houses, xxi, 411.
 Old Time Punishments, W. Andrews, F.R.H.S., xxi, 412.
 O'Conors of Connaught, the late John O'Donovan, Additions by the Right Hon. C. O'Connor Don, xxi, 412.
 Pococke's Tour in Ireland, edited by the Rev. G. T. Stokes, D.D., xxi, 412.

Society—*continued.**Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.*

- Antiquity and Constitution of Parliaments in Ireland, H. J. Monck-Mason, xxi, 493.
 Three Months' Tour in Ireland, M. de Bovet, xxi, 493.
 Here and There through Ireland, Miss Banim, xxi, 493.
 Dublin Guide, J. Dignam; xxi, 493.
 Historical mss. Commission, Charlemont mss., xxi, 493.
 Calendar Records of Dublin, vol. ii, J. T. Gilbert, M.R.I.A., xxi, 493.
 Irish Parliament Houses, H. G. Whitton, xxi, 493.
 Smaller Cathedral Churches of Ireland, Part II, xxi, 493.
 Triumphalia Chronologica Monasterii, S. Crucis in Hibernia, edited by Rev. Denis Murphy, S.J., M.R.I.A., xxi, 494, 596.
 Life of the Rev. Father Curtis, Miss Taylor, xxi, 596.
 Life of Mother M. X. Fallon, Miss Tynan, xxi, 596.
 Sketches of Irish Judges, by Rhadamanthus, xxi, 596.
 Irish Anecdotes, edited by P. Kennedy, xxi, 596.
 Anglo-Norman Family of Devereux of Balmagir, Co. Wexford, G. O'C. Redmond, xxi, 596; xxii, 85.
 Genealogical Account of the Massy Family (Private Circulation), xxi, 596.
 Memoirs of R. R. Madden, T. M. Madden, xxi, 718.
 Father Hand, Rev. J. M'Devitt, xxi, 718.
 Story of the Union, W. F. Dennehy, xxi, 718.
 Irish Phrase Book, Rev. E. Hogan, xxi, 718.
 Physical Geography and Geology of Ireland, E. Hull, xxi, 718.
 History of the Corry Family of Castlecoole, Earl of Belmore, xxi, 718.
 Central Figures in Irish History, W. F. Collier, xxi, 718.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

History of Ireland, W. G. Collier, xxi, 718.

Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts, P. Kennedy, xxi, 718.

Ireland and St. Patrick, Rev. W. B. Morris, xxi, 718.

Jacobite Narrative of the War in Ireland, 1688–1691, J. T. Gilbert, xxi, 718.

Surnames and Place-Names of the Isle of Man, A. W. Moore, xxi, 718.

Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland, Report for 1890, xxi, 718, xxii, 193.

Manx Note Book, vol. iii, edited by A. W. Moore, xxi, 718.

Schliemann's Excavations, Dr. S. Schuchhardt, xxi, 719.

Archæologia Hibernica, W. F. Wakeman, xxi, 720.

Memoir of the Family of Poher, Poer, or Power, G. O'C. Redmond, M.D., xxii, 85.

Holiday Haunts, W. Coast of Clare, H. B. H., xxii, 86.

History of Sligo County and Town, Col. Wood-Martin, xxii, 86.

Account Roll of the Priory of Holy Trinity, Dublin, with the English Moral Play, "Pride of Life," James Mills, M.R.I.A., xxii, 189.

Journal Cork Historical and Archaeological Society, xxii, 192.

Song of Dermot and the Earl, edited by Goddard H. Orpen, xxii, 193.

Equatorial Forests and Rivers, South America, Villiers Stuart, xxii, 195.

Town Book Corporation of Belfast, edited by R. M. Young, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A., xxii, 197.

Letters of the Earl of Chesterfield, John Bradshaw, xxii, 308.

Student Life in Trinity College, Dublin, H. A. Hinkson, xxii, 309.

History and Authenticity of the Belfast Arms, J. Vinycomb, xxii, 309.

Dublin Street Names, Rev. C. T. McCreedy, xxii, 319.

INDEX TO VOLS. XXI–XL JOURN. R.S.A.I.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Book of Trinity College, 1591–1891, Rev.

Dr. Mahaffy, Rev. Dr. Stubbs and others, xxii, 448.

Church of Ireland, Rev. T. Olden, M.R.I.A., xxii, 454.

Historic Houses of the United Kingdom, xxii, 457.

Celtic Ornament, from the Book of Kells, xxii, 461.

Examples of Celtic Ornament, Books of Kells and Durrow, xxii, 461.

The Stone, Bronze, and Iron Ages, J. H. Duvar, xxii, 462.

Memoir of Mistress Ann Fowkes, xxii, 464.

Twenty-fourth Report Deputy Keeper Public Records in Ireland, xxii, 465.

Rev. W. Henry's Upper Lough Erne, with Notes, by Sir C. King, Bart., xxii, 466.

Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, by Lughaidh O'Clery, with Translation, Notes, &c., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.J., xxii, 467.

Silva Gadelica, Irish Tales, edited and translated by Standish Hayes O'Grady, xxiii, 94, 367.

Six Months in the Apennines, Margaret Stokes, xxiii, 96.

De Sancta Cruce, Eberhard Nestle, xxiii, 97.

Antiquarian Remains, Island of Inismurray, W. F. Wakeman, xxiii, 98.

Sir John Stevenson, J. S. Bumpus, xxiii, 103.

English Folk Rhymes, G. F. Northall, xxiii, 104.

English Book Plates, Egerton Castle, F.S.A., xxiii, 107.

History and Topography, Co. Clare, James Frost, M.R.I.A., xxiii, 109.

New Light on the Bible and Holy Land, Basil T. A. Evetts, xxiii, 110.

Registers of the French Conformed Churches, edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., xxiii, 112.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Guide to Londonderry and Donegal Highlands, edited by S. Scot and H. E. Sides, xxiii, 113.

Preservation of Memorials of the Dead, Report for 1891, xxiii, 218.

History of the Irish Presbyterians, Rev. W. T. Latimer, xxiii, 220, 437; xxxii, 275.

South of Ireland Pictorial Guide, Notes by R. J. Ussher, A. G. More, R. A. Phillips, and G. H. Kinahan, xxiii, 220.

History and Antiquities, Co. and City Kilkenny, Rev. W. Healy, p.p., xxiii, 321.

Brendiana, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, p.p., xxiii, 323.

History and Antiquities, Diocese of Kilmacduagh, Very Rev. J. Fahy, D.D., xxiii, 325.

Glendalough in Twelfth Century, Rev. J. Manning, p.p., xxiii, 326.

Ulster in 1798, Robert M. Young, xxiii, 327.

Devia Hibernia, G. A. de M. E. Dagg, M.A., xxiii, 328.

Strange Survivals, Rev. S. Baring Gould, M.A., xxiii, 434.

Chronology of Medieval and Renaissance Architecture, J. Tavenor Perry, xxiii, 435.

How to decipher and study old Documents, E. E. Thoyte, xxiii, 438.

Ordinary of Arms, Public Register, Scotland, J. B. Paul, Lyon King-of-Arms, xxiii, 439.

Day at Howth, J. Huband Smith, xxiii, 440.

Life of the Right Rev. W. Reeves, D.D., Lady Ferguson, xxiv, 85.

Calendar State Papers, Ireland, Queen Elizabeth, July, 1596-Dec., 1597, ed. E. G. Atkinson, xxiv, 87.

Illustrated Archaeologist, 1893, xxiv, 89; xxv, 397.

Fians, Fairies, and Picts, David MacRitchie, xxiv, 91.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Report on Ancient Monuments, Co. Kerry, Sir T. N. Deane, xxiv, 92.

West Irish Folk-lore and Romances, Wm. Larminie, xxiv, 195.

Geography of Ptolemy Elucidated, T. G. Rylands, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., xxiv, 195.

Ben Madighan and other Poems, J. H. Cousins, xxiv, 196.

Gentleman's Magazine Library, xxiv, 295.

Production of Ex Libris, J. Vinycomb, M.R.I.A., xxiv, 396.

History, Guide, and Directory of Co. Waterford, P. M. Egan, xxv, 90.

Calendar Patent Rolls in Public Record Office, Edward II, xxv, 182.

Armorial Families, A. C. Fox-Davies, xxv, 183.

Historical Reminiscences Dublin Castle, 849-1895, F. E. B., xxv, 185.

Historical Sketches of Monaghan to the Fenian Movement, D. C. Rushe, F.R.S.A.I., xxv, 186.

Through the Green Isle, M. J. Hurley, F.R.S.A.I., xxv, 232.

Notes on the Cross of Cong, Margaret Stokes, *Hon. Member*, xxv, 233.

Lough Cé and its Annals, Very Rev. F. Burke, Dean of Elphin, xxv, 391.

Parish of Taney, Dundrum, Dublin, F. E. Ball and Everard Hamilton, xxv, 392.

Maynooth College, Most Rev. J. Healy, D.D., xxv, 393.

Pagan Ireland, W. G. Wood-Martin, M.R.I.A., xxv, 395.

Reliquary and Illustrated Archaeologist, xxv, 397.

Dated Book Plates, Walter Hamilton, xxv, 398.

Rambles in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia, R. Munro, M.D., xxvi, 86.

The Evil Eye, F. T. Elworthy, xxvi, 88.

Account of the Parliament House, Dublin

J. T. Gilbert, xxvi, 89.

Evolution in Art, A. C. Haddon, xxvi, 90.

Book Plate Annual for 1896, xxvi, 91.

Society—continued.

Books: Notices and Reviews—continued.

Voyage of Bran, Kuno Meyer and A. Nutt, xxvi, 91.

Actions of the Enniskillen Men, Capt. W. M'Carmick, xxvi, 92.

Handbook for Travellers in Ireland, 5th ed., J. Cooke, xxvi, 183.

Historical Notices of Old Belfast, Robert M. Young, xxvi, 184.

Tour through Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Sligo, Seaton F. Milligan, xxvi, 185.

Annals of Clonmacnois, edited by the Rev. Denis Murphy, s.j., xxvi, 259.

Stonehenge and its Earthworks, Edgar Barclay, xxvi, 394.

County Records of the Surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, A. D. Weld French, xxvi, 396.

Lambert, Engraver of Book-Plates, J. Vinycomb, xxvii, 67.

Story of an Irish Sept (MacNamara), Member of the Sept, xxvii, 68.

Book Plate Annual, 1897, xxvii, 70.

Prehistoric Problems, R. Munro, m.d., xxvii, 195.

Beauties and Antiquities of Ireland, T. O. Russell, xxvii, 256; xxviii, 80.

Celtic Church of Wales, J. W. Willis Bund, xxvii, 257.

Captain Cuellar's Adventures in Conacht and Ulster, H. Allingham, xxvii, 259.

Ulster Biographies, 1798, Rev. W. T. Latimer, xxvii, 260.

Chapters on the Book of Mulling, Rev. H. J. Lawlor, xxvii, 439.

Cromwell in Ireland, Rev. Denis Murphy, s.j., xxvii, 441.

Studies in Irish Epigraphy, R. A. Stewart Macalister, Part I, xxviii, 74; Part II, xxix, 92.

Voyage of Bran, vol. ii, A. Nutt, reviewed by R. A. S. Macalister, xxviii, 76.

Child's History of Ireland, P. W. Joyce, ll.d., xxviii, 78.

Pedigree of the Magennis Family, R. Linn, xxviii, 79.

Society—continued.

Books: Notices and Reviews—continued.

Key to English Antiquities, Ella S. Armistage, xxviii, 179.

History of Corn Milling, vol. i, R. Bennett and J. Elton, xxviii, 179; vol. ii, xxix, 75; vol. iii, xxx, 383.

Devenish, its History, Antiquities, and Traditions, Rev. J. E. M'Kenna, c.c., xxviii, 277.

History of the Church of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, J. P. Earwaker, xxviii, 279.

Franciscan Friary of Bun-na-Margie, Co. Antrim, F. J. Bigger and W. J. Fennell, xxviii, 279.

Catalogues of Early Dublin-printed Books, E. R. M'C. Dix, xxviii, 280.

Register of Wills in Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483, H. F. Berry, xxix, 72.

Index to Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536-1810, Sir A. Vicars, Ulster King-at-Arms, xxix, 74.

History of Donaghcloney Parish, Rev. E. D. Atkinson, ll.b., xxix, 77.

Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone, Alice L. Milligan, xxix, 78.

History of Enniscorthy, W. H. Grattan Flood, xxix, 263.

Maces, Swords, and Insignia of Office, J. R. Garstin, v.p., r.i.a., xxix, 263.

Catalogue of mss. of W. Reeves, d.d., in Diocesan Library, Belfast, J. R. Garstin, v.p., r.i.a., xxix, 265.

Records Gen. Synod of Ulster, 1691-1820, vol. iii, xxix, 433.

Cathedral Builders, Leader Scott, xxix, 434.

History and Antiquities, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, W. D. Handcock, xxix, 436.

Some Worthies of the Irish Church, Rev. G. T. Stokes, d.d., xxx, 98.

Books, &c., printed in Dublin, 17th century, E. R. M'C. Dix, xxx, 161.

Horns of Honour—Byways of Archaeology, F. T. Elworthy, xxx, 262.

History of Norsemen in Ireland, A. Bugge, xxxi, 300.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Bi-Centenary Souvenir of a Dublin firm, xxxi, 302.

History of Architecture, Professor Banister Fletcher, F.R.I.B.A., xxxi, 441.

Reading Abbey, Jameson B. Hurry, M.D., xxxi, 441.

History of Co. Dublin, F. E. Ball, Part I, xxxii, 98; Part II, xxxiii, 300; Part III, xxxv, 77; Part IV, xxxvii, 246.

The Scotch-Irish N. Britain, N. Ireland, and N. American, C. A. Hanna, xxxii, 195.

Traces of Elder Faiths of Ireland, W. G. Wood-Martin, xxxii, 199.

Outer Isles (Scotland), A. Goodrich-Freer, xxxii, 269.

History of Ireland, by Geoffrey Keating; vol. i, with translation and notes, D. Comyn, M.R.I.A., xxxii, 273; xxxiii, 299.

Books, etc., Printed in Dublin, 17th century, E. R. M'C. Dix, xxxii, 274.

Literary History of Strabane, A. A. Campbell, xxxii, 274.

Ancient Forts of Ireland, T. J. Westropp, xxxii, 419; note by Dr. Munro, xxxii, 426-429.

History of the Warren Family, Rev. T. Warren, F.R.S.A.I., xxxiii, 96.

Handbook of Irish Antiquities, Wakeman's, J. Cooke, xxxiii, 201.

Account of the O'Dempseys, Thomas Mathews, xxxiii, 430.

With Essex in Ireland, E. Lawless, xxxiii, 431.

The Courtship of Ferb, Trans. A. H. Leahy, late *Fellow* Pembroke College, Cambridge, xxxiii, 431.

Social History of Ancient Ireland, P. W. Joyce, LL.D., xxxiv, 78.

Irish Dominicans of the 17th Century, Father John O'Hevne, O.P., xxxiv, 82.

The Celtic Trews, David MacRitchie, xxxiv, 389.

Studies in Early Irish History, Professor John Rhys, xxxiv, 390.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Early History of the Dioceses of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, H. T. Knox, xxxv, 179.

Caithréim Conghail Cláiringhnigh Trans. Professor MacSweeney, xxxv, 180.

Latin Writings of St. Patrick, edited with Trans. and Notes, Newport J. D. White, D.D., xxxv, 184.

English Goldsmiths and their Marks, C. J. Jackson, F.S.A., xxxv, 422.

Gothic Architecture in England, F. Bond, F.G.S., xxxv, 424.

Family of Mulock, Sir E. T. Bewley, M.A., LL.D., xxxv, 425.

History and Antiquities of the Diocese of Ossory, Rev. W. Carrigan, Preface by the Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory, xxxvi, 89.

Castles of Ireland, Fortresses and Legends, C. L. Adams, illustrated by the Rev. Canon Lucius O'Brien, xxxvi, 92.

Saints in Christian Art, Mrs. Arthur Bell, xxxvi, 93.

The Laggan and its Presbyterianism, Rev. A. G. Lecky, xxxvi, 94.

Celts and Galli: Proceedings British Academy, vol. ii, Professor John Rhys, Principal Jesus College, Oxford, xxxvi, 207.

Fictitious and Symbolic Creatures in Art, with reference to their use in Heraldry, John Vinycomb, xxxvi, 213.

Blake Family Records, Series I and II, Martin J. Blake, xxxvi, 320.

Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls: Proceedings in the Court of the Justiciar of Ireland, Ed. by James Mills, xxiii to xxxi years of Edward I, xxxvi, 324.

A Great Archbishop of Dublin: William King, D.D., Ed. Sir Charles Simeon King, Bart., xxxvi, 437.

Diocese of Limerick, Ancient and Mediæval, Rev. John Begley, c.c.: Preface by the Most Rev. E. T. O'Dwyer, Bishop of Limerick, xxxvi, 440.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Origin and Early History of the Family of Poë or Poe: Pedigrees of the Irish Branch, Ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe, by Sir Edmund T. Bewley, M.A., LL.D., xxxvi, 443.

Genealogical History of the Savage Family in Ulster, compiled by Members of the Family, Ed. by Professor G. F. Savage-Armstrong, xxxvi, 445.

History of Town and Co. Wexford, edited by P. H. Hore, xxxvii, 95.

Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Dublin, and Registers of St. Patrick's, Dublin, xxxvii, 97.

Annals of Ulster, 1790-1798, New edition, S. M'Skimin, xxxvii, 99.

Celtic Inscriptions, France and Italy, Proc. British Academy, vol. ii, Professor J. Rhys, xxxvii, 248.

Journal Assoc. for Preservation Memorials of the Dead, vol. vi, xxxvii, 311.

Imtheacta Æniasa, Irish Æneid, Text and Translation by the Rev. G. Calder, xxxvii, 312.

Eriu, Journal School of Irish Learning, xxxvii, 412.

History of Clonmel, the Rev. W. P. Burke, xxxviii, 81.

Place Names of Decies, the Rev. P. Power, xxxviii, 83.

Dublin, Hist. and Topograph. Account, S. A. Ossory FitzPatrick, xxxviii, 189.

Dublin Dictionary, Guide to City and Neighbourhood, E. MacDowel Cosgrave and L. R. Strangways, xxxviii, 191.

History of Kilsaran, Co. Louth, the Rev. J. B. Leslie, xxxviii, 192.

Chapter of Irish Church History, the Rev. Canon Courtenay Moore, xxxviii, 193.

History of Ireland, by Geoffrey Keating, D.D., vols. ii and iii, edited by the Rev. P. S. Dinneen, with Translation and Notes, xxxviii, 401.

O'Neills of Ulster, History and Genealogy, by T. Mathews; Notices of North Septs, by F. J. Bigger, xxxviii, 403.

Society—continued.

Books : Notices and Reviews—continued.

Ball Family Records, the Rev. W. Ball-Wright, xxxviii, 404.

Registers of the Church of St. Michan, Dublin, 1636-1685, Edited by Henry F. Berry, xxxviii, 407.

Register of Provost Winter, 1654-1657, xxxviii, 407.

French of Belturbet and Nixon of Fermagh, by the Rev. H. B. Swanzy, xxxviii, 408.

Screens and Galleries in English Churches, F. Bond, xxxviii, 409.

Earthwork of England, Prehistoric, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, and Mediæval, A. H. Allerof, xxxix, 94.

Old Irish Folk-Music and Songs, edited by P. W. Joyce; extra vol. for 1909, xxxix, 204.

Diary of Thomas Bellingham, officer under William III, edited by A. Hewitson, xxxix, 207.

Succession of Parochial Clergy, Diocese of Cashel and Emly, the Rev. St. John D. Seymour, B.D., xxxix, 210.

Memorial Slabs of Clonmaenois, King's Co., with material for a History of the Monastery, Professor R. A. Stewart Macalister, xxxix, 402.

Guide to Celtic Antiquities of the Christian Period, G. Coffey, xxxix, 403; xl, 177.

Primitive Paternity, Edward Sidney Hartland, xl, 174.

An Irish Utopia, John Henry Edge, K.C., xl, 176.

English Church Brasses, E. R. Suffling, xl, 177.

Irish Ecclesiastical Architecture of the Middle Ages, Arthur C. Champneys, xl, 365.

The Coligny Calendar, Sir John Rhys, xl, 367.

Pre-Reformation Bishops of Cashel, St. John D. Seymour, B.D., xl, 374.

Eriu, the Journal of the School of Irish Learning, vol. v, xl, 375.

Sodan tribe, xxx, 345.

Soderberg, Professor Soen, *Hon. Fellow*, xxii, 92, 109.

Soldiers, assessment of Barber-Surgeons Gild for support of, xxxiii, 225.

Solomon, judgment of, carvings of, xxxii, 245; xxxiii, 369.

Solutrien, type of Neolithic implements, xxvii, 4, 9, 11.

Somerville, Captain H. Boyle, R.N., *Fellow*, ancient stone monuments, Lough Swilly, Co. Donegal, xxxix, 192, 215.

Sorrel, xxiii, 423; xxvi, 358.

Sorren, Sorrenmore, rents payable to the Earl of Clancarty, xxxvi, 354.

Souterrains, Co. Antrim, Connor (oghams), xxviii, 392; Dunagore, xxxv, 292; Markstown, xxxv, 269, 271; Rathmore, several, xxxv, 292.

— Co. Clare, Ballyshanny, xxx, 398; Caher-cashlaun, xxix, 377; Caherdoon, xxxv, 351; Cahermackirilla, xxviii, 361; Cahermore Fort, xxvi, 364; Cahermoyle, xxxi, 281; Caherscrebeen, xxx, 406; Doonmore, xxxviii, 227; Garryncallaha, xxx, 31; Knockaun Fort, xxvi, 363; xxxv, 221; Mohevamoylan, xxviii, 366; xxxv, 207; Mortyclough Fort, xxv, 284; xxxv, 414; Parkmore Fort, xxv, 284; xxxv, 414; Poulacarran, xxviii, 363; Tuam an Gaskaigh, xxxv, 346.

— County Cork, Glanworth, xxx, 373; Kilmartin (ogham inscription), xxxvi, 261.

— Co. Donegal, Assaroe Abbey, xxvi, 295; Glencolumbkil, xxi, 260, 263, 265; Mullagh-na-shee, xxvi, 296.

— Co. Down, xxii, 344; xxiv, 45; Rathmullan, xxiv, 45; Seapatrick, xl, 316; Sliddyford, xxxv, 266, 299; Tyrella, Three, xxiv, 45.

— Co. Dublin, Lucan (cave), xxvi, 423.

— Co. Fermanagh, Ballycassidy (caves), xxii, 135.

— Co. Galway, Ardcong, Tuam, xxxiv, 254; Ardoilean I., xxvi, 203; Ballinastague, several, xxxiv, 217; Caltragh, others near Knockma, xxxv, 35; Gardenfield, xxxiv, 254; Marley-hill, xxxiv, 254.

Souterrains, Co. Kerry, Ardrath, xxxvi, 340; Poul-na-ratha, xxxvi, 343; Cloghane, xxiv, 92; Dnnloe Cave, xxii, 166; Glenahoe (cave), xxii, 300; Kerry Head (caves), xxii, 299; Kilelton, xxi, 340.

— King's Co., Doon, xxv, 118.

— Co. Londonderry, Ballywillan, xxxiii, 191; Knockloughorm (cave), xxxii, 318.

— Co. Louth, Monasterboice, xxviii, 265; Faughart, xxxiv, 329; xxxvi, 74.

— Co. Mayo, Killala, xxviii, 291; Seven Chambers, near Ballyhaunis, xxviii, 405; Shrule, xxi, 716.

— Co. Meath, Athlumney, xxv, 160; Clady, xxi, 150; xxii, 314; xxiii, 236; Hill of Loyd, xxi, 594; xxii, 314; Loughcrew, xxv, 304; Navan, several, xxii, 314; Old-bridge, xxv, 86; Oldcastle (cave), xxvii, 427, 429.

— Co. Monaghan, Inishkeen, xl, 219.

— Queen's Co., Dun of Clogpook, xxv, 118.

— Co. Sligo, Cloghboley, four in centre of Cashel, xxi, 576.

— Co. Tyrone, Aghnahoo, xxvi, 277; Cairn, Knockmany, xxvi, 272; xxviii, 97, 99.

— Co. Waterford, Cluttahina, xxvii, 271.

Southampton, Earls of, xxxi, 428.

Southwell family, of Dublin Castle, xxxvi, 56.

— Sir Thomas, Baronet, Sheriff for Clare, Limerick, and Kerry, xxi, 72.

— Sir Thomas (1689), xxxvi, 272, 403.

— William, harpsicord and piano maker, Dublin, xxxix, 143.

Spa, Florencecourt, Co. Fermanagh, xxii, 133.

— Lucan, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 423.

— Pettigo, Co. Donegal, xxii, 136.

— Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan, xxii, 133, 440.

Spaight family, xxi, 78.

Spancel Hill, Co. Clare, xxiii, 287-291; xxx, 447; xxxi, 346.

Spaniards at Fort del Ord, xxvii, 297.

— at Kinsale, xxvii, 321.

— at Smerwick, Co. Kerry, xl, 193, 197.

— graves, Killilagh, Co. Clare, xxx, 286.

Spanish account of Ireland, xxvi, 81.

— Armada, xxvii, 274, 308.

— chests, xxvii, 190; relics of, xxx, 92.

Spanish fort, xl, 200.
 Sparrows, legend of St. Deelan and the, xxxiii, 357.
 Spear handles, xxiv, 322.
 Spear-heads, bronze, xxi, 485; xxxv, 67; flint, xxv, 176; xxvii, 15; moulds for, xxxvii, 181; stone, xxvi, 171; shafts, xxvii, 115.
 Speed, John, on shamrocks, xxvi, 221.
 Speed's map of Dublin, xxxv, 97.
 Spencer, Capt. Brent, xxxvi, 56.
 Spenser, Edmund, xxxiii, 159; xxxiv, 383; xxxv, 178; at Kilcolman, xxxii, 355; on the shamrock, xxvi, 218.
 — Elizabeth, widow of the poet, xxxiii, 418-419.
 Spike, William, xxxiii, 256, 261, 262, 267, 282.
 Spike Island, Cork Harbour (now Fort Westmoreland); Holy Island, Monastery of Saint Mochuada, otherwise Saint Carthage, fifth century, xxii, 28, 180; xxvii, 331.
 Spiral ornament, xxiv, 355, 362; xxvi, 29, 43, 44, 46, 52, 53; of ancient origin, xxv, 198, 210; chiefly confined to sepulchral monuments, xxvii, 35; in Scotland and England, xxvii, 40-45; see stones with markings.
 Spranger, Mr., xxxiii, 143, 261.
 Spratt, Rev. Devereux, eventful life of, xxi, 113.
 Spring, Captain Thomas, Co. Kerry, family of, xxi, 314-316; xxxvi, 290, 291.
 Springham, Thomas, 1696, xxvii, 454.
 Spurs, xxv, 212-217; xl, 217.
 Square forts, Co. Kerry, xl, 11.
 Squirrel, the Irish, xl, 245.
 Sradbhaile, Strandtown, Dundalk, xxviii, 14.
 Sraid Maighe Breacraighe, xl, 219.
 Sraneeg, Co. Westmeath, prehistoric graves in, xxvi, 387.
 Sroan, xxxvi, 354.
 Stack, Rev. C. M., *Member*, journey to Lough Derg, xxii, 440.
 — family, Co. Kerry, xl, 116.
 — fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 25.
 Stackallan, Co. Meath, church, xxiii, 314.
 Stackbolle, Dr. John, xxii, 73; xxiii, 60.

Staepoole, Dorothea, died at Bath, xxxii, 264.
 — family, xxii, 73, 184; xxviii, 115; xxx, 127, 128, 441.
 — Miss Gwendoline, Drughnambraher Fort, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 190.
 — monument from 1744, in Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.
 — monument in Killone, Co. Clare, xxx, 127, 128.
 — monument in Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 116, 120.
 — Mrs., of Edenvale, investigates site of Killone Castle, xxiv, 288.
 Stagonil, church, xxiii, 312; xxiv, 163; xxvii, 413.
 Staigue fort, Co. Kerry, xxi, 581; xxii, 396; xxvii, 270, 315, 316.
 Stained glass, ancient, St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny, xxvi, 240.
 Staircase, circular, in chancel of Ullard Church, xxiii, 254.
 Stamer, family, xxi, 75; xxx, 433.
 Stamultan (Tymothan, Timon), Co. Dublin, xxiii, 314.
 Standing Stones: *see* Pillar Stones.
 Standish, James, vice-treasurer, family of, 1649-1661, xxi, 139-149, 248.
 Stanihurst, Richard, quoted, xxvi, 217.
 Stanley, Thomas, of Clonmel (1656), xxxix, 248.
 — Sir William, xxxv, 47, 51.
 Stannard, Robert, 1720, slab in St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.
 Stapleton, Robert de, xxxv, 44, 49.
 State Papers, memorial for a grant in aid of Calendaring, xxiii, 121.
 Station Island, Lough Derg, cross, xxxvii, 196.
 Statue of Wood, on MacDara's Island, xxvi, 103.
 Statutes of Dublin Consistorial Court, xxiii, 308.
 Staunton, Adam, xxxi, 366.
 — Maurice, xxiii, 125.
 — family, xxii, 139.
 Stauntons (McPaidins), murder by, of Edmund de Burgo, xxxv, 17.

Stawell, family of, Kilbrittain, Co. Cork, 1603-1616, xxxii, 266.

Stayon stone, Townsend Street, Dublin, xxvi, 170.

Steele, the Rev. W. B., *Member*: Note on Robert Goodwin, of Derry, xxxvii, 92.

Stemmed flint arrow heads, xxv, 51.

Stephens, Lady Fryd (1705), xxvii, 454.

— Thomas, xxx, 202.

Stephenson, Richard and Oliver, of Castleconnell, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 168, 169, 170.

— family, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 129-131.

— monument, Askeaton, xxxiii, 244.

Stewart monuments, Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, xxii, 446, 447.

Stillorgan (Stachlorgan), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167, 173; xxv, 8; xxvii, 416; xxviii, 21-34, 331; church, xxiii, 307; xxviii, 21; place-names in neighbourhood of, xxiii, 316; park, xxviii, 21-34.

Still-worm, ancient, in Co. Wicklow, xxi, 242.

Stirrups of Duke of Schomberg, xxxi, 180, 181.

Stock in farms in thirteenth century, xxii, 56.

Stokes, Gabriel, map of Co. Dublin (1750), xxviii, 337; xxxix, 406.

— Professor, D.D., *Member*: Dudley Loftus, Dublin, Antiquary, seventeenth century, xxi, 17; note on Dr. Kane's letter regarding tenants, Clane and Rathcoole, xxi, 82; Ireland and the Celtic Church, xxi, 171; Athlone in the seventeenth century, xxi, 198; Killegar Church, xxi, 443; Lusk, Swords, and Malahide described, xxi, 501; Island Monasteries, Wales and Ireland, xxi, 658; St. Fechin of Fore and his monastery, xxii, 1-12; notes on Isaac Butler's Journal, xxii, 13-24, 126-134; on Isaac Butler, xxii, 431; note on the Wolverstones of Stillorgan, xxiii, 81; note on the Casaubons in Ireland, xxiii, 83; fishing in the Liffey, xxiii, 89; Liber Niger Alani, xxiii, 303; xxvii, 165, 404; St. Hugh of Rahue, his church, life, and times, xxvi, 325; places in the King's Co. visited 3rd August, 1896, xxvi, 311; obituary notices, preface, xxviii, p. v; xxix, 82; portrait, xxviii, frontispiece; Swiftiana, xxix, 111; Moira house, xxix, 113.

Stokes, Miss Margaret, elected *Hon. Fellow*, xxii, 92; Six Months in the Apennines, 1892, xxiii, 96; St. Beoc of Wexford and Lan Yeoc of Brittany, xxiii, 380; funeral customs, Co. Wexford, xxiv, 380; notes on the cross of Cong (Dublin University Press, 1895), xxv, 233; the instruments of the Passion, xxviii, 137; obituary notice, xxx, preface, p. v.

Stolpe, Dr., on savage art, quoted, xxiv, 351, 356, 357.

Stone Age, layers in sandhills, Antrim, Londonderry, and Down, xxiv, 243; types so far south as Spain, xxvi, 34; cup-making in, xxvii, 39; xxxii, 156.

— altar, Glendun, Co. Antrim, xxi, 320.

— axe factories, County Antrim, xxxvi, 383.

— Bronze, and Iron Ages, xxii, 462; xxiv, 243-254, 336; xxvi, 34.

— celts and food vessel, Co. Monaghan, xxxiv, 271; Inchiquin Lake, Co. Clare, xxxi, 358.

— chalice, xxviii, 416.

— circles, Co. Clare, Balboru, Brian's Bridge, xxiii, 194; Lehinch, xxxi, 437.

— Co. Cork: Castletown Berehaven, xxxv, 172; Temple Bryan, Clonakilty, xxxvi, 262.

— Co. Donegal: Ballykenny Point, xxxix, 226, 343; Bocan Hill, xxii, 296; Crockacashel, xxxix, 232; Glen Malin, xxi, 264; Porthaw, xxxix, 233; Ray Point, Lough Swilly, xxxix, 224, 343-345.

— Co. Down: Ballynoe, Downpatrick, xxxv, 300; Legainaddy, Upper Lecale Barony, xxii, 343.

— Co. Fermanagh: Enniskillen Parish, xxii, 425.

— Co. Kerry: Coom Townland, St. Finan's Bay, xxxii, 340; Leabaleaba, St. Finan's Bay (three), xxxii, 338; Kenmare, xxviii, 314; Liosavigeen, near Killarney, xxxvi, 345, 346.

— Co. Limerick: (four groups) E. Limerick, xxx, 374; Knockadoon, Lough Gur (three), xxx, 375; Luddon Hill, xxx, 375; New Church, Lough Gur, xxx, 374.

Stone circles, Co. Mayo, Moytura, xxii, 424; Mullagh na Crysha (several), xxviii, 233.

— Co. Meath: Donamore, Navan, xxii, 126.

— Co. Sligo: Carrowmore, Kilmaine Bay, xxvi, 306.

Stone cist, Craig, Co. Donegal, xxxix, 93.

— coffin, decorated lid, Devenish Island, xxvi, 285.

— cups, Co. Antrim, xxii, 46.

— "Daff," Co. Londonderry, xxxv, 72.

— disks, xxiv, 327.

— forts (prehistoric) of Central Clare, xxiii, 281-291, 432.

— graves, xxii, 292; xxx, 374.

— Holy, Ardmore, xxxiii, 378.

Stone implements, classified by Sir J. Evans; xxiii, 140; four types of, xxiii, 140.

— Neolithic Age, xxvii, 1.

— arrow-heads, &c., Co. Meath, xxxii, 139-152.

— axes, chisels, xxiii, 140-163; xxxvi, 386-391.

— caution regarding forgeries, xxxvi, 393.

— choppers, xxvii, 425, 426; xxxvi, 389.

— Clones crannog, xxvii, 212; xxx, 206.

— hammer stones, Sandhills, Dundrum, xxiv, 7; Old Connaught, Co. Dublin, xxv, 110; xxxvi, 390.

— offensive weapons, xxii, 42, 43; xxv, 176; xxvi, 171; xxvii, 15, 212.

— picks, xxxvi, 389.

— scrapers, Co. Meath, xxvii, 425; in England and various places (used for curing skins), xxviii, 370, 385.

— tracked stones, disks, whetstones, xxiv, 326, 328; xxvii, 213.

— various, Drumcliff and Claureen crannogs, Co. Clare, xxxv, 395; Moylarg crannog, Co. Clare, xxiii; 28-32, 326-328.

— two rare, one of basalt, one of felstone; exact use uncertain, xxii, 42, 43.

Stone objects from Drumacrittin Lake crannog, xxx, 204.

— oval, found Co. Wexford, xxxvii, 90.

— roofed buildings, xxi, 456; xxiv, 406; xxvi, 104.

— trough, from Caherconree, Co. Kerry, xl, 357.

Stones carved or sculptured: David playing on the harp, xxi, 98; David slaying Goliath, xxi, 98; St. Sebastian (?), pierced with arrows, Co. Clare, xxx, 29, 413.

Stone figures emblematic (thirteen) of the sun and moon, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 403.

— Teampull-a-solais, Tralee, xxii, 300.

— Neckless heads on doorways, crosses, &c., Ardmore, Cashel, Clonfert, Clonkeen, Clonmacnois, Devenish, Donoughmore, Dysert O'Dea, Freshford, Iniscaltra, Inchagoill, Killeslin, Kilmalkedar, Kilnaboy, Monasterboice, Old Kilcullen, St. Mullins, Selskar Abbey, Termonfeckin, Timahoe, Ullard, xxxi, 385-394.

— Beast devouring a human head, Font, Ilam, Staffordshire, xxxi, 399.

— Cross, Kirkbraddan, Isle of Man, xxxi, 399.

— Papil Island, Shetland, xxxi, 399.

— Figure from St. Manchan's Shrine, monumental, at Kerriemuir, Edderton, and Meigle, Scotland, xxix, 36, 38.

Stones, cross-inscribed, Co. Cork, Clear Island, xxii, 415.

— Co. Down, Saul (three), xxii, 432-433.

— Co. Dublin, Dalkey Island, on a rock, xxi, 702; xxvi, 403, 416; St. Patrick's Cathedral (two), xxxi, 294; Saggart, xxix, 126.

— Co. Galway, Inis-an-Ghoill, Lough Corrib (two), xxxi, 241, 242; Iniscaltra, Lough Derg, xxxvi, 304, 305.

— Co. Kerry, Caher-le-hillan (two), xxxvi, 278; Gallerus Oratory, xxii, 270, 275; Gort-na-gulla, xxxvi, 281; Kildreelig (two), xxxii, 326; Kilorglin, triple cross, xxxvi, 340, 341; Kilmalkedar, xxii, 268; Reask, xxii, 269; St. Finan's Bay, xxxii, 48.

— Co. Kildare, Castle Dermot, xxii, 68; xxvi, 160.

— Co. Kilkenny, Temple Martin, xxiii, 233.

— King's Co., tomb, Tihilly, xxvii, 132; Gallen Priory (eleven), xxxviii, 61, 173, 323, 390.

— Co. Limerick, St. Mary's Cathedral, xxviii, 118.

Stones, cross-inscribed, Co. Longford, Inis-clothrann, Lough Ree (four), xxx, 80, 84, 85.
 — Co. Mayo, Westport, xxxiv, 70, 71; Kilmormoy, xxviii, 287; Iniskea, North Island (several), xxxiv, 284.
 — Co. Meath, Slane, Crucifixion and Apostles, xxxii, 210.
 — Co. Sligo, Cliffoney, Swastika, xxvi, 300.
 — Co. Westmeath, Rahue, xxvi, 331.
 — Co. Wexford, on which St. Beoc sailed to Brittany, xxiii, 384.
 Stones inscribed with circles, xxvii, 31-38; xxviii, 102; xxx, 187; xxxi, 134-151; xxxii, 231.
 — with cups, &c., xxvii, 31-39; xxviii, 162-164.
 — with spirals, xxvii, 31-35, 41-43; xxviii, 105.
 — with other markings, xxi, 265; xxiv, 181, 291; xxvii, 41, 50, 427; xxviii, 105-109, 171, 172; xxix, 260, 261.
 — Shancobane Fort, Rocksavage, Co. Monaghan, lettering on four sides, xxi, 248.
 — Knappaghmanagh, Co. Mayo, circles, cross, and human head, xxxiv, 70, 71.
 — Poulacapple, Co. Kerry, large boulder; some markings ancient, others seem to be modern, xxxvi, 311.
 — Tybroughney, Co. Kilkenny, spirals and animal figures, xxxviii, 270, 277.
 — Innismurray, Co. Sligo, taken from the altar by tourists, xxvii, 72.
 — distribution of spirals in Great Britain and Ireland, xxvii, 40, 42.
 Stonehouse, Alleson (1624), xxxiii, 191.
 Stoney, Sadleir, *Member*: note on St. Fintan's, Howth, xxiii, 433.
 Stoney Batter, Co. Mayo, dolmens, xxviii, 285.
 Stool of repentance, xxxi, 168.
 Stoughton, Anthony, of Rattoo, Co. Kerry, xxxiii, 440.
 Stoup of oval form, xxx, 360.
 Strade, Co. Mayo, Dominican monastery, xxxii, 406.
 Strafford, Lord, xxxiv, 167.
 — monument, 1765, Ennis Priory, xxv, 139.

Strainer of brass found in crannog, xxiv, 317, 319.
 Strangford, Co. Down, castle, xxiii, 178.
 — Lough, castles near, xxiii, 173.
 Strangwyche, Helen, of Dunsoghly, Co. Dublin, xxx, 47, 48.
 Strata Florida, Cardiganshire, compared with abbey at Graigue, Co. Kilkenny; xxii, 245.
 Street, Co. Westmeath, mote, xl, 214.
 Strickeens, Co. Limerick, xxxv, 255.
 Stringell's Well, Ballintobber Abbey, Co. Mayo, xxxi, 33, 39.
 Stritch (Stretch) family, Limerick, xxviii, 40; wills, xxviii, 115.
 Stritche's Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 181.
 Strongbow (Richard, Earl of Strigul), xxii, 75; xxiv, 161, 163; xxxi, 408; xxxix, 314, 316.
 Structural features of lake dwellings, xxiv, 105, 209.
 Struggler, sign of the, xl, 83.
 Stuart, Friar, tomb at Louvain, xxxviii, 176.
 Stubber's Castle, Galway, xxv, 293.
 Stubbs, Major-General Francis William, *Fellow*, early monastic history of Dromiskin, Co. Louth, xxvii, 100-113.
 — Rev. John William, D.D., S.F.T.C.D., *Member*, resolution on death of, xxvii, 91; History of Trinity College reviewed, xxi, 89; quoted, xxx, 193; xxxiii, 275, 276.
 — William Cotter, M.A., *Fellow*, descriptive sketch, North Co. Dublin, xxvii, 446; on Drimnagh Castle, xxix, 96; note on copyhold tenure, xxxiii, 91; note on Finglas, xxxiii, 439; Hon. Treasurer, xxx, 105; xxxiii, 105; exhibits Stokes' map of Co. Dublin, xxxix, 406.
 Studdert family, xxi, 78, 80.
 Submerged lands, xxvii, 274, 297.
 Subterranean chambers: see Sonterrains.
 Suidhe Mochuda, Araglen River, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxix, 262.
 Sulchoid, battle, *cir.* 974, xxii, 403.
 Sullivan family, xxiv, 36-41, 139-148.
 — Murtagh Oge, xxiv, 39, 41, 143, 145-148.
 Sulloghoid, xxx, 274.
 Summerhill, Co. Meath, xl, 173.

Sunderland, Lord, Lord Lieutenant, xxxiv, 147.

Sundials, ancient Irish, xxii, 438; xxv, 407; Castle Rushen, Isle of Man, xl, 402.

Superstitions regarding banshees and fairies, xxv, 115-129.

Supple, Edmund, 1648, monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 339.

Surdwale, William of, xxvii, 173.

Surgeons: see Barber-Surgeons.

Surnames, adoption of English, by aliens, xxxiv, 189.

— old, xxii, 137, 389.

Survivals from the Palæolithic age, xxvii, 1.

Sutton, Gerald, of Castleton Kildraught, xxx, 372.

— family, xxii, 139.

— Co. Dublin, mote, xxiii, 451.

Swages, stone, xxiii, 150.

Swan maiden, legend, xxxi, 212.

Swan, J. P., *Fellow*, Justices of the Peace, Co. Wexford, 1661-1800, xxiv, 65.

Swanlinbar (Swadlingbar) Spa, Co. Cavan, xxii, 133, 440; origin of the name, xxxvi, 126, 436.

Swastika (Indian) xxi, 97, 265; a disguised form of a cross, xxi, 355; late example of, xxv, 146; inscribed on stone, xxvi, 300.

Sweat House: see Hot-air Baths.

Swedish ornament, xxvii, 41.

Sweetman family, Newtown Erley, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 161-165, 267.

Swift, Dean, xxxi, 80; xxxiv, 6, 14, 17, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; library, xxvi, 113-121; origin of his style, xxvi, 120, 121; portrait, Howth Castle, xxiii, 447; Swiftiana, xxix, 111.

“Swift’s” house in Dorset Street, Dublin, xxx, 91; xxxi, 86.

Swine folk-lore, xxix, 26.

— heards, mentioned on ogham-stones, xxvi, 22.

Sword dirks (Scians) from Co. Carlow, xxiv, 190, 283.

— handle, Lisnacrogghera crannog, xxi, 542.

Swords, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 304, 305, 307, 315-317; xxvii, 405, 408; xl, 158, 159, 160, 161; castle, xxi, 510; xxxix, 406; churches of St. Columba and St. Finian and chapels, xxiii, 306; xxvii, 416, 422; xxxix, 406; cross, xxxvii, 219; described, xxi, 508, 509; fairs granted to, xxiii, 312; golden prebend, xxiii, 133, 135, 306; Hewetson tomb at, xxxix, 161, 370; holy well (St. Columba’s), xxii, 183; manor, xxi, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 81; xxvii, 174, 413, 416, 422; xxxviii, 19, 20; mill granted as endowment for schoolmaster, xxxix, 162; parish, xxxiii, 126; round tower, xxi, 510; xxxix, 406; supply of wax to church, xxvii, 415; tenants and leaseholders of archbishop in, xxvii, 415; tithes, xxvii, 405, 421.

Swords, bronze, xxix, 89; xxxi, 358; xxxv, 171; civic, xxvii, 100; xxix, 264.

— iron, xxvii, 209; xxx, 219.

— mould for, xxv, 106; and fairies, xxv, 122; hilts, xxv, 205-208.

Syllanwath (Sil Anmchadha), xxxii, 393.

Sylmolron (Sil Maelruain), cantred, xxxiii, 59, 60.

Synge, Francis Hutcheson, re-erects and repairs cross of Dysert O Dea, xxiv, 157; xxix, 247.

Synod of Brigh Thaigh, Co. Meath, 1158, xxxii, 253.

— Kells, Co. Kilkenny, 1152, xxxv, 152.

— Rathbreasail, *circ.* 1118, xxxvi, 183.

Syrian churches, resemblance to Irish, xxii, 9.

T

TAAFFE family of Ardee, xxxviii, 212, 214.
Taaffe's Castle, Carlingford, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 312.
Table, Spanish (1568), xxx, 92.
Tachmolinbeg, xxxiii, 304; nuns of, xxvii, 416.
Tadhg-an-Chombaid, traditional derivation of name, xxxi, 363.
Taghadoe, Co. Kildare, round tower, xxii, 417; xxiv, 155.
Tagheumyng Church, xxvii, 415.
Taghmaconnell, Co. Roscommon, cross, xxxviii, 181.
Taghmon, Co. Wexford, cross, xxxv, 269; xxxvii, 233.
Tailors' Guild, xxx, 48, 62, 63.
Tailte, cemetery of, xxxi, 109, 110.
Táin Bó Cuailgne, xxi, 645.
Talbot family of Dublin, xxii, 184.
 — family of Belgard, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 405; xxix, 103.
 — **Sir John** (Earl of Shrewsbury), Seneschal of Ireland, xxix, 419.
 — **Sir Peter** (1529), xl, 147.
 — **Richard** (1431), seal of, xxxiii, 89.
Tallaght, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 411, 412, 413, 416; cist, xxix, 99; glass chalice, xxviii, 127; history and description, xxix, 99–103; history of, reviewed, xxix, 436; manor, xxvii, 174; Martyrology of, facsimile of, xxxii, 380; monastery, xxix, 99; pillar-stone, xxviii, 173; remains of cross, xxix, 102; xxxvii, 220; St. Maelruains Lisset, xxix, 103; supply of wax to church, xxvii, 40; vicarage, xxiii, 134; view of archbishop's Palace, 1818, xxxvii, 41; view near, xxxvii, 41; visited, xxix, 99.
Tallaght Church, xxiii, 304.
Tamnaharry, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 383.

Tandy, Captain Napper, xxx, 327.
Taney, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 305; xxiv, 167; xxvii, 165; and its patron, xxxii, 377–384; xl, 246; church and parish, xxvii, 416; xxx, 190, 191; xxxii, 377, 379.
Tankard, Dublin Merchant Tailors' guild, xxx, 62, 63.
Tany family, Co. Cork, xxxv, 49.
Tar river, Co. Waterford, xxxv, 116.
Tara, Co. Meath, antiquities described, xxiv, 232–242; battle, xxvi, 239; Caher Crofinn, xxvi, 147; cross, xxxvii, 230; inauguration mound, xxxvii, 144; injury done to hill, xxx, 8, 176; xxxiii, 102; Isaac Butler's description of, xxii, 21; Lia Fail, xxxii, 77–93; rath, xxii, 424; remains alleged to be sepulchral, xxxv, 404; torques, xxx, 13.
Tarbert, Co. Kerry, forts, xl, 12.
Tasigagna: Tasigagni, names on ogham inscriptions, xxv, 360; xxvi, 134.
Tassaggard: see Saggart.
Tau Cross, xxxix, 87; staves used in prayers, note c, xxx, 252.
Taylor, George, 1694, monument, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.
 — family, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 166, 167, 171, 173; xxxiv, 116, 128, 131; xxxix, 356.
 — **John**, “the Water Poet,” quoted, xxvi, 222.
 — **Mrs.** (1689), xxxiii, 279.
 — **Robert**, of Clare Abbey (1635), xxx, 121.
Teach Molaise, Devenish Island, xxvi, 282.
Teach Moling, xxii, 379.
Teampul: Teampull: see Temple.
Teeroghan, xxiii, 51.
Teergonean forts, Corcomroe barony, Co. Clare, xxxv, 358.

Teeskagh, Co. Clare, cairn, xxvi, 365; xxix, 383; xxxv, 218; legend, xxv, 227.
 Teffia, Breanain, lord of, xxix, 219.
 Tegann on ogham stone, xxxii, 17.
 Teglach Enda, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 264.
 Teltown, Co. Meath, xxiii, 57; xxvii, 413.
 Temair in Thuringia, xxvi, 256.
 Temperance Societies' medals, xxiii, 18-23, 25.
 Templars, xxv, 334, 375, 410; xxvii, 404; xxxiii, 31, 71, 305, 312; xxxiv, 111; xxxix, 45.
 — lawsuit with Dunbrody, xxvi, 343: see also Knights Templar.
 Temple an Aird, Co. Clare, church, xxx, 448.
 Temple an Cheathrair Aliunn, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 261.
 Temple a Phoill, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 255.
 Temple Askinneen, Manulla, Co. Mayo, church, xxix, 64.
 Temple Assurnidhe, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 262.
 Temple Beag, Fahan, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 20.
 Temple Benan, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church, xxv, 263, 266; xxxi, 308.
 Temple Brecan, Inishmor, Aran Islands, church and crosses, xxii, 416; xxv, 251, 254, 379; xxxi, 310; xxxvii, 212, 214.
 Temple Bryan, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, stone circle and pillar-stone, xxxvi, 262; xxxvii, 210.
 Temple Bryan, north, Co. Cork, ogham stone, xxxvi, 260.
 Temple Cairmin, Iniscaltra, Lough Derg, xxxi, 389.
 Temple Caireach Derquin, Inishmaan, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416.
 Temple Cashel oratory, St. Finan's Bay, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 56.
 Temple Cavan, Rathlin O'Byrne Island, Co. Donegal, church, xxi, 264.
 Temple Choemhain, Inisheer, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 272.
 Temple Clogas, Inischlothrann, xxx, 168.
 Temple Coleman Abbey church, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 134, 136.
 Templecross, Co. Meath, bell shrine, xxix, 35.

Templedahalin, Co. Kerry, church, xl, 130.
 Teample Diarmada, Inischlothrann, xxx, 71.
 Temple Dromid, Co. Kerry, church, xxi, 47.
 Temple Dysert (Deiscart), Ardmore, Co. Waterford, xxxiii, 375.
 Temple Feaghna, Co. Kerry, church and bullaun, xxviii, 320-322.
 Temple Fionan at Fore, Co. Westmeath, xxii, 8.
 Temple Gael (Managhan) ogham stone, Co. Kerry, xxi, 620; xxii, 275.
 Temple Jarlath and cross, Tuam, xxxii, 414.
 Temple Kavanagh, Inishmaan, Aran Islands, church, xxii, 416; xxv, 269.
 Templeline, Co. Clare, church, xxviii, 359.
 Temple Mac Duach, Inishmor, Aran Islands church, xxv, 259; xxxi, 310.
 Templemaley, Co. Clare, church, xxxv, 401.
 Temple Managhan, Co. Kerry, oratory and ogham-inscribed pillar, xxi, 620; xxii, 275.
 Templemartin, Co. Kilkenny, cross-inscribed stone, xxiii, 233.
 — Co. Tipperary, church, xxxix, 293.
 Temple Michael Castle, Co. Waterford, xxxiii, 313.
 Templemolaga, Co. Cork, xxii, 415.
 Temple Mor, Inis Chlothrann, xxx, 73, 167.
 Templemore Church, Co. Clare, xxiv, 289; xxx, 31.
 — Cathedral Church, Co. Londonderry, xxxii, 286.
 Templemoyle, Co. Donegal, pillar-stone, and circle, xxxix, 229, 343, 344.
 — Co. Londonderry, church, xxxii, 306.
 Temple Mungret, Co. Limerick, church, xxii, 418.
 Templemurray (Muire), Aran Islands, xxv, 269.
 Temple-na-Caille, and churches, near Killeedy, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 297.
 Temple-na-Galliaghdoe, name applied to eight churches in Mayo and Sligo, xxxv, 413.
 Temple-na-Griffin chantry, Co. Kerry, xxvi, 239.
 Temple-na-Killa, Ballinskelligs Bay, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 330-333.
 Temple-na-leckagh, Co. Mayo, church, xxviii, 416.
 Temple-na-Naomh, Inchagoil, xxvii 381.

Templenaraha, Parknakilla fort, Co. Clare, xxxv, 212; xxxvi, 86.

Templeneiry, Co. Tipperary, cross, xxxvii, 208.

Templepatrick, Co. Antrim, visited, xxxv, 290.
— old Session Book, xxv, 130; xxxi, 162, 259.

Templeport, Co. Cavan, chalice, xxviii, 130.

Templerobin, Co. Cork, church, xxii, 249, 252.

Templeruan, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 132, 134, 138.

Temple Seacht Mic Righ, Inishmaan, Aran Islands, church, xxv, 269.

Temple Senan, church and tomb, xxvii, 285.

Templeshanbo, Co. Wexford, xxix, 432; xxxiv, 381.

Templeshannon, Co. Wexford, xxv, 407.

Templesorney, Aran, xxv, 262.

Templetown chalice, xxviii, 132.

Tenants and agriculture, Co. Dublin, 14th century, xxi, 54; note by R. Romney Kane, xxi, 81.
— classes of, in Ireland, xxi, 58, 59, 81.
— copyhold, xxxiii, 91.
— free, in Barony Overk in 14th century, xxiii, 182.
— oppressed by Bishop of Ossory and other prelates in 1537, xxiii, 409.

Tenison, C., *Fellow*: Question regarding chess in Ireland, xxix, 127.
— Question regarding Barry O'Meara, xxix, 432.

Terenure, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 169; xxvii, 420; medal found at, xxxv, 94; view, 1830; xxxvii, 48.

Termon cross, Barony of Burren, Co. Clare, xxxvii, 202.
— cross, Kilnaboy, xxx, 33, 407; xxxix, 85.
— cross, St. Kieran's Church, Co. Meath, xxii, 314.
— lands, xxx, 27; xxxviii, 336.
— of Durrow, xxix, 44, 219.

Termoncarragh, Belmullet, Co. Mayo, cross, xxxvii, 213.

Termonfeekin, Co. Louth, abbey, xxii, 4; castle, xxxviii, 297, 298; cross, xxxi, 392, 393; xxxvii, 227; xxxviii, 297.

Terms, legal, in 1739, xxxiv, 28.

Terrilan Castle, Co. Galway, xxxi, 315.

Terry Alt, house of, xxx, 413; name given to secret organization, xxxi, 207.

Tetnam, Charles O'Donnell, Duke of, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, family of, xxvii, 182.

Teulon, silversmith of Cork, xxix, 413.

Thame family, Co. Cork, xxxv, 45, 50.

Theatricals in Kilkenny, xxii, 436.

Theodum (Tnath), meaning of, xxxii, 137; xxxvi, 358.

Therouer (Terenure), Co. Dublin, xxiv, 169: see Terenure.

Thetmoy, xxxvii, 416.

Thoidhealbhagh, near Killaloe, battle, A.D. 1189; xxiii, 188.

Thomas, W. J., *Member*: Caldron found in Milkernagh Bog, Co. Longford, xxix, 257.

Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, described, xxi, 114; xxiv, 192, 207; corporation records and seal, xxvi, 188; cross, xxxvii, 223; vestry book, xxxix, 376.

Thomcore Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 38.

Thomond, Earls of, xxviii, 47, 116, 150, 293; xxx, 121, 275, 276; xxxi, 345, 346.
— Barnabas, 6th Earl of, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
— Henry, 7th Earl of, 1690, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
— Kings of, xxi, 284, 285; xxii, 75, 77, 400, 401.
— land of, and history, xxx, 278; taken from Connaught, xxx, 274, 351.
— map of, xxi, 285; Normans in, xxi, 284, 381, 462, 715.
— Kingdom of the Dalgais of the churches, Tradraige, xxiv, 25, 187, 289.
— Marshal Thomond, 6th Viscount, portrait at Ennistymon, xxx, 279.
— wars in, xxxiii, 181: see O'Brien.

Thorncastle, now Booterstown, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 167; xxx, 308-310.

Thorn trees, custom regarding, xxiv, 380.

Thoumbe, Walter, tomb, Trim, xxxvi, 449.

Thrapeston, de, Rev. Henry, presented to Rectory of Mallow, proceedings against him, xxiv, 19-21.

- Three Castles village, near Donard, Co. Wicklow, xxvii, 416.
 — Co. Kilkenny, xxi, 115; xxxiii, 210, 211.
 Threlkeld, Caleb, quoted, xxvi, 354.
 Throw, the Geraldines', Co. Kildare, xxiii, 202-206.
 Throwing, warrior, or hammer-stones, xxix, 428.
 Throwing the dart, Cork Harbour, custom, xxii, 179.
 Thurles, mote, xxxvii, 134.
 Thwaytes, Wm., monument, Beaumaris, xxiv, 413.
 Thynne, family, 1717-1752, monument in Kilshanny Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 281.
 Tibberaghney mote, xxxvii, 133; xxxix, 324.
 Tibohine Parish, Co. Rosecommon, churches, xxxiii, 68.
 Tibrach Castle, Co. Waterford, xxvii, 350.
 Tibrari, xxvii, 164.
 Tiehbourne, Sir Henry, xxvii, 100; xxxviii, 299.
 Tickell, Thomas, xxxiv, 156.
 Tickencor Castle, xxxix, 269.
 Ticknock, Co. Dublin, xxiii, 305.
 Tieloy, Co. Antrim, dolmen, xxv, 59.
 Tiernan (Saint), Kiltiernan, Co. Dublin, xxx, 188.
 — patron of Errew Abbey, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 263, 284.
 Tievebullagh, County Antrim, hill, xxxvi, 384.
 Tigernaci Dobagni, ogham inscription, xxviii, 67.
 Tigerni on ogham stone, xxxi, 21.
 Tibilly, King's Co. antiquities, xxvii, 129-134, xxix, 65; xxxvii, 225.
 Tiles, early pavement, xxiii, 357-366; xxiv, 136-138; xxv, 171-175.
 — Graiguenamanagh, Co. Kilkenny, xxii, 237, 242.
 — Kildare Cathedral, xxii, 187.
 — Slane, xxxi, 421.
 — works of reference about, xxv, 175.
 Tiler, tellyer, or helier, xxxv, 321, 323.
 Tillyra Castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 291.

- Timahoe (Fossey), Queen's Co., church, xxii, 418; mote, xxxvii, 123, 133; round tower, xxii, 418; xxiv, 156; xxxi, 393; Sheelana-gig, xxiv, 80, 393.
 Timber, causes of its destruction, xxiii, 271-274.
 Timbered houses, Drogheda and Dublin, xxi, 367.
 Timoleague, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 320; chalice, xxiii, 333, 339; Franciscan abbey, xxii, 415; xxiii, 338; xxvii, 320; xxxii, 360, 369, 371; legacy to friars of, xxviii, 43.
 Timolin, Co. Kildare, effigy, xxv, 214, 215; mural tablet, xxiv, 76.
 Timothan (Timon) prebend, xxiii, 314.
 Tin from Drumaerittin Lake crannog, xxx, 222; Phœnician trade in, xxv, 18, 21.
 Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, goad spur found near, xxv, 212.
 Tinnahally ogham stones, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 17-22.
 Tinnehinch, Co. Carlow, castle, xxii, 302, 443.
 Tintagal castle, Cornwall, xxxix, 95.
 Tintern Abbey, Co. Wexford, xxvi, 339; seal of John Solun, abbot, xxxiii, 90.
 Tipper, Co. Kildare, cross, xxxvii, 237.
 Tipperary, Ballynilard, cross, xxix, 430; xxxvii, 207.
 Tipperary Co., dolmens of, xl, 38; Pre-Cromwellian inhabitants, xxviii, 186.
 Tipperkevin Prebend, xxiii, 135; xxvii, 170; 413, 414.
 Tirawley, cantred, xxxiii, 59, 63.
 Tirechan's collections, identifications, xxxi, 24-39, 432.
 Tirknoc, land of Bertram De Knoc, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 380.
 Tirlagh, Sir, the Mac Ibrian Arra (1626), tomb of, on Holy Island, xxx, 446.
 Tirmany, near Athlone, xxxi, 365, 370.
 Tirmicbrain castle, Co. Clare, xxxi, 205.
 Tirnoney, Maghera, Co. Londonderry, dolmen, xxxii, 281, 317, 318.
 Tirrel family, Co. Westmeath, xl, 227.
 Tirviackbrain fort, Inchiquin barony, Co. Clare, xxvi, 369.

- Tisdal, Philip, Solicitor-General, Secretary of State, Ireland, and family, xxviii, 32, 33.
- Titeskin, Co. Cork, church and carving of the Crucifixion, xxii, 415.
- Tithes, collection of, 1728, xxxii, 390.
- Titles, royal style, &c., xxxiii, 14.
- Tobacco, use of, preceded by that of Coltsfoot, xxxiii, 421.
- Toberbride castle, Roscommon, xxxiii, 59.
- Tobercumeen, Ballenkinvarga, Kilfenora, Co. Clare, xxvii, 125.
- Tobergrania, Co. Clare, xxix, 63, 127.
- Toberloona, Co. Mayo, xxxvi, 2.
- Tobermurry, Glascarrig, Co. Wexford, xxxv, 164.
- Tobernafian : see Tobernavanean.
- Tobernalthora, Louisburg, Co. Mayo, holy-well, xxix, 63, 127.
- Tobernalt, Lough Gill, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 303.
- Tober-na-vean (Tobernafian) (Warriors' well), and holed-stone, Carrowmore, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 165, 306.
- Tobernea, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, holy well, xxv, 6; xxxii, 178, 382.
- Tober Patrick, Cloghbane, Co. Donegal, holy well, xxxix, 200.
- Tobin, John, 1804, tomb, Clonmel, Co. Cork, xxii, 252.
- Tochar, canseway, Co. Carlow, xl, 350.
- Toghers of Lisnard, Co. Kerry, xl, 128.
- Tokens, tradesmen's, xxi, 485; Cronebane, xxxii, 261-263.
- Tola (Saint), locally Banaula, or Manaula, Dysert O'Dea, Co. Clare, and cross of, xxiv, 156-159; xxix, 246-255; xxx, 248-251; crozier of, xxiv, 339, 340.
- Tolboll, xxii, 31-33.
- Tollet, George, xxxiii, 121, 122.
- Tolokian castle, Co. Galway, xxvii, 388.
- Tomfinlough, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxii, 190; xxxiv, 191; church, xxxvii, 406.
- Tomgraney, Co. Clare, xxiv, 336; ancient Irish tombstones, xxxix, 397.
- Tonson, Richard, xxiv, 35, 36.
- Toomullin, Co. Clare, St. Breacan's Church, xxx, 267, 287; xxxv, 359.
- Toormore, Co. Clare, dolmen, xxxv, 212, 214.
- Topham, Sir John (1689), xxxiii, 415.
- Topless, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 281.
- Topped Mountain, Co. Fermanagh, cairn, xxiv, 285; ogham stone, xxvi, 131, 133.
- Tortoise brooches, xxxii, 71.
- Tornidheacht Gruaidhe grian Sholais, an Irish story, xxviii, 12.
- Tory Island, Co. Donegal, xxv, 239-242; xxxiv, 283; round tower, xxii, 415; St. Columba's crosses, xxv, 240; xxxviii, 191, 194.
- Tonchstone, xxxi, 124.
- Tour in Ireland, by the Rev. J. Hall (1807), xxxi, 436.
- Tournai, Irish at, xxxvii, 397.
- Tower Hill Church, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 320.
- Towers, Round: see Round Towers.
- Town customs at New Ross, xxiv, 176-178.
- Townland (Ballyogan), disappeared in Co. Dublin, xxxi, 255.
- Tracked stones, xxv, 384; their use, xxiv, 326.
- Tracton, Co. Cork, Cistercian abbey, xxxii, 358, 368.
- Lord Chief Baron, xxx, 183; xxxii, 368.
- Trade—Four main routes in Europe, xxv, 16-18; Irish in ancient times, xxv, 26; names, xxii, 55; Norse, in Ireland, xxxi, 302.
- Trades followed in village of lake dwellers, xxiv, 210.
- Tradesmen's tokens, xxi, 485; xxxii, 261-263.
- Tradraige (Tradree), district S.E. of Ennis, Co. Clare, xxiv, 187; xxx, 277.
- Tralee, Co. Kerry, xxi, 622; xxii, 300, 301; xxiv, 15; origin of name, xxiv, 256; topography of, xxiv, 256-260.
- Tramore, Co. Waterford, forts near, xxxvi, 256.
- Transplantation Certificates, xxii, 372, 374.
- Trant family, Co. Kerry, xl, 188, 204.
- Trap, ancient wooden, xxi, 536.
- Trasna Island, Lough Erne, xxvi, 287.
- Tratraidhe tribe, Co. Clare, xxxvii, 407.
- Travelling expenses, medieval, xxii, 60, 61.
- Travers, The Right Hon. Sir John, Master of Ordnance, xxiii, 350; xxxi, 69.
- Traynor, Patrick, note on burial urn, xxii, 145.

Treasure trove, including the Limavady find, xxiii, 298; xxx, 9-20, 369; xxxii, 104; xxxiii, 17, 18.

Treasurer of Ireland, seal of, xxxiv, 397.

Treaty Stone of Limerick, xxii, 297.

Tre Ceiri, stone fort in Wales, xxiv, 408-410; xxv, 229.

Trees, ancient, folk-lore, xxix, 27; rags and offerings on, xxiv, 380; venerated, xxii, 106, 380; xxxiv, 335, 336.

Tregury, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, organ of, xl, 231.

Trenaluggo, name on ogham stone, xxxiii, 76.

Trench, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 264.

Trenilui, name on ogham stone, xxxviii, 279.

Treswell, Sir Daniel, 1670, monument, Finglas, xxvii, 453.

Trevet, Co. Meath, church, xxii, 17.

Triangular flint arrow-heads, xxv, 47.

Trias, The, xxiii, 245.

Tribal badges, xxxvi, 318.

Tribes of Connaught: see Connaught.

— Tratraidhe, xxxvii, 407.

Tribute exacted from Domnonian Kings of Leinster to the time of Conn Cedcathach, xxx, 346.

Tributes of Kerry, xl, 186.

Tricha-ced (cantred), extent of, xxxvi, 358.

Trim, Co. Meath, bronze crucifix found at, xxx, 176; early fort at, xxxiv, 338; King John's Castle, xxxvi, 450; xxxvii, 261; xxxix, 174, 175; mote, xxxvii, 131, 133; priory, xxxvi, 450; St. Patrick's Church, xxiii, 236, 306; xxxi, 408; Talbot's Castle, xxiii, 236; xxxvi, 449; visited, xxiii, 236; xxxvi, 448.

Trinder, John (1689), xxxiii, 393.

Trinitarian Order, xxv, 323.

Trinity Gild of Merchants, Dublin, records, masters and wardens, xxx, 44-68.

— Representation of the, xxiii, 425.

Tristle Diarmada (Castledermot), xxii, 66.

Tristram, Sir Almericus, xxiii, 444, 447.

Trois Rois Morts, fable and pictures, xxxiv, 242, 243.

Tromra, Co. Clare, castle, xxvii, 274; xxx, 447.

Trughanacmy, Co. Kerry, earthworks, xl, 12.

Tryvers, Sir Geoffrey, of Finglas, xxiii, 317.

Tuam, Co. Galway, antiquities, xxxiv, 257-260; archbishops, xxvi, 71, 77; xxxv, 17; xxxvi, 325; Cathedral, xxxv, 11; churches, xxxiv, 257-258; council at, in 1210, xxvi, 262; crosses, xxi, 31; xxxi, 340; xxxiv, 260; xxxvii, 211, 214; early history of diocese, xxxv, 179; history and antiquities of, xxxiv, 254-260; mote, xxxiv, 257; Premonstratenses of, xxv, 295; priory, xxxiv, 258; relics of St. Jarlath of, xxxiv, 257; St. Mary's Abbey on site of old cathedral, xxxiv, 258; Temple Jarlath repaired, xxxii, 414; visited, xxxi, 340.

Tuam-an-Gaskaigh, Co. Clare, xxxv, 346.

Tuath (Theodum), extent of, xxxii, 137; xxxvi, 358.

Tuatha Dé Danann, xxiii, 367, 371, 378; xxv, 121, 227; xxvi, 67, 68, 279; xxviii, 7, 412; xxxi, 109, 114, 118; xxxv, 345; xxxviii, 4.

Tubber, Co. Galway, holy well, xxxiv, 214.

— Cill Eilhe well, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 251.

Tubbereesa well, Co. Tipperary, xxix, 258.

Tubrid Church, chimney-piece removed to, xxix, 101.

Tucha (Saint), Kiltuck, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 117.

Tuchet, Sir Marvin (1610), xl, 58.

Tucker, Rev. Thomas, xxxiii, 126.

Tudor, Joseph, views of Dublin, 1753, xxxv, 100.

Tuit, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 406.

Tuite, James, *Member*, historic ruins in Westmeath, xl, 351.

— Brigadier-General William (1689), xxxiii, 262, 263.

— family of Sonna, Westmeath, monument to, in Bath, xxxii, 175.

— family of Tuitestown, xxxiii, 440.

Tulach or mound, xxxv, 220.

Tulacstelen (? Kiltarnan, Co. Dublin), xxiv, 166.

Tulla, Co. Clare, antiquities near, xxx, 447; arms on Molony vault, xxxviii, 78.

Tullabarry, Co. Kilkenny, mote, xxxix, 330.

Tullagh (Tully O'Cuire), Co. Clare, rath, xxx, 268, 403.

- Tullaghan cross, Co. Leitrim, xxvi, 274, 299, 302; xxxvii, 213.
- Tullaghane ogham, Co. Mayo, xxx, 164; xxxi, 176.
- Tullaghobegly, Tory Island, Co. Donegal Church, xxii, 415.
- Tullaherin, Co. Kilkenny, Church, xxiii, 208, 232; xxv, 262; font, xxiii, 209; ogham stone, xxiii, 209, 232; xxv, 362; xxvi, 133; round tower, xxii, 425; xxiii, 209; xxiv, 155.
- Tullahogue rath, Co. Tyrone, xxviii, 254.
- Tullaken, now Kill o' the Grange, Co. Dublin, xxiv, 166.
- Tullamore, antiquities around, xxvi, 311.
- Tullaroan, Co. Kilkenny, stumps of crosses, xxxvii, 238; title of Grace family to, xxx, 319.
- Tulow, Co. Carlow, castle, xxxvi, 378.
- Tully, Co. Clare, rath, xxx, 403.
- (Tullagh), Co. Dublin, St. Brigid's Church, xxi, 700; xxx, 183; xxxi, 155; two high crosses, xxi, 700; xxx, 184, 185; xxxi, 86, 141-143, 246, 249, 251; xxxvii, 221.
- Co. Fermanagh, castle, xxvi, 289, 290.
- Co. Rosecommon, well, xxxii, 188.
- Francis (1715), tomb at Louvain, xxxviii, 177.
- Tullycommane, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191; forts, xxvi, 148, 151, 363, 364; xxx, 407, 408; xxxv, 219.
- Tuogh, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 369.
- Tuosist (Kilmakilloge), Co. Kerry, xxviii, 318, 319, 412; xxix, 19.
- Turks, Irish prisoners taken by, xxix, 409, 433.
- Turlough Hill fort, Co. Clare, xxix, 373, 374, 381; xxxv, 224, 229; xxxvii, 405.
- Co. Mayo, church, xxii, 418; xxxi, 27, 37; round tower, xxii, 418.

- Turmartin, Inishmor, Aran Islands, round tower, reputed St. Gregory's grave, xxv, 265.
- Turner, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 283.
- Turrastunallia, Co. Donegal, xxxix, 227.
- Turstin the clerk, instituted into a moiety of churches in Leighlin, xxvii, 165.
- Turvey House, Co. Dublin, xxi, 507.
- Manor, xxiii, 306.
- Tussocks, reedy growths on lakes, xxviii, 318, 319.
- Twig crosses, xxii, 185.
- Two Sisters Castle, Lough Corrib, Co. Galway, xxvii, 385.
- Tybroughny, Co. Kilkenny, xxxix, 324; carved stone, xxxviii, 270; cross, xxxvii, 211, 224.
- Tylauchynleth, now Lackanalooha, Co. Cork, xxiv, 17, 18, 23.
- Tynachi, James, and Roger, Moragol, Florentine merchants, bankers in Ireland in 13th century, xxiii, 181.
- Tynagh, Co. Galway, church, xxii, 416.
- Tynan, Co. Armagh, crosses, xxxvii, 191, 194.
- Tynte family, Co. Cork, xxxv, 51, 52.
- Tynte's castle, Youghal, xxxiii, 328.
- Tynwald, Isle of Man, xl, 387.
- Tyreconnell, Lady, xxxiii, 266, 392.
- Richard Talbot, Earl of, xxx, 315; xxxi, 129; xxxiii, 259-261, 264, 268; xxxvi, 113.
- Tyredagh, Co. Clare, bullaun, xxxiv, 191; castle, and dolmen, xxx, 447.
- Tyrella, Co. Down, church and souterrains, xxiv, 45.
- Tyron, Benedictine order of, xxxv, 166.
- Tyrrrell, Patrick, Roman Catholic bishop of Clogher, xxxiii, 397.
- Tyrrells of Co. Meath, Leaders in the Leinster Revolt, 1599, xxxiv, 205.

U

- Ua Cathbar and Ua Corra, xxx, 351;
 . xxxi, 4.
 Uachall, a demon, xxvii, 111.
 Uachonall, xxxv, 256.
 Uaithne, or Owney, Co. Limerick, xxxvii,
 165, 360.
 Uallech, chief poetess (932), xxxiv, 81.
 Ufford, Sir Robert, xxxi, 370; xxxiii, 287,
 291; xxxvii, 342; xxxviii, 21.
 Ughnagaraveal river, Co. Waterford, xxxv,
 125.
 Ui Bruin, tribe, xxxviii, 207.
 — Chonaing (Gunning) family, Limerick,
 xxxvii, 377.
 — Fealain, chiefs of, xxxvi, 19, 20.
 — Fearmaic, Co. Clare, ancient stone crosses
 of, xxix, 244; xxx, 22.
 — Seaghdha: see O'Shea.
 Ullard, Co. Kilkenny, antiquities, xxiii, 251-
 260; church, xxii, 210, 417; cross, xxii,
 210; xxiii, 255; xxxvii, 223; head over
 doorway of church, xxxi, 389.
 Ullcaghi, an ogham stone, xxxii, 12.
 Ulster, ancient ecclesiastical bells in, xxxiii,
 46.
 — coinage, xxxiii, 11.
 — Earls of, xxviii 414; xxx, 308; xxxii,
 133; xxxiii, 11, 61, 293.
 — Emigration to America, xxxii, 385.
 — German view of, xxxvi, 397.
 — Journal of Archæology, xxiv, 294.
 — — Rush-light and candle holders, xxxv,
 383.
 — Synod of, xxix, 433.
 Ultan (Saint), Ardbraccan, xxii, 2.
 Uluidh mor, Kilcummin, xxviii, 297.
 Umhall (owyl), Cantred, Co. Mayo, xxxiii,
 58, 61, 62.
 Umoir, xxx, 344, 347-353, 355.

- Una, the fairy, xxv, 125.
 Uniack (Uniacke), James, of Dublin, xxiii, 429,
 xxv, 169.
 Uniacke (1557), cross slab in St. Mary's
 Church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.
 — family, xxv, 166, 169; xxxiii, 329.
 Upper Badoney, Co. Tyrone, church, xxvi,
 277.
 Upton family, xxv, 131.
 — Major H. A. S., *Fellow*: Prehistoric
 graves, Co. Westmeath, xxvi, 387; site of
 an unrecorded battle, same Co., xxvi, 389;
 bronze caldron found near Granard, Co.
 Longford, xxix, 256.
 — Judge, xxiii, 351, 352; xxx, 116.
 Uriel, English colonize, xxxviii, 245.
 Urlare Dominican Friary, Co. Mayo, xxviii,
 405; xxxiii, 70.
 Urns, Co. Armagh; bronze, Montiaughs, Lough
 Neagh, xxvii, 191, 437.
 — Co. Antrim, two, one a cover to the
 other, R. I. Academy, xxi, 438; Gortrighy,
 burial, xxi, 433; cairn, Lougloughan,
 Broughshane, two, xxxii, 165, 166; Gortna-
 cor, xxxvi, 42; Ballintoy, White Park
 Bay, three restored, xxi, 440; Antrim and
 Derry, xxxv, 72.
 — Co. Cavan, Enagh Bog, remains, xxviii,
 177.
 — Co. Donegal, Carrickbrack, xxvi, 382.
 — Co. Down, Dundrum, xxi, 439, 440;
 Donaghadee, xxxvii, 310; Mount Stewart,
 cairn, two cinerary, xxi, 437.
 — Co. Dublin, Stillorgan Park, xxviii, 21.
 — Co. Galway, cist in cairn, Knockma, two
 sepulchral, xxxv, 36, 37.
 — Co. Londonderry, Cumher-Clady, food
 vessel, xxi, 436; Grangemore, fragment,
 xxi, 438, 440.

- Urns, Co. Louth, Monasterboice, burial, xxii, 145.
 — Co. Meath, Slieve-na-Caillighe, fragments, xxv, 314.
 — Co. Tyrone, cairn, Knockmany, Clogher (two), xxviii, 98; Ballygawley, xxx, 368; Drumruagh fort, xxxviii, 188.
 — Co. Wexford, cinerary, near Wexford, xxv, 384; Adamstown Parish, cinerary, xxviii, 70; Killancooly, cinerary, xxxii, 69, 70; Wingfield, xxxiv, 321.
 — Co. Wicklow, Merginstown, xxxiv, 319;
 — Crete, funeral, xxv, 204.

- Urns, exhibited, xxxiv, 290.
 "Use of Sarum," ordered in St. Patrick's, Dublin, xxiii, 309.
 Use of signs in ancient monasteries, xxii, 107.
 Ussher, Archbishop James, xxvii, 452; xxix, 34; birthplace of, xxi, 9.
 — Archdeacon Henry (1591), xxxv, 23.
 — Primate Henry, xxx, 192.
 — Christopher, xxx, 191.
 — R. J., *Member*: Hon. Sec. Co. Waterford; note on Ardmore, xxxiii, 387.
 — family, origin of name, xxii, 140.

V

- VALENGES, Haimo de (1289), xxxiii, 29.
- Valentia Island, Co. Kerry, xl, 266; ancient name, xxi, 310; xl, 281; ogham-stone, xxxiii, 92.
- Vallancey, General, xxix, 239; *Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*, xxii, 69.
- Vanch, Lough, xxii, 131.
- Vandalism, ogham-stone, St. Mullins, used for building purpose, xxii, 305.
- Vandeleur family, xxi, 73, 76; xxx, 277.
- Vanessa, Will of, xxix, 237.
- Vartry (Fartry, Ferter, Fertur), river, xxvii, 417; xxxviii, 17.
- Vatican Library, xxiii, 123, 130, 421.
- Vaughan family, Earls of Carbery, xxxii, 375.
- Hector (1689), xxxiii, 141.
- Warden James (1684), monument, St. Nicholas' Church, Galway, xxv, 294.
- Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 409.
- Vavasor, Sir Charles (1642), xxxiii, 361.
- Vedloigg, on ogham-stone, xxxii, 41.
- Vequeg, on ogham-stone, xxxii, 7.
- Vequegni, on ogham-stone, xxxi, 177.
- Ventry, Co. Kerry, xl, 274; battle, xxvii, 300; xl, 275.
- Verdon, George, monument in Kilmallock Church, xxv, 326, 327.
- de, family of, Co. Louth, xxv, 317-328; xxix, 417-419; xxxviii, 234, 242, 244, 245, 247, 260, 261, 300, 301.
- Verdun, de, seals of Theobald, 7th and 8th Barons, xxxiii, 89.
- Vereker family, of Gort, Co. Galway, monument to, in Bath, xxxii, 175.
- Verge, Cashel Cathedral, xl, 339.
- Vevgoso, on ogham-stone, xxxii, 8.
- Verschoyle, Major John, xxx, 329.
- Richard, xxviii, 343.

- Vesci, de, family, Monkstown, xxiii, 351, 430, 431.
- Vestments, bequest for (1526), xl, 153; ecclesiastical, xxix, 420-422.
- Vestry Books, Durrow, King's Co., xxvii, 143.
- Finglas, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 454.
- Navan, Co. Meath, xxv, 158.
- Slane, Co. Meath, xxvi, 171.
- Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, xxxix, 376.
- Vicars, Sir Arthur, xxix, 74.
- Victor (Saint), congregation of, xxii, 25, 107, 108.
- Victoria, Queen, address to, xxx, 162; death of, xxxi, 98; medals, xxiii, 11, 23.
- Vierpyle, Simon (1766), xxix, 234.
- Vignoles, Very Rev. Dean, *President*, obituary notice, xxxix, 2.
- Vignoles, Rev. C. A., *Fellow*; obituary notice, xxii, 92.
- Vigors, Colonel Philip D., *Fellow*: Free Burgesses of New Ross, 1658-1839; xxi, 298; rush-light candlesticks, xxi, 473; extracts from books of old corporation of Ross, Co. Wexford, xxii, 171, 287; xxiv, 176; xxxi, 48; report, Co. Carlow, for 1892, xxiii, 86; Society for the Preservation of Memorials of the Dead, Report for 1891, xxiii, 218; antiquities of Ullard, xxiii, 251; notes on two iron sword-dirks, Co. Carlow, xxiv, 190; note on Rathnageeragh Castle, xxiv, 280: Ketellerstone, Kilkenny, xxv, 79; find of silver coins, Co. Mayo, xxvii, 80; requesting particulars of church plate, Co. Carlow, xxvii, 81; inscribed stones, Co. Wexford and Pembrokeshire, xxvii, 150; on notarial signs-manual, xxviii, 203; question *re* Merry Gallons, xxxii, 96; events from Chronicle of Caradoc, A.D. 335-446; xxxii, 96; curious custom in old

Vigors, Colonel Philip D.—*continued*.

leases, xxxii, 411; Irish seals in the British Museum, xxxiii, 89; inscription on monument of Lord Wyndham of Finglas in Salisbury Cathedral, xxxiii, 298; obituary notice, xxxiv, 86.

Viking brooches, xxxii, 71; pin, xxxvi, 219.

Villata, or townland, xxxii, 137.

Villatae in Limerick, xxxiii, 30; in Connaught, xxxiii, 291.

Villiers (1626), tomb in St. Mary's Church, Youghal, xxxiii, 343.

— Col. E. (1689), xxxiii, 398.

Villiers-Stuart, Henry, *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxvi, 96.

Vinycumb, J., *Fellow*, seal of the Deanery, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, xxi, 228, history and authenticity of the Belfast arms, xxii, 309; historical and descriptive account of Belfast, xxii, 323; antique seal of Carrickfergus, xxiii, 69; badge of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, xxxii, 415.

Virginal (Harpsichord), xxxix, 137.

Virgin, The Blessed: abbeys dedicated to, xxv, 83; carvings of, xxv, 146, 152, 298; gild of, xxvii, 447, 448; seal with figure of, xxv, 82.

Virginia, Co. Cavan, xxii, 131; in 1641, xxiv, 48.

Virginia road, ring found near, xxxviii, 398.

Vitalian, Pope, xl, 229.

Vlatiami, name on ogham-stone, xxxiii, 85.

Vobaraci, name on ogham-stone, xxxiii, 116.

Volo, Thessaly, Acropolis, and remains compared with similar remains in Ireland, xxiv, 271-278.

Volunteers, Irish, Medals, xxi, 459-461; Callan, xxi, 460, 541; Cork, Boyne, xxi, 460; Fermoy Cavalry, xxi, 460; Friendly Association, Bantry Garrison, xxi, 460; Limerick Union, xxi, 459; Royal Tyrone Regiment, xxi, 460; Ardee Rangers, xxx, 325; Dundalk Artillery Corps, xxx, 325; Dundalk Light Dragoons (1780), xxx, 325; Ballymascanlan Rangers, xxiii, 335; xxx, 325; North Louth Regiment formed by the amalgamation of the last four named, xxx, 325; Drogheda Association, xxx, 325; Great Island Cavalry, Co. Cork; True Blue Legion, Co. Cork; True Blue Legion, city of Cork, xxx, 326; Newry Corps (two), xxx, 326; Newcastle and Donore Union Corps, Co. Dublin, xxx, 328; Londonderry Corps (two), xxx, 326; Silver Medal, xxxii, 264; several corps formed in Dublin, 1776-1780, xxx, 327; Review in the Phoenix Park, June 5, 1781, xxxv, 61, 62; pictures of, xxxv, 105, 107, 108, 374, 415; curtain with pictures of review in Phoenix Park, xxxv, 60, 173; Almanac, xxxv, 416; Garrycastle, guidon of, xxxviii, 186.

Vortigern, on ogham-stone, xxxii, 9.

Votive offerings at St. Buonias, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 47.

Voyage of St. Brendan, xxi, 676.

W

Wadding, Father Luke, xxv, 137.

Wade, Rev. Nicholas, P.P. (1809), tomb, Lusk, Co. Dublin, xxi, 506.

— Thomas, Treasurer, of Catherlagh, in 13th century, xxii, 58.

— Dr. Walter, on the Shamrock, xxvi, 357.

Wafre, Thomas, abbot of Navan, xxiii, 61.

Wages in Dublin (1564), xxxi, 154; of carpenters, Galway (1526), xxv, 384; of farm labourers in 13th century, xxii, 57.

Wainwright, John, Baron of the Exchequer, ob. 1741, xxviii, 332; xxxiv, 16, 23.

Waite, Right Hon. Thomas, xxviii, 146, 147.

Wakeley, John, Armiger, and wife (1507), tomb, Navan, xxv, 156.

Wakeman, W. F., *Hon. Fellow*, stone celts, Ireland, xxi, 155; hot-air bath, xxi, 165; Glenmalin monument, Co. Donegal, described, xxi, 264; undescribed Irish inscriptions, Clonmacnois, xxi, 273; earlier forms of inscribed Christian crosses in Ireland, xxi, 350; Kill o' the Grange Church, xxi, 405; crannog and antiquities of Lisnacrogghera, Co. Antrim, xxi, 542, 673; primitive churches, Co. Dublin, xxi, 697; *Archæologia Hibernica*, hand-book of Irish Antiquities, xxi, 720; Ante-Norman churches, Co. Dublin, xxii, 101; Sepulchral Mound at Bray, xxiv, 54; notes on Ardfert Friary, xxv, 31; Pagan sepulchral mound, Old Connaught, Co. Dublin, xxv, 106; Roscam Round Tower, xxv, 284; descriptive sketch of Enniskillen, Portora, Devenish, Ballyshannon, and Bundoran, xxvi, 279; descriptive sketch of Dalkey and Killiney, xxvi, 403; work at Dalkey parish church, xxviii, 172; antiquity of iron in certain

Wakeman, W. F.—*continued*.

weapons, implements, and ornaments, xxviii, 237; the mace of the ancient corporation of Athenry, Co. Galway, xxix, 109; obituary notice, xxx, 382.

Wales, ogham-stones in, xxxii, 1; provisions sent to, in 13th century, xxii, 61, 62; visited, xxiv, 300-302; 400-420.

— and Dumnonia, early Irish conquest of, xxi, 642.

— and Ireland: Island monasteries, xxi, 658.

Waleys, Gilbert le, xxxv, 44.

Walker, Rev. George, Governor of Derry, xxxiii, 265.

— Col. Nicholas, xxix, 96.

Walking gallows, The, xxiii, 327.

Wakington, Miss L. A., LL.D., *Member*, condition of Bona Margy Abbey, Co. Down, xxiii, 298; a Bundoran legend, xxvi, 84.

Wall, Francis (1670), xxxiii, 169.

— Walter S., *Member*, St. Flannan's Church, Errislannan, Co. Galway, xxxi, 438.

— tomb, Athenry, xxv, 300.

Walls of Fethard, xxxix, 290.

Waller monument, Ennis priory, xxv, 139.

Wallop, Sir Henry, xxx, 114; xxxiv, 47; xxxv, 178; builds Enniscorthy Castle, xxxv, 75.

Walnut tree, at Tallaght, xxix, 101.

Walsh, John, xxiii, 125.

— Rev. Robert, LL.D., M.D. (1852), monument, Finglas, xxvii, 454.

— Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel, tomb at Santiago, Spain, xxi, 85.

— family, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 178; monument, xxxvii, 360.

— family deeds, xxii, 184.

- Walsh family monument in Jerpoint Abbey, xxxvi, 189, 190, 194, 195; Kilree, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvi, 271.
- family of, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin, xxxi, 196–203; xxxii, 122–126.
- family of, Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin, xxx, 190.
- family of Youghal (1584), xxxiii, 331.
- Walsh Island, Bog of Allen, xxviii, 68.
- Walshe, families of, Newhaggard and Tomminstown, tomb, Lusk, Co. Dublin, xxi, 506.
- Walsingham, xxx, 113.
- Walton's Polyglot Bible, xxi, 19.
- War chariots in Ireland, xxi, 644.
- Warbeck, Perkin, at Ardmore, xxxiii, 360.
- Warburton, Charles, Bishop of Cloyne (1826); monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 339.
- Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 406.
- Ward, Francis D., *Fellow*, obituary notice, xxxvi, 100.
- Fr. Hugh, Franciscan, xxiii, 242; xxxiii, 167.
- Michael, Puisne Judge, King's Bench, *ob.* 1759, his son created Viscount Bangor, xxxiv, 10, 22.
- Warde, Rev. John (1508), tomb, St. Patrick's, Trim, xxxvi, 448.
- Wardell, John, *Fellow*, notes by, xxxi, 179; xxxiii, 91; Reynolds family, Co. Leitrim, note, xxxiii, 422; history and antiquities of St. Catherine's, Old Abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 41.
- Wardens of Galway, The, xxv, 291, xxvi, 70.
- Warden's (Raleigh's) House, Youghal, xxxiv, 73, 74.
- Ware, Sir James and family, xxxv, 150, 151; anecdote of, xxxviii, 182; quoted, xxvi, 224.
- Waring, Westenra, xxxvi, 56, 57.
- Warren, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 275, 280, 283, 392.
- Mary, tomb, Navan, xxv, 156.
- Rev. Thomas, *Member*, note on alleged discovery in Co. Clare, xxii, 445; Maréchal-de-Camp Baron Warren of Corduff, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 245.
- family of Cillock, Co. Dublin, tomb of, xxvii, 451.

- Warren family of Corduff, Co. Dublin, monument, xxvii, 448.
- Warrenstown, Co. Meath; St. John's Well, xxxi, 398.
- "Wars of Torlough" cited, xxv, 135, 231, 281.
- Wart-stones, xxiii, 205, 206; xxxi, 249.
- Waspail, Roger, Seneschal of Ulster (1224), xxii, 140.
- Waspayle family, xxvii, 172.
- Water-supply of ancient Dublin, xxi, 557.
- Waterford, xxxvii, 114; address by Bishop of, xxxix, 366; Cathedral and churches, xxiv, 73; xxvii, 348; organ of cathedral, 1650, xl, 232; costume of Mayor of, circa 1380, xxviii, 123, 124; records of, xxxi, 62; Reginald's tower, xxvii, 347, 348; seal of Richard Francis, Bishop of, 1338, xxxiii, 89.
- Co., coast, xxvii, 343; in seventeenth century, xxix, 429; promontory forts, xxxvi, 239; ruined churches in, xxi, 475.
- Waterford and South-East of Ireland Archaeological Society excursion, xxviii, 173.
- Waterhouse, Sir Edward, Knight (1583), xl, 2.
- Watters, Patrick, *Member*, obituary notice, xxiii, 117.
- Wax, names of those bound to supply to churches in diocese of Dublin, xxvii, 415.
- Weasel Folk-lore in Munster, xxvi, 256.
- Weaver, John, xxxiii, 141, 259, 265, 280.
- Weavers' candle-holders, xxiii, 292; collection for, xxxiv, 75; Gild, Dublin, xxx, 44; xxxv, 339.
- Webb, Alfred, *Member*, obituary notice, xxxix, 103.
- Rev. Dr. Noah, tomb, Dunshaughlin, xxii, 16.
- Weber, Francis, harpsichord and organ-maker, xxxix, 139.
- Weirs, ancient, xxxiv, 127.
- Welch, Robert, *Member*, Rosquil and the old Kingdom of Fanad, the country of MacSwyne-na-Doe and MacSwyne-na-Fanaít, axxxii, 225; kitchen midden, Cranfield Point, Co. Down, xxxvi, 85; Green-castle, Co. Down, xxxvi, 85.

- Weldon, family of, Raheenderry, Queen's Co., xxxiii, 440.
- Wesley, de (afterwards Wesley, now Wellesley), itinerant justice, *temp.* Henry III. Alan Lib. Nig., xxvii, 167.
- Wellington, 1st Duke of, educated at Trim, xxx, 260; medal of, xxiii, 8.
- Wells, holy, Co. Carlow, Old Leighlin, xxiii, 234. St. Moling's, xxii, 384-386.
- Co. Clare, dedicated to St. Inghine, xxiv, 28, 29; Kilcameen, xxvii, 125; Killone, xxx, 133, 245; Kilnaboy, xxxi, 207; Kishanny, xxx, 281; Scattery Island, Tober Senan, xxvii, 284.
- Co. Cork, Aghada, xxvii, 328.
- Co. Donegal, Tober Patrick, xxxix, 201.
- Dublin, St. Patrick's, xxix, 3; xxxi, 293.
- Co. Dublin, Chapelizod, xxxi, 387; Dalkey Island, xxvi, 416; Howth, xxiii, 396, 453; Jamestown, xxxi, 253; Kill-o'-the-Grange, xxvi, 406; Malahide, xl, 147; Monkstown, Juggy's, xxv, 5; Mulhuddart, Lady Well, xxvii, 448; St. Doulough's, xxvii, 459; St. Margaret's, St. Brigid's, xxvii, 451; Swords, xxii, 183.
- Co. Fermanagh, Davagh Patrick, xxii, 134; Deerpark, Castle Archdall, xxvi, 292.
- Co. Galway, Ardoilean, xxvi, 204, 209; Kilbannon, xxi, 380; Omev, xxvi, 253; Roseam, xxxi, 229; temple an Cheathrair aluinn, xxv, 261.
- Co. Kerry, Ballywiheen, St. Molaga's, xxviii, 19, 170; Tober Feaghna, xxviii, 320.
- Co. Kildare, St. Catherine's, double wells, xxvi, 424.
- Co. Kilkenny, Kilfera, xxiii, 231; Kilkenny, xxix, 30; Ullard, xxiii, 258.
- King's Co., Durrow, xxvi, 315; xxix, 228.
- Co. Limerick, Abbey Owney (St. Bridget's), xxxvii, 371; Patrick's Well, xxxv, 174.
- Co. Mayo, Ballintubber, xxxi, 33, 39; Cellula Tog, xxxi, 37, 39; Churchpark, xxxi, 30; Dooghta, Blessed Virgin and St. Fechin, xxvii, 380; of Findmag, xxxi, 36; Kilmummin (Rag), xxviii, 298; Moyne, xxviii,

Wells—*continued.*

- 289; Rosserk, xxviii, 259; Tobernahalthora, xxix, 63, 127; of Turlough, xxxi, 36, 39.
- Co. Meath, The Virgin's, Slane, xxxi, 430; Tara, xxiv, 242.
- Co. Sligo, Carrowmore, xxvi, 306; "Cliffoney, St. Brigid's, xxvi, 299; Tober Nalt, xxvi, 303.
- Co. Tipperary, Cahir, xxix, 258; Clonbeg (Rag), xxxix, 60; Innislough, xxxix, 268; Kicometry, xxxiv, 103; Kiltinane, fortified, xxxix, 278.
- Co. Waterford, Ardmore, xxxiii, 376.
- Co. Westmeath, Basketstown, xl, 173; Kiltobber, xxvi, 331.
- Co. Wexford, Ferns, xxv, 404; St. Beoc's, xxiii, 384.
- offerings at, xxiv, 380; xxvi, 205, 253.
- outside forts, xxvii, 124.
- Salmon in Holy, xxii, 406.
- Suastica at, xxvi, 300.
- Welsh, Rev Josias (1626), xxxi, 162.
- Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 277, 280.
- Settlers in Connaught, xxxii, 405.
- and Irish chiefs' dues, xxxvi, 354.
- and Irish languages, dissimilarity between, xxi, 642.
- Wesley, Rev. John, journals cited, xxiii, 348; in Galway, xl, 133.
- Sir Richard, 1738, xl, 173.
- West, Erskine E., *Member*: note by, on Swandlingbar, xxxvi, 436.
- Connaught territory in 17th century, xxix, 429.
- Westmeath, Co., historic ruins in, xl, 351; in 17th century, xxix, 429.
- Westminster missal ms., 14th century, xxi, 320; notes on coronation stone, xxxii, 77.
- Westpalstown, Co. Dublin, origin of name, xxii, 140; church, xxii, 182.
- Westport, Co. Mayo, cross-inscribed stone, xxxiv, 70, 71.
- Westropp family, Co. Cork, xxxiv, 68.
- family, Limerick, xxviii, 46, 119; xxxiv, 115, 132.
- family, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 115, 132.
- (1764), monument, Tulla Church, Co. Clare, xxx, 447.

Westropp, Thomas Johnson, *Fellow*: Sheriffs of the Co. Clare, xxi, 68; corrections, xxi, 324; Normans in Thomond, xxi, 284, 381, 462; convent of Killowen, Co. Clare, condition of east window, xxi, 410; folk-lore, Limerick and Clare, xxi, 491; Kilmalkedar, xxi, 715; carvings in St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, xxii, 70; note on Mervyn Archdall at Slane, xxii, 430; Killaloe, its palaces and cathedral, xxii, 398; xxiii, 187; note on mediæval charters, Co. Dublin, xxii, 183; note on witchcraft, Co. Limerick, xxii, 291; results of works undertaken at Ennis Abbey, xxiii, 121; prehistoric stone forts in north Clare, xxvi, 142, 363; xxvii, 116; prehistoric stone forts in central Clare, xxiii, 281, 432; Newgrange, xxiii, 213; note on English round tower, Hythe, Kent, xxiii, 428; churches with round towers, north Clare, xxiv, 25, 150, 332; lost find at Attyflin, Co. Limerick, xxiv, 74; last friars of Quin, Co. Clare, xxiv, 82; churches of Dunsany and Skreen, Co. Meath, xxiv, 222; antiquities of Tara, xxiv, 232; *Hon. Local Sec.*, N. Clare, report for 1894, xxiv, 287; list of cromlechs in Clare, baronies of Burren, 21; Corcomroe, 2; Inchiquin, 13; Bunratty Upper, 13; Bunratty Lower, 7; Tulla, Upper, 16; Tulla, Lower, 11, xxiv, 287; Miss Hickson's questions regarding ancient Thomond, xxiv, 289; Irish history in Kingsley's novels, xxiv, 386; Ennis Abbey and O'Brien tombs, xxv, 135; note on seal of Emly, xxv, 176; find in Coolashuasty Lough, Co. Clare, xxv, 179; note on cow legend of Corofin, xxv, 227; antiquities of Inishmore, Inishmaan, Inisheer, Aran Islands, xxv, 250, 267, 272; barony of Burren, xxv, 279; Athenry, its history and churches, xxv, 297; reports on photographic survey, xxv, 387; xxvi, 390; xxviii, 64; xxix, 61, 128; note on vestry book of Slane, xxvi, 171; note on weasel folk-lore in Munster, xxvi, 256; primitive burial, Rylane, Co. Clare, xxvii, 178; note on battle of Dysert O'Dea, source of the legend, xxvii, 253; descriptive sketch of Cloyne, xxvii, 334; descriptive sketch of Lismore, xxvii, 349;

Westropp, Thomas Johnson—*continued*.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, its plan and growth, xxviii, 35, 112; note on Colpoys family of Ballycarr, xxviii, 71; note on forts, Loop Head, Co. Clare, xxviii, 409–412; notes and folk-lore from Rennes copy of the Dindsenchus, xxix, 21; note on Dun Aenghus, Aran Island, xxix, 66; note on Rathmichael, xxix, 67; note on Tober na holthora and Tober na grania, xxix, 127; chief rent, a rose, xxix, 262; prehistoric remains, Carran and Kilcorney, Burren barony, Co. Clare, xxviii, 353; xxix, 367; common-place book relating to Ireland, xxix, 429; Augustinian houses, Co. Clare—Clare, Killone, and Inchicronan, xxx, 118; bell shrine of Scatterry described, xxx, 237; notes on places in Clare visited on summer excursions, 1900, xxx, 273, 393; cross of Dysert O'Dea, xxx, 375; Fassaroe and Tully crosses, xxxi, 86; badge of St. John, xxxi, 86; derivation of Buttevant, xxxi, 87; prehistoric remains in north-west Clare, xxxi, 1, 273; crannog at Mount Cashel, xxxi, 433; Levally, Co. Galway, xxxi, 438; Slane in Bregia, Co. Meath; its friary and hermitage, xxxi 405–430; xxxii, 192; Bridgman family, Co. Clare, xxxii, 190–192; bullaun wells, Co. Clare, xxxii, 190; notes on Askeaton, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 25, 153, 239, 425; xxxiv, 111; finds at Edenvale, Co. Clare, xxxiii, 90; Escluen (Escluona) church near Limerick, xxxiii, 197; Temple-na-Caille and churches near Kilkeedy, Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 297; notes on the antiquities of Ardmore, xxxiii, 353; Island Molana Abbey, Co. Waterford, xxxiii, 425; Raleigh's house, Youghal, xxxiii, 425; conventual buildings, St. Catherine's Abbey, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 53; note on Clontygora cromlech, Co. Armagh, xxxiv, 73; forts near Bodyke, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 75; Westropp's of Ballysteen, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 115; bullaun stones in Co. Clare, xxxiv, 191; Irish motes and early Norman castles, xxxiv, 313; Iniscathay, Scatterry I., considered in the diocese of Limerick, xxxiv, 126, 384; condition of

Westropp, Thomas Johnson—*continued.*

Kiltoola Church, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 385; prehistoric remains, forts, and dolmens on the borders of Burren, xxxv, 205, 342; Irish notes and alleged Norman castles; notes on some recent contributions to their study, xxxv, 402; note on ancient place-names, Brugh of the Boyne and others, xxxvi, 82; note on the demolition of Templemarah Church, Co. Clare, xxxvi, 86; note on Cromwellian account books, xxxvi, 202; promontory forts, Cos. of Waterford and Wexford, xxxvi, 239; note on Ennis Abbey and Kilclaran chalice, xxxvi, 311; note on inscriptions of Iniscaltra, Lough Derg, xxxvi, 423; principal ancient castles, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 24, 153; earthworks, Rathnarrow type, xxxvii, 91; Knockfierna ogham stone, xxxvii, 242; ancient buildings and crosses, Clonmacnois, xxxvii, 277; Carrigounnell Castle, the O'Briens of Pubblebrian, xxxvii, 374; xxxviii, 141, 400; Turlough Hill fort, Co. Clare, xxxvii, 405; Lemeneagh Castle, Co. Clare, xxxvii, 411; promontory forts, Erris, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 28, 221; property of Lord Clive, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 76; Molony family ring, xxxviii, 77; Knockgraffan mote, Co. Tipperary, xxxviii, 280; ring forts, Moyarta, Co. Clare, legends, xxxviii, 344; xxxix, 113; Pattern, Scatterry Island, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 399; Desmond's Castle, Newcastle O'Conyll, xxxix, 42, 350; Termon cross, Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, xxxix, 85; ancient Irish tombstones, Tomgraney, Co. Clare, xxxix, 397; tomb of an Irish bishop, xxxix, 399; promontory forts and allied structures in northern Kerry, xl, 6, 99, 179, 265; note on the Irish elk, xl, 172; note on the Irish squirrel, xl, 245.

— Dr. Wm. H. Stacpoole, xxx, 306.

Westown cliff fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 256; xxxviii, 230.

Wewitzer, Miss Sarah, poem on, xxvii, 435.

Wexford, xxiv, 125; xxxvi, 113; ancient churches in town, xxv, 369-377, 408; bishops of, xxvi, 340; castle, xxv, 409; Haven, formerly Lough Garman, xxxvi, 11;

Wexford—*continued.*

Selskar Abbey, neckless head and effigy of ship on tomb-slab, xxxi, 393; "The Faythe," xxxvi, 12.

Wexford Co., crannogs and other finds, xxix, 404; described in common-place book, "T.C.D.", xxix, 429; Earl of Norfolk's estates in, xxii, 51-63; funeral customs, xxiv, 380; gold fibulae found, xxv, 386; names of grand jury in 1700, xxxi 55-57; names of justices of the peace, 1661-1800, xxiv, 65-72; promontory forts in, [xxxvi, 239; visited, xxv, 403-411.

Whale folk-lore, xxix, 23.

Whales, Irish and Norman laws about, xl, 106, 107.

Whaley, Richard Chapel, xxviii, 341.

Whalley, John, almanac maker, xxii, 431.

Wharton, Col. (1689), xxxiii, 405.

— Earl of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1708, his character, xxxiv, 134; ordered to have the Test Act repealed, xxxiv, 137; recalled, xxxiv, 143.

Wheat exported in 13th century, xxii, 55.

Wheeler-Cuffe, Major Otway, *Member*, obituary notice, xxxix, 104.

Whet-stones, xxii, 47, 48.

Whipping post in New Ross, xxxi, 50, 59.

Whitacres, John, xxx, 202.

Whitechurch, Sir Marmaduke, xxxv, 254.

White, Alicia, monument, Navan, xxv, 156.

— family arms, xxxvii, 358.

— John Davis, *Hon. Fellow*, note on a Sheela-na-gaira, xxii, 291; notice of his death, xxiv, 97.

— Lieutenant-Col. J. Grove, *Member*, note on inscription, Churchtown Church, xxi, 167; note on the Fowlke family, xxii, 303.

— James, organist (1540), xl, 232.

— Knight, the, xxvii, 357; xxxii, 356.

— Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 261.

— Rev. Dr. Newport, xxxv, 184.

— Fr. Stephen, S.J., aided Colgan, xxiii, 244.

— Rev. Thomas (1620), xxxi, 411.

— family, xxii, 184.

— family of Clonmel, xxxix, 253, 265-268.

— (Wyte) family, xxvii, 169.

- Whitechurch, Co. Dublin, cross, xxxvii, 220 ; the wartstone, xxxi, 249.
- Co. Kilkenny, ruined church, xxxvi, 272.
- Whitefield, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxxii, 26-28.
- White Island, Lough Erne, xxvi, 292 ; xxxi, 400.
- White, Lough, Co. Westmeath, crannog, xxviii, 275.
- White Monks (Cistercian), Monkstown, Co. Dublin, xxx, 110.
- Whitepark, Co. Antrim, find at, xxi, 130.
- White or Rowan Stone, Cloghbane, Co. Donegal, xxxix, 198-343.
- Whiteside, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 400, 401.
- Mrs. (1689), xxxiii, 279.
- White stone of Calliagh Beri, xxviii, 7.
- Whitewood, Co. Meath, crosses, xxxvii, 238.
- Whitley, Thomas (1696), xxxiii, 276, 440, 441.
- Whitney family, Co. Kildare, xxviii, 148.
- Whitshed, Chief Justice, xxxiv, 9, 10.
- Whitson, Richard, arms of, xxii, 173.
- Whitney, tomb, Kilmore, Co. Wexford, xxviii, 131.
- Whorl, xxiii, 34.
- Whynred, Co. Limerick, xxxiv, 127.
- Whyte, Denis, Bishop of Glendalough, xxiii, 421.
- Sir Nicholas, *knt.*, *m.r.* (1583), xl, 2.
- Wicklow, Queen St., xxvii, 171.
- (Kilmantan), vicarage, xxiii, 131, 137.
- Wide Street Commissioners, xxix, 2, 3.
- Wigs, rules for making, in Dublin (1701), xxxiii, 232.
- Wild Geese (smugglers), xxiv, 41, 145.
- Wilkinson, Captain Neville R. (Ulster King-at-Arms), lecture by, xl, 52.
- Willes, Right Hon. Edward, Lord Chief Baron. xxix, 235.
- William III in Ireland, xxx, 275 ; xxxiv, 132 ; xxxv, 195-204 ; xxxvi, 113-122.
- Williams, Captain Thomas, besieged by Hugh O'Neill, xxx, 34.
- Rev. Sterling de Courcy, *Member*: old graveyards in Durrow parish, xxvii, 128 ;
- Williams, Rev. Sterling de Courcy—*continued*. tombstone near Geashill, King's Co., xxviii, 68 ; the termon of Durrow, xxix, 44, 219 ; Tihilly, Durrow, xxix, 65 ; bronze brooch of Durrow, xxx, 371 ; bronze celts, xxxi, 431.
- Wills, ancient, in Trinity College Library, xxii, 184 ; Irish, in Registers of York, xxxiii, 190 ; nuncupative, xxx, 311.
- of Richard Bultingfort, xxviii, 121.
- of Geoffrey Galway, xxviii, 122.
- of Philip Russell of Dublin, xxviii, 122.
- of Lord Dunsany (1462), xxiv, 222, 395.
- Register of Dublin mediæval, xxix, 72 ; later prerogative, xxix, 74.
- Wilson, J. Mackay, *Member*: note on Ballinamore castle, chapel, and burying-ground, Co. Longford, xxii, 291 ; on find of coins, xxvii, 432 ; on rath, Aghaward townland, xxix, 67.
- Windele, John, quoted, xxvi, 160, 163-165 ; xxxvii, 242 ; xl, 269.
- Windgap, Co. Waterford, ogham stone, xxxix, 296.
- Window, diamond-shaped, xxii, 382.
- Wingfield, Elinor (1703), monument in Killala Cathedral, xxviii, 291.
- family, xxxix, 170.
- Jacques (1587), xxviii, 23.
- Winkworth, Mr. (1689), xxxiii, 400.
- Winter, Provost, T.C.D., register of, xxxviii, 407.
- Wise, Dr. T. A., *Fellow*: obituary notice, xxi, 338.
- Witchcraft in the Aran Islands, xxv, 84 ; Co. Limerick, xxii, 291 ; Co. Tyrone, xxi, 406 ; modern sorcery, W. Murphy tried for, xxxii, 265 ; trial of women for, in 1711, xxx, 117.
- Wither, George, quoted, xxvi, 221.
- Witherhead, Thomas, *D.D.*, Bishop of Waterford (1589), xxxiii, 346.
- Woffington family, Dublin, xl, 232-234.
- guitar maker, Dublin, xxxix, 141.
- Wogan, family of Rathcoffy, xxi, 119-129, 716.

Wolf, names derived from, xxiv, 122; xxx, 282.
 Wolfe, Rev. Charles, monument, Great Island,
 Co. Cork, xxii, 251.

— family monument, 1697-1742, Ennis
 Priory, xxv, 139.

Wolseley, Lieut.-Col. William (1689), xxxiii,
 265.

Wolverston family, Co. Clare, xxxi, 361.

— family, of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, xxiii,
 81-83; xxviii, 23; xxx, 311; xxxi, 71.

Women's church, Inischlothrann, xxx, 79.

Wood, Herbert, *Member*: Addison's connexion
 with Ireland, xxxiv, 133.

— William, coinage, xxx, 142; xxxi, 61,
 132.

— used in structure of ancient forts, xxvii,
 127.

Wooden bowl found at Doon, King's Co.,
 xxvii, 182; xxviii, 176; castles, xxxiv,
 337; xxxix, 364; churches, xxii, 378;
 xxvi, 9; effigies, Query, xxxv, 176; foot
 track, xxviii, 417; house, Lough Deehan,
 Co. Galway, xxxiv, 218; objects in crannogs,
 xxvii, 389; xxx, 232; turret, xl, 27;
 vessel found near Newry, xxii, 285; vessel
 found in bog north of Ballinlea, Co. Long-
 ford, xxviii, 275.

Woodford, Co. Galway, iron works, xxiii, 427.

Woods, Cecil C., *Fellow*: note, query *re* first
 Duke of Marlborough, xxi, 168; goldsmiths
 of Cork, xxv, 218.

— use and destruction of, xxiii, 271-274.

Woodstock Castle Ballingarry, Co. Limerick,
 xxxv, 262.

Woodtown, cliff fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi,
 253.

Woodward, Colonel Joseph, xxii, 131.

— Richard, Bishop of Cloyne (1794).
 monument, Cloyne, xxvii, 338.

Woodwork of crannogs, xxiv, 316.

Woollen trade, memorials in 1700 to reopen
 Port of Ross for, xxxi, 55: duties levied on,
 xxxii, 386.

Worth, John, Dean of St. Patrick's, xxxiii,
 415.

Woulfe, James (1697), monument in Franciscan
 Friary, Ennis, xxv, 139; xxx, 443.

Wrecks, xxvii, 275, 330; xl, 106, 120, 212;
 granted, xxii, 389, 390.

Wreckers, alleged, xl, 109.

Wren Boys, xxi, 240.

Wright, E. Percival, M.D., *Fellow*: on the bell
 of Kilmainham, xxx, 110; notes on the
 cross of Cong, xxxi, 40; *President*, xxxix, 6.

— Thomas (1748), xxxiv, 317.

— Rev. William Ball, *Member*: James
 Standish, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, xxi,
 139, 248.

Wyke family, xxii, 391.

Wyndham, Thomas, Baron of Finglas, xxxiv,
 3, 21; monument, Salisbury Cathedral,
 xxxiii, 298.

Wynfield, Counsellor or, xxxiii, 141, 264.

Wynne, The Ven. G. R., D.D., Archdeacon
 of Aghadoe, *Member*: Traces of ancient
 dwellings in the sandhills of West Kerry,
 xxiii, 78.

X

XIMINES, John, organist, xxxiii, 209.

Y

YEATES, Isaac (1740), xxx, 311.

Yellow Ford, battle, A.D. 1598, xxx, 34.

— Horse, legend of the, xxxix, 59; The, at Cashel, xl, 332.

— Steeple, tower of St. Mary's Abbey, Trim, xxiii, 236; xxxvi, 449.

Yew trees, chancel church, Quaker Island, xxx, 79; extremely old, Palmerstown and Glendalough, xxii, 106; legend of, xxxvi, 30.

Ynys Seiriol, Wales, xxiv, 410.

Yorke, William (Mayor of Limerick), monument, Limerick Cathedral, xxviii, 114, 116.

Youghal, Co. Cork, xxv, 105; a walled town in 1685; xxxii, 354, 357, 366; chalices, xxi, 67; xxxiii, 332; charter of James I, xxv, 218; college of, xxxii, 357, 366; xxxiii, 310, 311, 345; early lighthouse, xxiii, 341; gates, towers, and remarkable houses, xxxiii, 327; legacies to its abbey, xxviii, 123; memoirs of the town, xxi,

Youghal, Co. Cork—*continued*.

64-67; notes on, xxiii, 340-342; xxxiii, 307-312, 319-344; north and south abbey, xxiii, 341; xxxii, 357; xxxiii, 330, 331; bronze seal of south abbey, xxxiii, 322, 417; pipes found, xxxiii, 421; Raleigh's (Sir Walter) house, xxxiii, 310, 425; xxxiv, 73; St. Mary's Church, xxiii, 340; xxxiii, 335-341; ancient stained glass, xxvi, 240; seal of (1792), xxxiii, 90; silversmiths' work in, xxxiii, 323; smelting works, xxv, 230; town walls, xxxiii, 307-326; visited, xxiii, 340; xxxiii, 304.

Young, Andrew K., *Fellow*, obituary notices, xxi, 338.

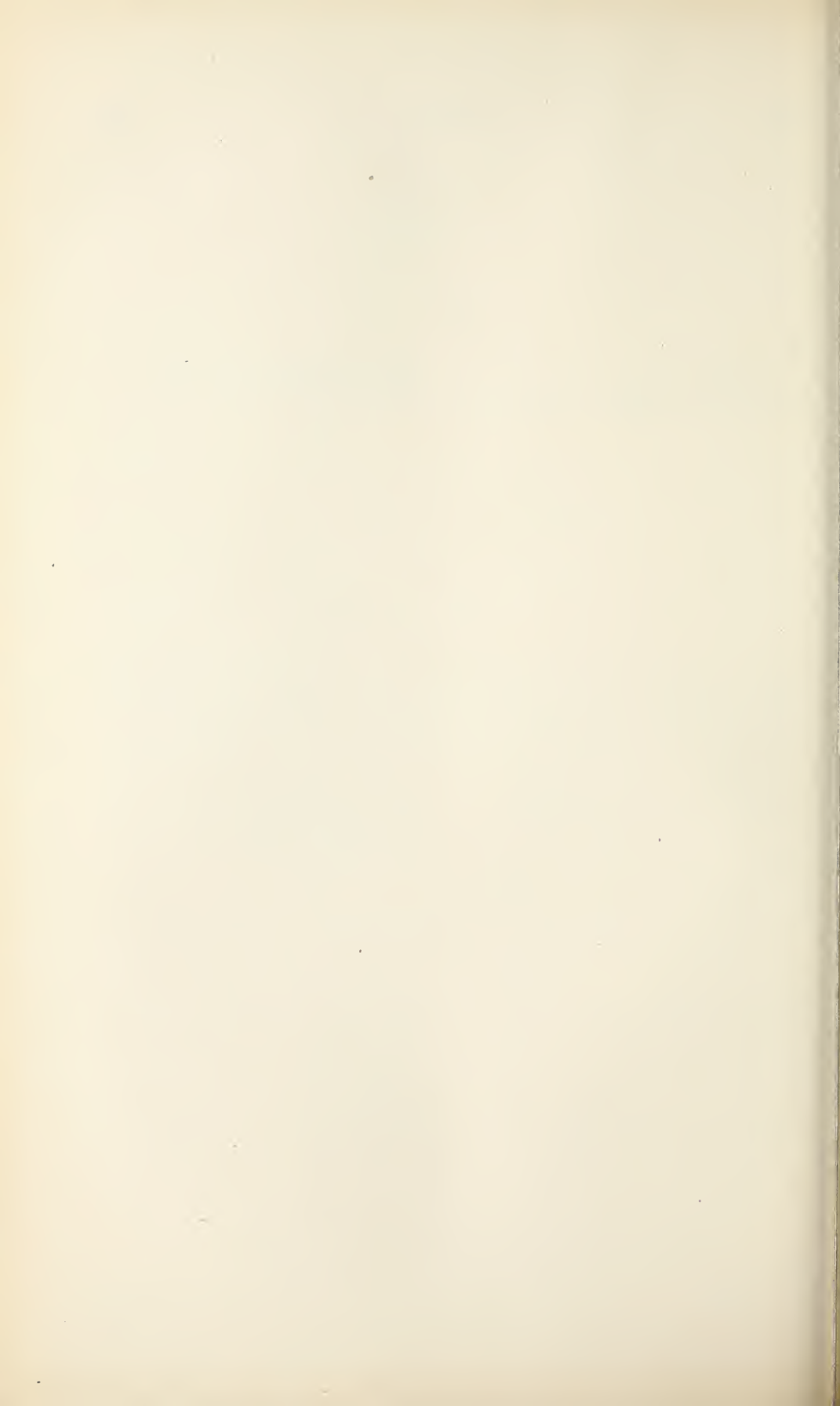
— R. M., *Member*: Corporation town book, Belfast, xxii, 197; Ancient Records of Carrickfergus, xxiii, 64; Ulster in 1798, third edition, xxiii, 327; Old Times in Belfast, xxxv, 377.

Yprès, Belgium, Irish Benedictine Nunnery, xxxviii, 179.

Z

ZIG-ZAG approaches to crannogs, xxiv, 217;
—— ornament, xxiv, 378.
Zola, Church of the daughter of, xxxiv, 272.

Zouche, Captain John (1580), xl, 195.
Zuniga, an Armada ship, xxxv, 353.



INDEX

TO THE ILLUSTRATIONS

IN

VOLUMES XXI-XL (1891-1910).

A

- ABBEY Down, Clonegal, cut stones from, xxxiv, 347.
 ——— Owney, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 165.
 ——— ——— ——— the Walsh tomb, xxxvii, 360.
 Abington, Co. Limerick, Barry monument, xxi, 52.
 Adare chalice, xxviii, 133.
 ——— Desmond's Castle, xxxvii, 24, 30.
 Aghaboe, mote, xxxix, 334.
 Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, Cathedral, ground-plan, xxii, 163.
 ——— ——— ——— western gable and doorway, xxii, 164.
 ——— ——— ——— details of, xxii, 164.
 ——— ——— ——— doorway, xxi, 611.
 ——— ——— ——— ogham stone, xxii, 165.
 ——— ——— ——— round tower, xxii, 166.
 ——— ——— ——— military tower, xxii, 167.
 Aghagower round tower, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 417, 418.
 ——— ——— ——— doorway, xxxv, 416.
 Aghalurcher Church, Co. Fermanagh, the bishop's stone in church-
 yard, xxiv, 265.
 Aglish ogham, Parish of Minard, xxxii, 31.
 Ahenny cross, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 190, 202, 205, 211; xxxix, 259.
 Aherlow, Glen of, Co. Tipperary, early monuments in, xxxix, 59.
 Ancient hunting notes, xxii, 157.
 Annaghdow Castle, Co. Galway, xxxi, 316.
 ——— ——— ——— abbey, Co. Galway, south-west view, 1857, xxxi, 317.
 ——— ——— ——— jambs of a doorway, xxxi, 318.
 ——— ——— ——— chancel window, xxxi, 319.
 ——— ——— ——— ornament from window, xxxi, 319.
 Annaghs Castle, Co. Kilkenny, xl, 346.
 ——— ——— ——— plan, xl, 347.

Antrim round tower, xxxv, 293.

Aran Islands : North Island, diagram map of Inishmore, or North Island, xxv, 250.

———— inscribed stone, "vii Romani," church of St. Breacan, xxv, 251.

———— St. Breacan's head-stone, xxv, 252.

———— cross at Temple Breacan, xxv, 253.

———— Temple Breacan, xxv, 253.

———— cross adjoining Temple Breacan, xxv, 254.

———— St. Breacan's bed, xxv, 255.

———— stone house called Clochan-na-carraige, xxv, 256 ; xxxi, 307.

———— Dun Aengus, xxv, 257.

———— the chevaux de frise, xxv, 257.

———— doorway, xxv, 258.

———— Temple mac Duach, xxv, 259.

———— doorway of, xxv, 260.

———— sketch-plan of position of primitive stone houses at Baile-na-Sean, xxv, 261.

———— holed stone, xxv, 262.

———— Arkin Castle, Killeany Bay, xxv, 263.

———— map of Iarrana, in eastern part of, xxv, 265.

—— Middle Island, or Inishmaan, plan of Dun Conor, xxv, 267.

———— Kilcananagh, interior of doorway, xxv, 268.

———— Dun Moher in background, xxv, 268.

———— window in east wall, xxv, 269.

———— view of, xxv, 270.

—— South Island, or Inisheer, Tempull Choemhain, xxv, 273.

———— doorway of, xxv, 273.

Arboe cross, Co. Tyrone, xxxvii, 195.

Archer chalice, xxix, 28.

———— monogram of Peter, xxix, 31.

———— insignia of Martin, xxix, 31.

Ardagh, plan of deanery of, xxxix, 47.

Ardane, Co. Tipperary, fragments of carved crosses in St. Berrihert's Kyle, xxxix, 60.

———— erect cross-slabs at, xxxix, 61.

Ard Britain, near Clonegal, stone with hole for hinge from oratory, xxxiv, 347.

Ardee, Co. Louth, St. Mochta's House, xxxviii, 213.

Ardfert, Co. Kerry, Friary, plan of ruins, xxv, 34.

———— interior of east window, xxv, 37.

———— tombstone in choir, xxv, 39.

———— tombstones, xxv, 331.

Ardmore, Co. Waterford, Cathedral, nave, looking westward, xxxiii, 359.

———— window and panels, north wall of nave, xxxiii, 368.

———— panels in west face, xxxiii, 369.

Ardmore, Co. Waterford, Cathedral—*continued.*

- west window, detail of south capital
of chancel arch, shaft, trefoil arched
tomb and details, xxxiii, 370.
- piers of chancel arch, xxxiii, 372.
- font, xxxiii, 377.
- capitals of north door, xxxiii, 377.
- plan of cathedral, round tower, and St. Declan's
oratory, xxxiii, 365.
- cathedral and round tower, from north-west,
xxxiii, 353.
- from south-west,
xxxiii, 363.
- holy well, crucifixion carvings, xxxiii, 377.
- ogham, xxxiii, 382.
- St. Declan's Oratory, xxxiii, 356.
- round tower, door, xxxiii, 377.
- The Clogh Daba, xxxiii, 377.
- west window of Temple Deiscart, xxxiii, 377.

Ardoilean, Co. Galway, chapel from the south with cross D, xxvi, 199.

- from the west, xxvi, 200.
- entrance to souterrain, xxvi, 203.
- cross A and cross B, xxvi, 306.
- cross D, xxvi, 307.

Ardpatrick, Co. Limerick, round tower, xxxviii, 75.

- plan of portion of base of font, xxxviii, 76.

Ardress, Co. Kildare, St. Patrick's Chapel, xxi, 456, 457.

Armagh, Book of, satchel of, xxii, 452.

Armoy, Co. Antrim, cross, xxxvii, 194.

- round tower, xxix, 121.
- doorway of, xxix, 122.
- elevation, vertical section, and plan, xxix,
123.
- elevation and plan of doorway, xxix, 124.

Arms, Colonel Mathias Everard, Kilkervan, Co. Meath, xxii, 127.

Arrow heads from Co. Antrim, xxvii, 13.

- from Co. Meath, xxxviii, 397.

Askeaton, Co. Limerick, from the Franciscan Convent, xxxiii, 25.

- (*circa* 1586), from "Pacata Hibernia," xxxiii, 158.
- "The town and castle, taken from the ruins of the abbey,"
painted by P. Sandby, R.A.: published 1779, xxxiii, 165.
- Abbey, plan of precinct, xxxiii, 239.
- carvings on north door of cloister, on sacristy window,
and a fragment, xxxiii, 239.
- carving in chancel, xxxiii, 242.
- window in north wall, xxxiii, 243.
- Stephenson monument and sedilia, xxxiii, 244.
- west end of transept, xxxiii, 246.
- north-east angle of cloister, xxxiii, 247.
- carving of St. Francis, xxxiii, 248.

Askeaton, Co. Limerick, Abbey—*continued.*

- plan, xxxiii, 250.
- the refectory, xxxiii, 253.
- from S.W., xxxiv, 117.
- windows in Chapter House, upper room elevation and plan, eastern dormitory, xxxiv, 128.
- fragments of canopied tomb, xxxiv, 129.
- sedile and fragments of canopied tomb, xxxiv, 130.
- window in refectory, xxxiv, 130.
- base of pillar and fragment of monument, xxxiv, 131.
- Castle, xxxiv, 118 ; xxxvii, 39.
- drawn by G. Holmes, published 1799, xxxiii, 172.
- from the south-west, xxxiii, 28.
- from the bridge, xxxiii, 154.
- the keep from the east, xxxiv, 119.
- north end of banqueting hall, xxxiv, 121.
- banqueting hall from the east, xxxiv, 122.
- plan, xxxiv, 123.
- window of hall, corbel, xxxiv, 115.
- Franciscan Convent, chancel, xxxiii, 32.
- north-east angle of cloister, xxxiii, 34.
- St. Mary's Church belfry, xxxiv, 111.
- plan, xxxiv, 114.

Athassel, Co. Tipperary, Augustinian Priory, map of site of, xxxix, 279.

- floriated cross on tombstone in choir, xxxix, 280.
 - sculpture on memorial stone, xxxix, 281.
 - ground-plan, xxxix, 282.
 - north-east view of choir, xxix, 283.
 - early Gothic arch between nave and choir, xxxix, 283, 284.
 - plan of upper range of cloister garth, xxxix, 285.
 - sketch plan and elevation, showing entrance to chapter room, xxxix, 285.
 - cloister arcade, xxxix, 286.
 - sketch elevation of tower entrance, xxxix, 288.
 - plan of same, xxxix, 288.
 - south-west doorway from church to cloister garth, xxxix, 289.
- Athenry, Co. Galway, Franciscan Friary and Castle, xxv, 297.
- Dominican Friary, xxv, 298.
 - from N.E., xxv, 299.
 - from S.W., xxv, 299.
 - Mace of the ancient Corporation of, xxix, 109.
- Athlone castle, sketch plan, xxxvii, 264.

Athlone castle—*continued*.

——— view of, xxxvii, 276.

——— map of, xxi, 374.

——— north gate, xxi, 181.

——— wall of, xxi, 371.

Aughnanure castle, Co. Galway, xxxix, 180.

B

BAGINBUN, Co. Wexford, fort, xxxvi, 258.

——— inscribed stone, xxvii, 151, 154; xxxiv, 269, 387.

Bakewell, cross, xxi, 32, 35.

Ballina, Cloghogle Cromlech, xxviii, 285.

Ballinagarde Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

Ballingarry, Co. Kerry, castle, xl, 118.

——— drawbridge of the castle, xl, 99.

Ballinalacken Castle, Co. Clare, fireplace, xxx, 285.

Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxvii, 39.

——— map, xxxvi, 47.

——— ogham, xxxvi, 48.

Ballinskelligs Abbey, Co. Kerry, ground-plan, xxxii, 345.

——— east end of prior's lodge, xxxii, 348.

——— section showing chancel arch, xxxii, 348.

——— details, xxxii, 349.

Ballintaggart, Killeen, Co. Kerry, oghams, xxii, 256-260.

Ballintemple Church, Geashill, King's Co., tombstone of Eveline Fitz-

Dermot and Lewis Fitzmaurice, xxviii, 68.

Ballinvoher, Co. Kerry, ogham, xxxii, 36.

Ballyandreen ogham, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 406.

Ballybricken Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

Ballybunion, Co. Kerry, castle, xl, 6.

——— castle and Pookeenee fort, xl, 28.

Ballybur, Co. Kilkenny, doorway of castle, xxxix, 179.

Ballycasheen, Co. Clare, plan of dolmens, xxxv, 222.

Ballycastle Cross, Co. Antrim, xxxvii, 194.

Ballyculhane Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

Ballygally Castle, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 316.

Ballyganner, Co. Clare, north-western cromlech, and plan, xxx, 402.

——— plan of cromlechs, xxxi, 288.

Ballygleaghane Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

Ballyhank, Kilnaglory, Co. Cork, ogham, xxxii, 8.

Ballykenney, Co. Donegal, stone circle, xxxix, 227.

Ballykinvarga fort, Co. Clare, plan of, xxx, 400.

——— caher and *chevaux de frise*, xxx, 401.

Ballyman, Co. Dublin, cup and concentric circles, inscribed stone, xxxi, 145.

Ballymore-Eustace cross, Co. Kildare, xxxvii, 228.

Ballynahinch Castle, Co. Tipperary, plan, xxxvi, 423.

——— from north-west, xxxvi, 424.

——— showing sheela-na-gig, xxxvi, 424.

- Ballynahown group of forts, Co. Clare, xxxv, 344, 249.
 ————— details of, xxxv, 347.
 Ballynamona fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 248.
 Ballynarrid fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 248.
 Ballynavenooragh ogham, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 407.
 Ballyneanig, Corcaguiny, ogham, xxxii, 33.
 Ballynoe stone circle, Co. Down, xxxv, 301.
 Ballyportrea Castle, Co. Clare, arrow-slit, xxx, 285.
 ————— fire-place, xxx, 285.
 Ballyshannon, Salmon Falls, xxvi, 295.
 Ballysteen Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.
 Ballyvaughan, Co. Clare, map of, forts near, xxxi, 273.
 Ballyvoony fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 248, 250.
 Ballyvorreen Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.
 Ballywiheen Church, Ballyneanig, Co. Kerry, north-east view, xxviii, 16.
 ————— ground-plan, xxviii, 17.
 ————— section of font, xxviii, 18.
 ————— stone cross, fractured, xxviii, 18.
 Ballywillan, Co. Derry, souterrain, plan and longitudinal section, xxxiii, 191.
 ————— transverse sections, xxxiii, 192.
 "Bambino," of New Ross, xxviii, 250.
 Banagher Church, Co. Londonderry, internal view of west doorway, xxxii, 307.
 ————— window in south-east wall of chancel, xxxii, 308.
 ————— O'Heney tomb (south-west view), xxxii, 309.
 ————— (south-east view), xxxii, 310.
 Baptism of our Lord, from a cross at Kells, xxiii, 3.
 ————— a Byzantine ivory, xxiii, 3.
 ————— a cross at Monasterboice, xxiii, 5.
 ————— front of cover of Sacramentaire de Metz, xxiii, 5.
 Baronscourt, Co. Tyrone, general view of cromlechs, xxxvii, 399.
 ————— east end of cromlech, xxxvii, 400.
 Barry Arms, Abington, Co. Limerick, xxxviii, 73.
 Basin, small stone, near Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, xxxvii, 409.
 Baston crannog, xxiv, 112.
 Baurnadomeeny, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 40, 44.
 Baur South, Co. Clare, plan and elevation of cromlech, xxix, 369.
 Bayeux Tapestry, motives of Rennes, Dol, and Dinan, xxxiv, 332.
 Bead, clay, from Co. Meath, xxxviii, 397.
 Beal Castle, Co. Kerry, earthworks, xl, 12.
 Bealin cross, Co. Westmeath, xxxvii, 321.
 Beaumaris Church, N. Wales, brass in, xxiv, 414.
 Belfast, seal of city of, xxii, 323.

Belfast—*continued*.

- old corporate seal of, xxii, 325.
- Castle, Cave Hill, xxii, 326.
- High Street, A.D. 1786, xxii, 336.
- Donegal Place, xxii, 337.
- Giants' Ring Cromlech, near, xxix, 353, 355.
- ————— map of, xxix, 354.
- ————— view of the Lagan, near, xxix, 355.
- shop front in Castle-street, *circa* 1790; xxxv, 379.
- sovereign's seat and desk, xxii, 201.
- view of High-street, *circa* 1840, xxxv, 381.
- view from Co. Down side, *circa* 1830, xxxv, 377.
- Bell of Bangor, Co. Down, xxxiii, 56.
- Cappagh, xxxiii, 52.
- Drumragh, Omagh, xxxiii, 54.
- Kilmainham, xxx, 41, 42.
- St. Broncha, Kilbroney, near Rostrevor, xxxiii, 55.
- St. Goulven, in church of Goulien, near Pont Croix, Brittany, xxviii, 167.
- St. Meriadec, at Stival, near Pontivy, Morbihan, Brittany, xxviii, 168.
- St. Pol, in Cathedral of St. Pol de Leon, Brittany, xxviii, 167.
- St. Ronan, Locronan, Brittany, xxviii, 168.
- Bell, shrine of St. Senan, front view, xxx, 238.
- ————— back view, xxx, 239.
- ————— view of both ends, xxx, 243.
- found near Ballymena, now in the Belfast Museum, xxxiii, 47.
- from Kilmackevit, Co. Antrim, xxii, 48.
- Belleek, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 293.
- Benburb, battle of, plan of, xxvi, 30.
- Bernard (St.) of Clairvaux, xxviii, 138.
- Berneens, eastern cromlech, Co. Clare, plan of, xxxi, 286.
- Bexhill, cross, xxi, 35.
- Bird, bronze, xxi, 483.
- Birdhill Castle, Co. Tipperary (Knockannaneen), xxxiv, 107, 108.
- Bishop's Island, Kilkee, cell and oratory, xxxviii, 41.
- Blackrock, Co. Dublin, from Scalé's map, 1773, xxxi, 386.
- ————— cross of, xxxi, 388.
- Boat of one piece, found at Maghery, Co. Armagh, on Lough Neagh, xxv, 224.
- Boho cross, Co. Fermanagh, xxxvii, 190.
- Bonamargy cross, Co. Antrim, xxxvii, 194.
- Bone flake from Slieve-na-Caillighe, xxvi, 257.
- ————— design on, reconstructed, xxvi, 258.
- pins found in Ballinderry Lake, Co. Westmeath, xxxii, 155.
- Book cover (*circa* 1420), xl, 52.
- of Durrow, a page of interlaced ornament from, xxix, 44.
- ————— the first page of St. Mark's Gospel from, xxix, 46.
- plates, monochrome sketch, xxiv, 396.
- ————— pen-and-ink drawings, xxiv, 397, 398.

- Boot found in crannog near Clones, xxx, 231.
 Bouchier tablet, St. Canice's, Kilkenny, xxxiv, 365.
 Bowl, bronze, from the Anastasi collection, British Museum, xxiv, 4.
 — shaped vessel of pottery from Dundrum, Co. Down, xxiv, 2.
 Bracklaghboy, Co. Mayo, ogham, xxviii, 401, 403.
 ————— sectional view of mound containing, xxviii, 404.
 Bray, Co. Wicklow, in the eighteenth century, xxxii, 127.
 Breastagh ogham stone, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 230.
 Brittas Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxviii, 184.
 Britway Church, Co. Cork, west wall and doorway, xxiv, 129.
 ————— window, xxiv, 131.
 Broadstone cromlech, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 84.
 Bronze brooch, Durrow, xxx, 371.
 ————— of the Viking Period, xxxii, 71, 72.
 ————— chain found with above, xxxii, 73.
 ————— caldron from Milkernagh Bog, Co. Longford, side view, xxix, 256.
 ————— interior, xxix, 257.
 ————— celts found at Calverston, Co. Westmeath, xxxi, 431.
 ————— daggers with original handles, found in Ireland, xxvii, 423.
 ————— implements, Co. Tipperary, and rock in which they were found, xxxvii, 86, 87, 88.
 ————— knife from Lough Derg, xl, 248.
 ————— objects found in crannog near Clones, xxx, 215, 218.
 ————— pin of Viking Period, found at Clontarf, xxxvi, 219.
 ————— Tranarossan midden, xxxii, 227.
 ————— and brooch, Rosapenna midden, xxxii, 227.
 ————— pot found in the Montiaghs, Co. Armagh, xxvii, 437.
 ————— ring from Co. Meath, xxxviii, 398.
 ————— ring pin, xxxix, 297.
 ————— spear head, xxxv, 67.
 ————— stud, Scandinavian, xxviii, 109.
 Brooches, silver penannular, xxiv, 90.
 ————— as worn by women in Algeria, xxiv, 90.
 ————— silver, found at Scatterry Island, xxvii, 281.
 ————— (tortoise), found in Co. Down, xxxvi, 451.
 Brosna, Co. Kerry, earthworks, xl, 12.
 Browne's Castle, Clashmelcon, Co. Kerry, xl, 100, 110.
 Buckle found at Patrickstown, Co. Meath, xxviii, 63.
 Bullaun stone, at Burren, near Warrenpoint, xxxvi, 81, 82.
 ————— Feaghna, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 314.
 ————— stones in Glen of Aherlow, xl, 60.
 ————— Killanevin and Ballynastragh, Co. Wexford, xxix, 405.
 Bullock Castle, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 417.
 Bunratty Castle, Co. Clare, xxi, 292 ; xxx, 277.
 Burgage Cross, Co. Wicklow, xxxvii, 229.
 Burial urn, Ballywillan, Co. Antrim, xxi, 438.
 ————— Monasterboice, xxii, 145.
 ————— found near Cumber Clady, Co. Derry, xxi, 436.
 ————— found at Gortrighy, Co. Antrim, xxi, 434.

- Burke effigy, Glinsk, Co. Galway, xxxvii, 307.
 Burntchurch, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxiii, 179; xxxix, 182.
 ----- details, xxxix, 183.
 Burntcourt (formerly Everard's) Castle, Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 75.
 Butler, Lord James W., portrait, xxi, frontispiece.
 Byzantine Ivory, baptism of our Lord from a, xxiii, 3.
 ----- church with round towers from a, xxiii, 5.

C

- Caherahoagh fort, Co. Clare, stone ladder, xxvi, 366.
 Caheranardurrish fort, Co. Clare, gateway, xxix, 379; xxx, 423.
 Caher-Balliny, Co. Clare, from the east, xxxi, 9.
 Caherbullog Upper, Co. Clare, diagram of, xxxi, 16.
 Cahercalla fort, near Quin, and plan, xxvi, 150.
 Cahercarbery-beg fort, Kerry Head, xl, 126.
 ----- more fort, Kerry Head, xl, 125; xl, 99.
 Cahercashlaun, Co. Clare, cliff fort, xxix, 377; xxx, 422.
 ----- plan of, xxix, 376.
 ----- plan of souterrain, xxix, 376.
 Cahercloggaun fort, Co. Clare, xxxi, 12.
 ----- plan of, xxxi, 13.
 Cahercommane triple fort, xxvi, 155.
 ----- masonry, xxvi, 155.
 ----- plans, xxvi, 156; xxx, 408.
 Caherconnell, Co. Clare, plan of, xxix, 375.
 Caherconree, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 289.
 ----- stone trough, xl, 358, 359.
 Cahercuttine fort and fallen dolmen, Co. Clare, xxvii, 117; xxx, 401.
 Caherdoonaghbwee, Co. Clare, earth fort, xxxix, 124.
 Caherdoonerish fort, Co. Clare, from the N.E., xxxi, 4.
 ----- plan of, xxxi, 6.
 Caherdoonfergus fort, Co. Clare, from the west, xxxi, 2.
 Caherduff fort, near Crumlin, Co. Clare, xxxv, 35.
 Caherelly, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxvii, 157.
 ----- mural monument, xxi, 50.
 Cahergrillaun, near Carran, Co. Clare, plan of fort, and fort, xxviii, 363, 364.
 Caherhurley fort, Co. Clare, plan of, xxxiv, 77.
 Caher Island, Co. Mayo, St. Patrick's Church, xxx, 359.
 ----- interior view, east window
 and altar, xxx, 361.
 ----- crosses at S.E. angle of
 enclosure, xxx, 362.
 ----- high cross on knoll near landing-place, xxx,
 363; xxxvii, 214.
 Caherlehillan, Co. Kerry, map, xxxvi, 277.
 ----- cross-inscribed stone, xxxvi, 278.
 ----- plans of cromlech, xxxvi, 279.
 ----- cromlech, xxxvi, 280.
 ----- inscribed stone, xxxvi, 283.

- Cahermackerilla, near Carran, Co. Clare, plan of fort, xxviii, 363.
 Cahermacnaughten fort, Co. Clare, plan of, xxx, 400.
 Cahermore, Ballyallaban, Co. Clare, fort, xxxi, 282.
 ————— plan of, xxxi, 283.
 ————— Ballyconry, Ballyvaughan, Co. Clare, xxxi, 279.
 ————— Glenquin, Co. Clare, fort, xxvi, 365.
 ————— Roushan, masonry, xxvi, 367.
 Cahermoyle, Dungan, Co. Clare, xxxi, 281.
 Cahersavaun fort, Co. Clare, xxvi, 364.
 Caherscrebeen fort, near Lemnecagh Castle, Co. Clare, masonry, xxvi, 368.
 Cahershaughnessy fort, Co. Clare, xxiii, 288-291.
 Cahertrant, Co. Kerry, Gallan, xl, 277.
 Cahir, Co. Tipperary, Tober-Iosa well, xxix, 258.
 ————— castle, xxxix, 272.
 ————— Augustinian priory from north-east, xxxix, 273.
 Cahirblonick, Co. Clare, plan of fort, xxxv, 209.
 ————— dolmen, xxxv, 210, 229.
 ————— east fort, xxxv, 229.
 Cahirconree, Co. Kerry, view of wall from the outside, xxix, 10.
 ————— general view from north-east, xxix, 10.
 ————— map, plan of fort, and elevation and plan of rampart, xxix, 13.
 ————— plan of north side of entrance and sections of wall, xxix, 14.
 ————— remains of north side of entrance from inside, xxix, 16.
 ————— outside of wall looking north-west, xxix, 16.
 Cahirnagrian, rampart to north, xxxv, 348.
 Calliagh Beri, The White Stone of, xxviii, 8.
 Candlesticks, weaver's, from Rathlin, xxiii, 293.
 Canoe, dug-out, Thornhill, Co. Tyrone, xxxi, 298.
 Canon's Island, River Shannon, Co. Clare, plan of abbey, xxvii, 287.
 ————— view of abbey from the north, xxvii, 288.
 Cappagh castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 39.
 Cappaghkennedy dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 206.
 ————— plan of dolmen, xxxv, 223.
 Cappanakilla, Co. Clare, plan of forts on, xxvi, 369.
 Carew castle, Pembrokeshire, stone, xxvii, 161 ; xxxiv, 261, 387.
 Carlingford, Co. Louth, castle, xxxviii, 310, 311.
 ————— Taaffe's Castle, xxxviii, 312.
 ————— Dominican Priory, xxxviii, 314, 315.
 Carn, Co. Wexford, church of St. Beoc, xxiii, 382, 383.
 Carndonagh cross, Co. Donegal, xxxvii, 194.
 Carn-Greine, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 290.
 Carran, Co. Clare, cliff fort, xxviii, 364.
 ————— and Kilcorney, Co. Clare, diagram of ancient structures near, xxviii, 353.
 Carrick castle, Co. Tipperary, Elizabethan front, xxv, 232 ; xxxix, 255.
 Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, castle, xxxv, 315.
 ————— seals of, xxiii, 70, 71.

Carrigan Head, Slieve Liag, Co. Donegal, xxi, 266.

Carrigogunnell, Co. Limerick, castle, xxvii, 157 ; xxxviii, 142.

———— plan, xxxviii, 143.

———— keep and west rooms, xxxviii, 145.

———— from the west, xxxviii, 147.

———— upper ward, xxxvii, 374.

———— map of townlands round, xxxviii, 154.

Carrowmore dolmens, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 306, 308.

Carrownaweelaun, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 359.

Carter, Right Hon. Thomas, portrait, xxxiv, 8.

Cashel, Co. Tipperary, Cornack's chapel, xxi, 629.

———— plan of same, xxi, 628.

———— cross, xxxvii, 205.

———— round tower, window in, xxi, 630.

———— Moneygashel, Co. Cavan, xxi, 582.

Cashelore fort, or the Bauven Crin, Co. Sligo, plan, xxiv, 279.

Cashlaun, Gar fort from, S.E., xxvi, 152.

———— plan of, xxvi, 153.

———— gateway of, xxvi, 154.

———— masonry of lower fort, xxvi, 154.

Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 290.

———— sculptured chamber, mounds, church ruins, &c., in Deer Park, xxvi, 291.

Castleconnell castle, Co. Limerick, xxvii, 157.

Castledermot, Co. Kildare, cross, xxi, 32.

———— holystone, xxii, 69.

———— round tower, xxii, 66.

———— windows of, xxii, 68.

———— western doorway of church, xxii, 67.

Castleguard, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 262.

Castlekevin, Co. Wicklow, xxxviii, 18.

———— plan of mote, xxxviii, 19.

Castlelost, Co. Westmeath, mote, xl, 226.

Castlering mote, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 253.

Castle Roche, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 305.

Castle Rushen, Isle of Man, plans, xl, 396, 400.

———— views, xl, 397, 398, 399.

———— sundial, xl, 403.

Castlestrange, Co. Roscommon, carved stone, xxxvii, 347.

Castletimon, Co. Wicklow, ogham stone, xl, 62.

Castletown, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 257, 258.

———— (Corcomohide) castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

———— (Kenry) castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

———— Berehaven, Co. Cork, stone circle, xxxv, 172.

Castleward, Co. Down, plan, xxiii, 177.

———— exterior, xxiii, 178.

Castlewellan, Co. Down, dolmen near, xxv, 87.

Celt, Monasterboice, xxii, 146.

- Celts, ornamental, xxvii, 48.
 Chair dated 1616, xxiv, 83.
 Chalices, the Archer Chalice, xxi, 28.
 ——— Cloonclare or Manorhamilton, xxviii, 133.
 ——— Kilmore, xxviii, 133.
 ——— Mayler, xxviii, 133.
 ——— Adare, xxviii, 133.
 ——— Kilkenny, xxviii, 133.
 Chopper made from fragment of a polished celt, xxvii, 425.
 ——— and disc from cairn W. Slieve-na-Caillighe, xxvii, 426.
 Christopher (St.), bearing the Child (from woodcut), xl, 166.
 ——— (sculptured stone, Jerpoint Abbey), xl, 167.
 Church Island, Lough Currane, Co. Kerry, west doorway, xxx, 160.
 ——— church and plan, xxxviii, 368, 369.
 ——— exterior of east window, xxxviii, 370.
 ——— carving of musician, xxxviii, 373.
 ——— cross-inscribed stone, xxxviii, 375, 376, 377.
 ——— slab, xxxviii, 378, 379.
 Church Island, Valentia, Co. Kerry, building on, xxx, 152.
 ——— bee-hive house on, xxx, 153.
 ——— plan of cist or grave, xxx, 156.
 Church of Cill-mic-Ui-Donain, Leana, Co. Clare, inclined jamb of door, xxvii, 78.
 ——— plate, Lismore Cathedral, xxxvii, 91.
 ——— with round towers from Byzantine ivory, xxiii, 5.
 Cinerary urn found at Killancooly, Co. Wexford, xxxii, 69.
 ——— fragment of, Adamstown, Co. Wexford, xxviii, 70.
 Circular plates of gold in R.I.A. collection, xxix, 39, 40.
 Clady, Co. Meath, souterrain, xxi, 150, 151, 152.
 Claneboy, O'Neill's stone coronation chair, xxviii, 255.
 Clare Abbey, Co. Clare, plan, xxx, 123.
 ——— windows, xxx, 124, 125.
 ——— interior of church, xxx, 125.
 ——— exterior, from the south, xxx, 126.
 Clare-Galway Abbey, xxv, 287.
 ——— plan of east window in choir, xxxi, 324.
 ——— east gable, xxxi, 325.
 ——— south-west view of, xxxi, 326.
 ——— geometrical elevations, north and south, xxxi, 327.
 ——— De Burgo tomb in choir, xxxi, 328.
 ——— ground-plan of abbey and precincts, xxxi, 329.
 ——— interior view of nave, from N.W., xxxi, 330.
 ——— showing nave, arcade, and east window under tower, xxxi, 331.
 ——— drawing of primitive plough from a gravestone, xxxi, 332.
 ——— Co., diagram of antiquities in South-Eastern, xxx, 277.

Clare—*continued*.

- Island from the mainland, xxv, 244.
- Grania Uaile or Grace O'Malley's Castle, xxv, 244.
- tomb of the O'Maille (O Malley) family, xxv, 245.
- Clarisford, Killaloe, carved stones at, xxiii, 195.
- Cleenagh Castle, Co. Clare, finial, xxx, 285.
- Cloghanecarhan, Co. Kerry, standing stones at entrance to cashel, xxxix, 165.
- plan of cashel, xxxix, 164.
- view of cashel, showing ogham stone, xxxix, 166.
- ogham stone, xxxix, 168.
- Cloghansavaun, Co. Clare, castle and plan of fort, xxxviii, 225.
- Clogher mote, xxxiv, 320.
- Cloghleigh, Co. Cork, castle, xxxviii, 120.
- Cloghnodfoy Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.
- Cloghogle dolmen, near Ballina, xxvii, 285.
- Clonca, Co. Donegal, shaft of St. Buodan's cross (west face), xxxii, 297.
- decoration, xxxvii, 190.
- Clones cross, Co. Monaghan, xxxvii, 195.
- Clonfert Cathedral, pediment above doorway, xxxi, 390.
- Clonmacnoise, King's Co., brooch-pin, xxi, 318.
- Cathedral, Dean Odo's door, xxxvii, 286.
- High Cross, xxxvii, 218, 228, 294, 295.
- details of panel, xl, 356.
- part of carved slab found at, xxxix, 91.
- plan of central group of churches, xxxvii, 283.
- south cross and O'Rorke's Tower, xxxvii, 291.
- plan of Temple Finghin, xxxvii, 297.
- the Nuns' church, xxxvii, 300.
- north side of chancel arch, Nun's church, xxxi, 396 ; xxxvii, 302.
- south side of same, xxxvii, 303.
- west door of Nun's church, xxxvii, 305, 336.
- slabs, xxi, 275 ; xl, 235, 236.
- Temple Finghin and round tower, xxxvii, 331.
- early monuments, xxxvii, 338, 339.
- Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, west gate, xxxix, 243.
- Corporation regalia, xxxix, 248.
- tomb of the lords of Cahir, xxxix, 249.
- chancel window, Old St. Mary's, xxxix, 251.
- remains of town wall, xxxix, 253.
- tomb of John White, First Mayor, xxxix, 254.
- Clonmohr, Co. Clare, sections of raths, xxxiv, 76.
- Clonmore castle, Co. Louth, xxv, 319.
- Clonshire castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 39.
- Clontigora, Co. Armagh, cromlech, xxxiv, 73.
- Cloonclare, or Manorhamilton, chalice, xxviii, 133.
- Clooney, Co. Londonderry, ruins of St. Columba's Church, xxxii, 284.
- Cloonties, Co. Kerry, dolmen, xl, 203.

- Cloughoughter Castle, Co. Cavan, 'xxi, 294.
 Clover Hill, Co. Sligo, markings on stones, xxviii, 107, 108.
 Cloyne, Co. Cork, cathedral, ground-plan, xxvii, 336.
 ————— from N.E., xxvii, 337.
 ————— round tower, xxvii, 341.
 ————— details of door and window opes, xxvii, 342.
 Cluttabina souterrain, Co. Waterford, plan of, xxvii, 271.
 Clynnog Church, N. Wales, xxiv, 405.
 ————— old chest in, xxiv, 406.
 ————— cromlech, xxiv, 407.
 Coad, Inchiquin, Co. Clare, plan of church, xxxi, 359.
 Coinage, Kilkenny Confederate, xxv, 341.
 ————— types of British, xxiv, 353.
 ————— varieties of the Floreat Rex, xxv, 339.
 Colgan, John, portrait of, from a picture at St. Isodore, Rome, xxxii, 291.
 Comb, found at Kilmessan, Co. Meath, xxiv, 391.
 Como, sculpture from Sant Abbondio, xxix, 435.
 Cong, Co. Mayo, abbey, 1820, xxxi, 321.
 ————— 1857, xxxi, 321.
 ————— capitals from doorway, xxxi, 322.
 ————— base of market cross, xxxi, 322.
 ————— cross, xxxi, 323.
 ————— central portion, xxxi, 43.
 ————— enamels on, xxxi, 44.
 Connaught, map of Attacottie tribes, according to Macfiris, xxx, 344.
 ————— distribution of the Luigne Delbna, &c., xxx, 348.
 ————— and Thomond in the 12th century, map of, xxx, 353.
 ————— map of, showing positions of crosses, xxxvii, 216.
 Connor, Co. Antrim, fragment of high cross, xxxii, 244.
 Conway, North Wales, plans of Plas Mawr, xxiv, 403, 404.
 Cooleaconan, Co. Kerry, plan of cloghan, xxxii, 55.
 Cooleamore cromlech, Co. Clare, from N.E., xxxi, 14.
 ————— plan of, xxxi, 15.
 Coolistiegue castle, Co. Clare, arrow-slit, xxx, 285.
 Coolnatullagh, Co. Clare, cromlech and plan, xxix, 382.
 Coolum fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 257.
 Coom, Co. Kerry, plan of cromlech, xxxii, 340.
 ————— cromlech, xxxii, 341.
 Corcomroe, Co. Clare, 1837, xxv, 281.
 ————— abbey, xxi, 381.
 ————— chancel and chapels, xxx, 300.
 ————— plan of, xxx, 301.
 ————— capitals of chancel and side chapels, xxx, 303.
 ————— south sedile, xxx, 303.
 ————— tombs of King Conor O'Brien and a bishop, xxi, 383; xxx, 303.
 ————— north sedilia, xxx, 303.
 Corderry, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 48.
 Corofin, Co. Clare, diagram of antiquities near, xxx, 410.
 Coronation chair, Claneboy O'Neill's stone, xxviii, 255.

Costumes of Mayors of Dublin, Waterford, Cork, and Limerick, *circa* 1380, xxviii, 123.

———— in Munster, *circa* 1380, xxviii, 124.

Cotteen dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 218.

Coxton tower, Scotland, xxxix, 189.

Cragballyconal, Co. Clare, southern and northern cromlechs, xxix, 372.

Crannog, Baston, xxiv, 112.

———— Lisnacrogghera, objects from, xxi, 328, 673, 674, 675.

———— Lochan Dughaill, ground-plan of, xxiv, 215.

———— Robenhausen, xxiv, 107.

Creevagh, Co. Clare, plan of dolmen, xxviii, 358.

———— from N.W., xxviii, 359.

———— ring wall, xxxv, 217.

Creevaley Iron Works, 1905, xxxvi, 133.

Crevary, Co. Donegal, Dermot and Grania's bed and standing stones, xxxix, 222.

Crevenish castle, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 286.

Croaghan Hill, Co. Donegal, druid's altar, xxxix, 220.

———— mote, Co. Wicklow, xxxiv, 320.

Crosier of Blathmac, xxiv, 338.

———— Durrow, xxix, 50.

———— Dysert, xxiv, 339.

Cross, forms of Christian, xxi, 346, 347.

———— inscribed, Christian, found in Ireland, xxi, 351, 355, 357.

Cruagh, Co. Dublin, Leac, sketched by Petrie, xxxi, 135.

Cuchullin's Leap, Loop Head, xxxviii, 344.

Cup markings, Echini cups on portion of stone slab covering a giant's grave at Mount Prospect, Lough Melvin, xxv, 67.

———— on gallaun near Tallaght, xxviii, 174.

Curreeny commons, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 46, 47.

D

DALKEY, Co. Dublin, xxvi, 412.

———— castle, near Town Hall, xxvi, 413.

———— smaller castle, xxvi, 414 ; xxxix, 186.

———— church, xxvi, 412.

———— interior of, xxii, 103.

———— west doorway of, xxxi, 159.

———— window and cross-inscribed stone in, xxxi, 160.

———— cupped stone, xxxi, 147.

———— cup and concentric circles, single circle, and cross-inscribed leac, xxxi, 148.

———— Island, church, xxi, 701 ; xxvi, 404.

———— cross, xxi, 701.

David and Goliath, xxi, 98.

———— Harp, xxi, 98.

Deer Park, Co. Sligo, general view of monument, xxvi, 304.

- Denarius of Julia Mammæa and of Marcia Otacilia Severa, xxvii, 55.
De Renci Arms, Durrow Church, xxvii, 137.
Derver, Co. Meath, mote, xxxiv, 313.
Details of carvings from Sweden and Fünen, xxvii, 46, 48.
Devenish Island, Co. Fermanagh, round tower, xxvi, 283.
————— shaft of the high cross, xxvi, 284.
————— front and back view of supposed head
————— of high cross, xxvi, 287; xxviii, 279.
————— highly decorated lid of stone coffin,
————— xxvi, 285.
————— east window now in Monea Church,
————— xxviii, 277.
Dimna, book of, shrine of, xxii, 451.
Dinas Dinorwig, Carnarvonshire, plan of, xxiv, 417.
Dingle, Co. Kerry, the "Gates of Glory," near, xxviii, 161.
————— stone near, xxviii, 162.
————— chart of cup and
————— circle markings
————— on, xxviii, 164.
Domville, Sir William, Knt., Attorney-General for Ireland, 1666-1681,
————— portrait, xxxi, 74.
————— Launcelot, portrait (by Sir Peter Lely), xxxi, 74.
————— Sir Compton, Bart., M.P., portrait, xxxi, 74.
————— Sir Thomas, Bart., portrait, xxxi, 74.
Donagh cross, near Carndonagh, Co. Donegal (east face), xxxii, 292.
————— and a pillar stone, xxxii, 293.
Donaghmore, Co. Tipperary, church, carvings on doorway, xxxix, 261.
————— west doorway, xxxix, 262.
————— south-west view, xxxix, 263.
————— plan of, xxxix, 264.
Dooghmakeon, Co. Mayo, pillar stone, xxvii, 186.
Doon, Co. Kerry, castle and fort, xl, 23.
————— plan of fort, xxx, 400.
————— the crescent and stack forts, xl, 26.
————— Eask cliff fort, Co. Kerry, plan of, xl, 282.
————— views of, xl, 284, 285.
————— Point, Co. Kerry, plan of, xl, 207.
————— section of, xl, 26.
————— view of, xl, 208.
Doonaunmore, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 34.
Doonaunroe, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 29.
————— plan and section, xxxviii, 43.
Doonbinnia, Co. Kerry, xl, 211.
Doondoillroe, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 223.
Doonegall fort, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 29.
————— plan, xxxviii, 37.
————— section, xxxviii, 43.
Doonmore, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 227.
————— hut site, xxxviii, 228.
Doonywealaun, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 279.

- Door of church of Osstad, in Sætersdall, Norway, design from, xxiv, 33.
 Doora church, Co. Clare, ornament over south door, xxx, 444.
 ————— east window, xxx, 444.
 ————— north door, xxx, 444.
 ————— windows of south wall, xxx, 444.
 Dorsey, Co. Armagh, wall of dun at, xxviii, 3.
 ————— plan of dun, xxviii, 4.
 ————— sections of rampart, xxviii, 5.
 Double bullaun, Leana, Co. Clare, xxvii, 79.
 ————— spirals, examples of, xxvii, 41.
 Doune castle, Perthshire, xxxix, 177.
 Down cathedral, with cross and round tower before 1790, xxii, 340; xxxv, 302.
 ————— before restoration, xxxv, 303.
 ————— bas-relief built in wall of vestibule, xxxv, 304.
 ————— view from east, xxxv, 305.
 ————— responds on east wall of chancel, xxxv, 307.
 ————— conjectural sketch of original plan of abbey, xxxv, 308.
 ————— capital nave arcade near pulpit, xxxv, 309.
 Downpatrick, reputed grave of St. Patrick, xxii, 338.
 ————— fort, general view looking south-west, xxxv, 311.
 Dowth, Co. Meath, band and splay design, xxxi, 151.
 ————— prehistoric ornament, xxvi, 50, 51.
 Drimnagh castle, Co. Dublin, xxix, 95.
 Drew, Sir Thomas, R.H.A., *President*, portrait, xxx, frontispiece.
 Drogheda half-timbered house, xxi, 367.
 ————— St. Lawrence's gate, xxxviii, 294.
 ————— Magdalen tower (Dominican Priory), xxxviii, 295.
 ————— St. Mary's Church and Millmount, xxvii, 99.
 ————— section and plan of Millmount, xxxviii, 249.
 Dromacoo church, Co. Galway, ground-plan, xxxi, 312.
 ————— plan and interior elevation of east gable, xxxi, 314.
 Dromavally church, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 342.
 Dromcliff church and round tower, Co. Clare, xxiv, 332.
 ————— plan of, xxiv, 334.
 Dromiskin, Co. Louth, front of cross in churchyard and reverse of same, xxvii, 109.
 ————— map of the parish of, and places adjoining, xxvii, 106.
 ————— round tower, xxvii, 107.
 ————— doorway, xxvii, 108.
 Dromoland castle, Co. Clare, table and carvings at, from a Spanish ship, xxx, 93.
 Drumbo round tower, Co. Down, xxix, 358, 359.
 ————— doorway, xxix, 357.
 Drumcliff, Co. Sligo, cross, xxxvii, 214.
 ————— giant's grave near, xxvi, 302.
 ————— and Claureen crannogs, Co. Clare, iron objects from, xxxv, 397, 399.

- Drumgooland cross, Co. Down, xxxvii, 195.
 Drumhallagh, Co. Donegal, giant's bed, xxxix, 216.
 Dublin—Christ Church Cathedral, plan, xxi, 40.
 — view from south-west, xxxvi, 418.
 — view from south-east, xxx, 197.
 College Green and Westmoreland-street, xxxvi, 407.
 — with Volunteers firing, 1779, xxxv, 105.
 College of Surgeons, xxxvi, 417.
 Custom House, xxxvii, 53.
 Exhibition, 1853, xxxvii, 51.
 gateway of castle (Dec. 6th, 1784), xxxv, 363.
 George IV passing through Sackville-street, xxxvii, 42.
 Grand Canal Harbour, xxxvi, 405.
 half-timbered house, xxi, 368.
 hospital near, xxxvii, 42.
 House of Lords, xxxvii, 54.
 lighthouse (La Porte, 1796), xxxv, 370.
 panoramic view of, xxxvii, 54.
 Parliament House (1784), xxxv, 108.
 Parliament House (1793), from etched plate, showing pigs,
 xxxv, 367.
 Rotunda (1784), xxxv, 109.
 round tower of St. Michael le Pole, and eighteenth-century
 schoolhouse, xxxi, 152.
 Sackville-street and Gardiner's Mall (1756), xxxv, 102.
 — (Wedgwood dish), xxxvi, 409.
 — mark on back of, xxxvi, 410.
 St. Patrick's Cathedral, xxxvii, 46.
 — in 1736, xxxv, 375.
 — ancient cross recently discovered,
 xxxi, 295.
 — (Malton's view, 1793), xxix, 2.
 — west front (Malton's view, 1793), xxix, 3.
 — map of surroundings, xxi, 426.
 Sidney leaving Dublin Castle, 1581, xxxv, 96.
 signs, old, xxxix, 401.
 the old conduit, xxi, 557.
 the Sheds of Clontarf (1785, Wheatley, Malton), xxxv, 364.
 the Tholsel (Malton, 1793), xxxv, 368.
 Trinity College and part of Bank of Ireland, xxxvi, 414.
 — through colonnade of Parliament House (Malton,
 1793), xxxv, 362.
 — earliest extant seal, xxii, 449.
 view from Phœnix Park, *circa* 1808, xxxvi, 405.
 Vue Pres, xxxvii, 42.
 County, map of Ballyogan, Jamestown, and adjoining townlands,
 xxxi, 256.
 Ducking-stool at Priory church, Leominster, xxxi, 51.
 Dunabrattin fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 248.
 Dun Ængus, Aran Island, Co. Galway, xxxi, 308.

- Dún an Óir, Co. Kerry, siege of, xl, 195.
 ——— plan of, xl, 201.
 ——— view of, xl, 202.
- Dunbeg fort, Co. Kerry, plan of, xxviii, 326.
 ——— sections of wall and plan of entrance, xxviii, 327
 ——— gateway, xl, 268, 270, 272.
- Dunbrody Abbey, Co. Wexford, xxvi, 336.
 ——— from N.E., xxvii, 346.
- Duncrum, Co. Derry, double cross, xxxiii, 41, 43.
- Dundahlin, Co. Clare, section and plan of fort, xxxviii, 228.
- Dundalk, tower of Franciscan Monastery, now called Seatown castle
 xxv, 321; xxxviii, 303.
- Dundrum, Co. Down, plan of castle, xxxv, 294.
 ——— the donjon keep, xxxv, 295.
 ——— the donjon and fortress, xxxv, 296.
 ——— conjectural view of fortress (1230), xxxv, 297.
 ——— sketch-map of district, xxxix, 23.
- Dunfanaghy cist, Co. Donegal, inferior maxilla of male skull, xxviii, 49.
 ——— skull of female, xxviii, 50.
 ——— front view, xxviii, 51.
- Dunfore, Co. Sligo, fort, xxi, 574.
- Dungiven, Co. Londonderry, O'Cahan's tomb, priory church, xxxii, 311.
 ——— view of chancel arch, looking east, xxxii, 312.
- Dunleary, Co. Dublin, view of coffee house, xxiii, 348.
- Dunlecky castle, Co. Clare, xxxviii, 44.
- Dunloe, Co. Kerry, ogham cave, xxi, 612.
 ——— oghams, xxii, 168, 169, 170.
- Dunluce castle, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 312.
 ——— conjectural restoration of, xxxv, 313.
- Dunmore, Co. Galway, castle, xl, 132.
 ——— Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 272.
 ——— Co. Waterford, fort, xxxvi, 257.
- Dunnamaggin cross, Co. Kilkenny, xxxvii, 229.
- Dun Ruadh (Doonroe), Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 191.
- Dunsany, Co. Meath, castle, xxiv, 296.
 ——— church, north-west view, xxiv, 223.
 ——— carving in, xxiv, 222.
 ——— ground-plan of church, xxiv, 224.
 ——— interior, looking east, xxiv, 225.
 ——— font, with details, xxiv, 226.
 ——— Sir Brian O'Neill's arms in, xxiv, 227.
 ——— tomb, xxiv, 228.
 ——— cross, xxiv, 227.
- Dunsginne, Lismore, mote, xxxiv, 324.
- Dunsheane fort, near Dingle, Co. Kerry, xl, 286.
- Dunsoghly castle, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 449.
- Durrow church, King's Co., cross on gable, xxvii, 134.
 ——— De Renci arms, xxvii, 137.
 ——— tombstone, south of, xxvii, 138.
 ——— Argidé's tombstone, xxvii, 140.

Durrow church, King's Co.—*continued*.

- Cathalan's tombstone, xxvii, 141.
- high cross, xxvii, 144, 145, 146; xxxvii, 211.
- inscribed stone, xxvi, 314.
- pages from the Book of, xxix, 44, 46.
- crosier of, xxix, 50.
- seal of the monastery of, xxix, 51.
- map of Termon of, xxix, 232.
- Dysert O'Dea, Co. Clare, castle, xxi, 292.
- church, plan of church and round tower, xxiv, 151.
- plan of church, xxx, 416.
- window in west gable of church, xxiv, 151.
- south door in church, xxiv, 152; xxx, 415.
- details, xxiv, 153, 154.
- symbols of the Evangelists on, xxxi, 398.
- maps of battlefield, xxi, 470; xxx, 413.
- round tower, xxiv, 155.
- St. Tola's cross, xxiv, 157, 158; xxx, 417; xxxvii, 205.
- details, xxiv, 156, 159.
- north side of base, xxix, 247.
- south side of base, xxix, 248.
- west side of base, xxix, 248.
- north side of base, xxix, 249.
- east face, panels in north of base and south base, and ornament on east base, xxix, 250.
- north and south sides of shaft, xxix, 251; xxxvii, 211.
- west face of shaft, xxix, 252.
- west side of head, xxix, 253; xxxvii, 239.

E

Emlagh West, Co. Kerry, ogham, xxii, 261.

Ennis Abbey, Co. Clare, general view, xxv, 135; xxx, 441.

- plan, xxv, 139; xxx, 443.
- chapter house, xxv, 140.
- Stamer view of, *circa* 1780, xxv, 141.
- the church, looking east, xxv, 142; xxx, 443.
- cloister arcade, xxv, 143.
- window of N. chapel in transept, xxv, 144.
- details of "Royal tomb," xxv, 147, 149.
- canopy of Inchiquin tomb, xxv, 150.
- foliage of, xxv, 151.
- corbals of belfry; screen and details, xxv, 152.
- St. Francis and "Ecce Homo," xxv, 153.

- Enniskillen castle and bridge, xxvi, 279.
 ——— seal of, xxvi, 279.
 Errigal Keroge cross, Co. Tyrone, xxxvii, 195.
 Escombe church, chancel arch, xxvi, 13.
 Etched armorial glass cup, 1688, xl, 54.
 Everard family of Co. Tipperary, arms, xxxvii, 85.
 Everard's castle (now Burntcourt castle), Co. Tipperary, xxxvii, 75.
 Ex Libris Book-plate of J. E. Cussans, xxiii, 108.
 ——— ——— Robert Day, F.S.A., xxiii, 107.
 Eydam cross, xxi, 32.

F

- Fahan, Co. Donegal, cross at St. Mura's grave, xxxii, 290 ; xxxvii, 189, 194.
 ——— Co. Kerry, cross, xxxvii, 205.
 ——— ——— general plan of the forts, xxvii, 301.
 ——— ——— plans of the forts (from Du Noyer's paper), xxvii, 303.
 ——— ——— plans of the Cloghauns (from same), xxvii, 305.
 Fair Mount, Co. Louth, xxxviii, 251.
 Fanahy, Co. Cork, standing stones, xxxviii, 9.
 Fanygalvan, Co. Clare, plan of dolmen, xxviii, 360.
 Fassaroe, Co. Dublin, xxx, 169.
 ——— ——— cross, xxxi, 141.
 Faughart, Co. Louth, south wall of church, xxxvi, 70.
 ——— ——— St. Brigid's well, xxxvi, 72.
 ——— ——— mote, xxxvi, 74 ; xxxviii, 254.
 Faunaroosca cromlech, Rathborne, Co. Clare, xxxi, 277.
 Feaghna, Co. Kerry, bullaun stone, xxviii, 314.
 Feenagh caher, Rathborne, Co. Clare, xxxi, 275.
 Ferns, Co. Wexford, castle, xxv, 406 ; xl, 300, 361.
 ——— ——— crosses, xxv, 405 ; xxxvii, 190.
 ——— ——— monastery, xxv, 406 ; xl, 301.
 ——— ——— east gable of chapel, xl, 304.
 Ferriter's castle, Co. Kerry, xl, 208.
 Fethard, Co. Tipperary, north gate, xxxix, 291.
 ——— ——— Wexford, castle stone, xxvii, 156, 158 ; xxxiv, 263, 387.
 Fiddane castle, Co. Galway, xxxiv, 214.
 Finglas, Co. Dublin, cross, xxxvii, 228.
 ——— ——— old church, xxvii, 453.
 ——— ——— Wood House, Co. Dublin, doorway, and plan of same, xxvii, 447.
 Finvoy cromlech, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 84.
 FitzGerald, William, tomb of, Kilkea castle, 1623, and instruments of the Passion on, xxviii, 137.
 Fitz William family, portraits of 1st and 4th Viscount and Viscountess, xxx, 314.
 ——— ——— portrait of Countess of Tyrconnell, second Viscountess, xxx, 318.

- Flagon belonging to First Glendermott Presbyterian church, xxxii, 285.
- Flax-bruizers, Rathmullen, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 226.
- Fleetwood family, pedigree of, xxxviii, 103.
- Flint arrow-heads, Irish, leaf-shaped, xxv, 44, 45, 46.
- ——— triangular, xxv, 47, 48, 50.
- ——— stemmed, xxv, 51-56.
- ——— serrated, xxv, 57.
- ——— various, xxv, 63.
- ——— of Danish origin from Scariff, xxv, 177.
- flakers, with bone, flint, and stone blades, xxxviii, 165.
- possible ends, xxxviii, 170.
- turtle back, xxxviii, 171.
- implements and bone fragments, with saw marks, xxiv, 345.
- objects found in crannogs near Clones, xxx, 207.
- saws, Irish, xxiv, 343.
- scrapers, xxviii, 368, 372-383.
- Flints, worked, from Co. Down, xxii, 155.
- Fodredunolan, Co. Carlow, map of precinct of castle, xxxvi, 373.
- Foilmamna dun, Co. Kerry, xl, 279.
- Fonts, Kilcooly Abbey, xxi, 227.
- Kill-o'-the-Grange, xxi, 699.
- Killaloe Cathedral, xxiii, 195.
- Food-vessel, bowl-shaped, from the "giant's grave," Loughloughan, Co. Antrim, xxxii, 165.
- ——— with ears, from same, xxxii, 166.
- ——— from same, xxxii, 168.
- Foulksrath, Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxxix, 185.
- Freshford church, Co. Kilkenny, doorway, west front, xxi, 116.
- Fuerty, Co. Roscommon, tombstone at, xxi, 97.
- ——— fish symbol, xxxvii, 417.
- ——— rubbings of stone, xxxvii, 418.
- ——— drawing from same, xxxvii, 419.
- Funeral custom at Tenacre, Co. Wexford, xxiv, 380.
- Bannow, xxiv, 381.
- Cong, Co. Mayo, xxiv, 384.

G

- GALLEN Priory, King's County, cross-slab, xxxviii, 174.
- ——— ——— cross-slab and fragment, xxxviii, 390-393.
- ——— ——— early Christian monuments, xxxviii, 62, 64, 65.
- Gallerus, Co. Kerry, oratory, from north-east, xxii, 272 ; xxvii, 298.
- ——— ——— south-west, xxi, 619.
- ——— ——— doorway (exterior), xxii, 272.
- ——— ——— (interior), xxii, 273 ; xxvii, 299.
- ——— ——— east window (exterior), xxii, 271.
- ——— ——— (interior), xxii, 274.
- ——— ——— stone of Colum, xxi, 619 ; xxii, 270.

- Galway, St. Nicholas' church, xxv, 293.
 Galwey arms, tomb at Kinsale (1627), xxviii, 42.
 ——— on seal of Sir Geoffry Galwey (1636), xxvii, 42.
 ——— monument, Limerick cathedral, xxviii, 44.
 Garrarus fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 254.
 Garrycastle cavalry, guidon of, xxxviii, 187.
 Garstin, John Ribton, *President*, 1903-1905, portrait, xxxiv, frontispiece.
 Gates, Athlone, xxi, 181.
 "Gates of Glory," near Dingle, The, xxviii, 161.
 ——— ——— ——— stone near, xxviii, 162.
 ——— ——— ——— chart of cup and circle markings on, xxviii, 164.
 Geraldine's throw, The, maps, xxiii, 204, 205.
 Giant's grave, Loughloughan, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, plan of carn, xxxii, 171.
 ——— ——— ——— food vessels found in, xxxiii, 165, 166, 168.
 ——— ——— ——— near Drumcliff, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 302.
 Giant's ring, Co. Down, xxxv, 287.
 ——— ——— map of, xxxv, 286.
 Gild of Merchants, facsimile of form of grace in records, xxx, 47.
 ——— ——— portrait of Nicholas Duffe, xxx, 50.
 Glass bead, Rosapenna midden, xxxii, 228.
 Glen Columbkil, Co. Donegal, station stones, xxi, 262.
 ——— ——— souterrain, xxi, 265, 266.
 Glendalough, Co. Wicklow, cathedral, plan of, xxxi, 190.
 ——— ——— St. Mary's Church, west door, xxiv, 310.
 ——— ——— St. Kevin's house (kitchen), xxiv, 308; xxxi, 191.
 ——— ——— St. Saviour's monastery, xxiv, 305; xxxi, 188.
 ——— ——— ——— plan of, xxxi, 189.
 ——— ——— ——— design on missing capital, chancel arch, xxxi, 392.
 ——— ——— ——— bird and head design on east window, xxxi, 397.
 ——— ——— Trinity Church, xxiv, 304; xxxi, 187.
 ——— ——— Rhefert Church, xxiv, 313; xxxi, 193.
 ——— ——— ——— churchyard, xxiv, 312.
 ——— ——— Round tower and priest's house, xxiv, 309.
 ——— ——— crosses, xxi, 35; xxxvii, 229.
 ——— ——— "The deer stone" and St. Kevin's chair, xxxvi, 199.
 ——— ——— map of the valley of, xxxvi, 201.
 Glenogra church, Co. Limerick, xxv, 378.
 Glenquin fort, Co. Clare, plan of, xxx, 400.
 Glenvar, Co. Donegal, Dermot and Grania's bed, xxxix, 196.
 Glen castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

- Goad spur from Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, xxv, 212.
 ——— heelguard, xxv, 213.
 Gold ornaments found near Cloyne, Co. Cork, xxix, 414, 415.
 ——— at Broughter near Limavady, 1896, boat, bowl, and collar, xxxii, 212.
 ——— fittings of boat, xxxii, 213.
 ——— map of the locality where they were found, xxxii, 214.
 ——— ends of collar showing mode of fastening, xxxii, 216.
 ——— detail of ornament on collar, xxxii, 217.
 ——— rings belonging to W. Frazer, F.R.C.S.I., xxvii, 362.
 ——— ring, ornamental penannular, belonging to Edmund Johnson, xxvii, 366.
 Gortlecka dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 218.
 Gortnacor, near Broomhedge, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 43.
 Gortnagulla, Co. Kerry, inscribed stone, xxxvi, 282.
 Gortnagullanagh, Co. Kerry, ogham, xxxii, 29.
 Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, plan of church, xl, 340.
 ——— south-east corner of nave, xl, 342.
 Graiguenamanagh, Co. Kilkenny, tiles, xxii, 237.
 ——— suggested appearance of, xxii, 237.
 ——— exterior window of refectory, xxii, 241.
 ——— remains of reading gallery of refectory, xxii, 242.
 ——— remains of entrance to chapter house, xxii, 243.
 ——— plan of abbey, xxii, 244.
 ——— cross, xxxvii, 190.
 Graves, Rev. James, B.A. : memorial cross, St. Canice's, Kilkenny, xxi, 112.
 ——— portrait of, xxxix, 11.
 Greenan of Ailech (as rebuilt), xxxii, 302.
 Greencastle, Co. Down, exterior, xxiii, 170.
 ——— plan and sections, xxiii, 171.
 Greenhill Co. Cork, ogham, xxxviii, 201.
 Greenmount, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 308.
 ——— section, xxxiv, 320.
 Grey Abbey, Co. Down, ground-plan, xxix, 361.
 ——— west doorway, xxix, 362.
 ——— choir arch, xxix, 363.
 ——— general view, xxix, 364.

H

- HACKET AND ROKEL slab at Fethard Church, xxxvii, 312.
 Harp, portion of, found in Carncoagh crannog, Co. Antrim, xxvii, 114.
 Harpsichord, five octave, xxxix, 142.
 Hewetson, portrait of Michael, Archdeacon of Armagh, xxxix, 161.
 Hexham abbey, cross, xxi, 32.
 Howth, Co. Dublin, cairn on Sheilmartin, xxiii, 446.
 ——— dolmen, xxiii, 446.

Howth, Co. Dublin—*continued*.

- St. Fintan's Church, north-west view, xxiii, 387.
 ———— ———— ground-plan of, xxiii, 388.
 ———— ———— view of two recesses, xxiii, 389,
 390.
 ———— ———— external view of window at north-
 west angle of church, xxiii,
 390.
 ———— ———— interior view of east window bead,
 xxiii, 390, 391.
 ———— ———— window at north-east angle of
 church, xxiii, 392.
 ———— ———— doorway in 1841, from sketch
 by G. V. Du Noyer, xxiii, 393
 ———— ———— plan of, xxiii, 394.
 ———— ———— interior view of window in gable,
 xxiii, 394.
 ———— ———— diagram showing shape of stone
 forming window in gable, xxiii,
 394.
 ———— ———— north-east view of, xxiii, 449.
 ———— St. Mary's Church, or "the Abbey," plan, xxiii, 448.
 ———— ———— south-west views, xxiii, 448 ;
 xxvi, 1.
 ———— ———— south porch, xxvi, 1.
 ———— ———— ground-plan, xxvi, 3.
 ———— ———— south elevation, xxvi, 4.
 ———— ———— piscinae, xxvi, 5.
 ———— ———— elevation and plan of east
 window of south chancel,
 xxvi, 6
 ———— ———— The St. Lawrence tomb,
 xxxvii, 355, 356 ; coats of
 arms on, xxxvii, 358.
 ———— ———— plan and elevation of east
 window (16th century), in
 north aisle, xxvi, 8.
 ———— ———— west elevation, xxvi, 12.
 ———— ———— south-west view, xxvi, 18.
 ———— ———— east windows, xxvi, 18.
 ———— ———— plan and elevation of inner
 door, south porch, xxvi, 20.
 ———— ———— plan and elevation of outer
 door, south porch, xxvi, 21.
 ———— The Garland of, pages from, xxiii, 404, 406.
 ———— ———— initial letters, xxiii, 405, 407.
 ———— Pedigree of Lords of, xxxvii, 349.
 Humbert, General, facsimile of permit issued by, at Castlebar, xxxii, 412.
 Huntingdon Castle, Clonegal, xxxiv, 346, 349.
 Hythe, Kent, Round Tower, xxiii, 428.

I

ILAM, Staffordshire, font, xxxi, 399.

Ilkley cross, xxi, 32.

Illeunadoon, Co. Clare, fortified headland, xxxviii, 29.

———— plan, xxxviii, 43.

Inch, Co. Down, Church, xxii, 341.

Inchagoill, Lough Corrib, western doorway of the Saint's Church, xxxi, 238.

———— chancel arch and east window of same, xxxi, 239.

———— cross-inscribed slab, xxxi, 241.

———— inscribed pillar-stone, north face, xxxi, 242.

———— south face, xxxi, 242, 243.

Inchicronan, Co. Clare, interior of church, xxx, 132.

———— plan, xxx, 134.

———— head of east window, xxx, 135.

Inchiquin, Co. Clare, angle of King Turlough O'Brien's Castle, xxxi, 209.

———— fragments of same, xxxi, 224.

———— Barony, plan of forts in, xxvi, 362.

———— castle, from south-east, xxxi, 342.

———— plan of, xxxi, 344.

———— island crannog, plan of, xxxi, 349.

———— lake, antiquities found near, xxxi, 358.

———— and its surroundings, Co. Clare, map of, xxxi, 208.

Inisbofin, Lough Ree, larger church, xxxvii, 327.

Iniscaltra, Co. Galway, keystones, Temple Caimin, xxxi, 389.

———— symbolic animal on cross, xxxviii, 276.

———— tombstone of Coscrach, a Leinsterman, xxxvi, 304.

———— [Mael] Sechnaill domael, xxxvi, 305.

———— various inscriptions, xxxvi, 306-310.

Inischlothrann, Lough Ree, Teampul Diarmada, plan and west door, xxx, 71, 72.

———— Teampul Mor, plan, xxx, 72.

———— exterior view, xxx, 73.

———— exterior of east window, xxx, 74.

———— plan and elevation of piscina, xxx, 74.

———— interior looking east, xxx, 75.

———— and Diarmaid's cell, xxx, 75.

———— section looking east, xxx, 76.

———— sacristy window exterior, xxx, 76.

———— plan of upper chamber or community room, xxx, 76.

Inischlothrann, Lough Ree, Teampul Mor—*continued.*

- window in community room,
xxx, 77.
- small cross, xxx, 85.
- the chancel church, plan, xxx, 79.
- incised cross-slab with Irish inscription, xxx, 80.
- Teampul Clogas, ground-plan, xxx, 81.
- exterior, xxx, 82.
- tower stair, xxx, 83.
- cross with inscription near Templemurry, xxx, 85.
- cross on wall at cottage, xxx, 85.

Inishmacsaint cross, Co. Fermanagh, xxxvii, 195.

- Inis Mac Dara: Saint Sinach Mac Dara's oratory, and plan, xxvi, 104.
- detailed measurements of door, xxvi, 105.
- east window, inside view, xxvi, 106.
- outside view, xxvi, 107.
- south window, inside view, xxvi, 107.
- the saint's stone, xxvi, 108.
- cross and altar in, xxvi, 109.
- sculptured crosses, xxvi, 109, 110.
- fragments of great cross, xxvi, 110.
- fragments of sculptured cross, xxvi, 111.

Inismaine Abbey, Co. Mayo, ground-plan, xxxv, 4.

- east elevation, xxxv, 5.
- interior and elevation of east window, xxxv, 6.
- terminals to label moulding on east window,
xxxv, 7.
- carving on stones forming capitals of the
columns of the chancel arch, xxxv, 8.
- doorway in north wall of nave, xxxv, 9.
- view of chancel looking east, xxxv, 9.

Inismurray, Co. Sligo, altar-stone on Clocha-breaca, No. 3, xxiii, 100.

- cross-inscribed stone on Clocha-breaca, xxiii, 102.
- monumental stone altar near Tober Molaise, outside
cashel wall, xxiii, 101.
- Teampull Molaise, exterior of west doorway and
interior of east window, xxiii, 99.

Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny, Priory, from north-west, xxvi, 370.

- from north-east, xxvi, 370.
- from south, xxvi, 370.
- plan of, xxvi, 373.
- plan of loft of tower, north transept and
keep, xxvi, 374.
- mote, xxxix, 329.

Inscribed stone, near Loughcrew, Co. Meath, xxvii, 38, 39.

Iona, Scotland, map of, xxx, 335.

- general view of monastery, xxx, 341.

Iraghtconnor, Co. Kerry, diagram of western part, xl, 9.

Ireland's Eye: see Kilmacnessan.

K

- KELLS, Co. Meath, great cross, xxii, 312.
 ————— unfinished cross, xxi, 450, 451 ; xxii, 312.
 ————— crucifixion representation, xxi, 452 ; xxii, 312.
 ————— baptism of our Lord, on shaft in churchyard, xxiii, 3.
 ————— St. Columkill's House, xxii, 313.
 ————— Book of, page from, xxii, 451.
 ————— ark from, xxii, 351.
 ——— Co. Kilkenny, ground-plan of priory church, and conventual
 buildings, xxxvi, 269.
 ————— mote and site, xxxix, 327.
 Kelly, Bishop Edmund, monumental inscription, xxvii, 71.
 Kenmare, Co. Kerry, St. Finan's Holy Well, xxviii, 314.
 Kerry Head, map of antiquities near, xl, 122.
 Key found in mote of Street, Co. Westmeath, xl, 215.
 Kieran's (St.) Crozier, xxxvii, 288.
 Kilbannon, Co. Galway, round tower and church, xxxi, 382, 383.
 Kilbarron church, Co. Donegal, doorway, xxxvii, 309.
 Kilbroney cross, Co. Down, xxxvii, 195.
 Kilclief Castle, Co. Down, xxiii, 173.
 Kilcomenty, Co. Tipperary, details of church, xxxiv, 101.
 ————— St. Commaneth's bed, xxxiv, 104.
 ————— well, xxxiv, 104.
 ————— Cragg Owghny, xxxiv, 106.
 Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary, map of district, showing dolmens, xl, 38.
 Kilcooley Abbey, Co. Tipperary, xxi, 216, 221, 224, 227.
 Kilcorney church, Co. Clare, head of east window, xxx, 421.
 Kilcrea, Co. Cork, Franciscan monastery, xxiii, 334.
 Kilcummin church, Co. Mayo, exterior and interior, xxviii, 296.
 ————— ground-plan, xxviii, 297.
 ————— west doorway, outer face, xxviii, 298.
 Kildare cross, xxxvii, 228.
 Kildreelig, Co. Kerry, caiseal or cashel, xxxii, 323.
 ————— inscribed crosses, xxxii, 326.
 ————— cromlech, xxxii, 327.
 ————— caher, xxxii, 328.
 ————— standing stones, xxxii, 329.
 Kildreenagh, Co. Carlow, double bullaun, xl, 171, 172.
 Kilfarragy fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 254.
 Kilfeaghan cromlech, Co. Down, xxxv, 264, 265.
 Kilfenora, Co. Clare, cathedral, chancel, xxx, 393.
 ————— plan of, xxx, 394.
 ————— east window, interior, xxx, 396.
 ————— monument, xxx, 397.
 ————— cross, xxx, 392 ; xxxvii, 205, 239.

- Kilfinnane, Co. Limerick, mote, xxxiv, 325.
 Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin, cross, east face, xxxi, 247.
 ————— west face, xxxi, 248.
 Kilkea, Co. Kildare, tomb of Wm. FitzGerald (1623), and instruments of
 the Passion on, xxviii, 137.
 Kilkenny Castle, xxii, 459.
 ————— cathedral, clerestory window next tower, xxiii, 211.
 ————— east window of common hall, xxiii, 215.
 ————— slab to provisor of common hall, xxiii, 214.
 ————— thirteenth-century tomb-slab, xxxi, 395.
 ————— chalice, xxviii, 133.
 ————— Shee's alms-house, lane front, xxiii, 81.
 ————— street front, xxiii, 299.
 ————— well in the courtyard of Rothe's House, xxix, 30.
 ————— front view of Rothe's House in 1898, xxix, 31.
 ————— window in wall in chapel lane, xxv, 75.
 ————— Keteller inscribed tombstone, xxv, 79.
 Kilkieran, Co. Kilkenny, crosses, xxxvii, 229 ; xxxix, 257, 258.
 Killabuonia, St. Finan's Bay, Co. Kerry, plan of Giant's grave, xxxii, 52.
 ————— Giant's grave, looking west, xxxii,
 53.
 Killacollum castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.
 Killagha Abbey, parish of Kilcoleman, Co. Kerry, view from south-east,
 xxxvi, 286.
 ————— ground-plan, xxxvi, 292.
 ————— east window, xxxvi,
 293.
 Killala, Co. Mayo, souterrain, plan of, xxviii, 292.
 Killaloe Cathedral, Co. Clare, doorway in south wall of the nave, and
 restoration, xxii, 409.
 ————— from south-east, xxiii, 187.
 ————— plan of, xxiii, 195.
 ————— details of, xxiii, 197, 199.
 ————— ancient oratory, xxiii, 189.
 Killan, Co. Cavan, church and plan, xxxviii, 334.
 Killany, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 266.
 Killeany cross, Arranmore Island, Co. Galway, shaft of, xxvii, 267.
 Killeedy Castle, Co. Limerick, xxxix, 31.
 ————— plan and section, xxxix, 30.
 Killegar, Co. Dublin, Leacs (*a*) and (*b*), xxxi, 146.
 Killemlagh, Co. Kerry, St. Finan's Church, ground-plan and details of
 windows, xxxii, 60.
 ————— view of south side, xxxii, 61.
 Killiney Church, Co. Dublin, choir arch, xxii, 102 ; xxvi, 409.
 ————— doorway, xxii, 102 ; xxvi, 409.
 ————— exterior of building, xxii, 102 ; xxvi, 409.
 ————— Greek cross on lintel of doorway, xxii, 102 ;
 xxvi, 409.
 ————— font, xxvi, 409.

Killiney, Co. Kerry, ogham, xxxii, 36.

Killonaghan Parish, Co. Clare, map of, xxxi, 8.

Killone Convent, Co. Clare, from the south-west, xxx, 126.

———— details and fragments, xxx, 128.

———— section and plan, xxx, 129.

———— north window and font, xxx, 130.

———— east window, exterior, xxx, 131.

———— the church, xxx, 132.

Killorglin, Co. Kerry, inscribed cross-slab, xxxvi, 341.

———— ogham, xxxii, 14.

Killyvilla crannog, near Clones, plan of, xxvii, 207.

———— objects found in, xxvii, 214, 391, 397.

Kilmacduagh, Co. Galway, round tower and cathedral, xxxiv, 223.

———— O'Heyne's Church, section looking east, xxxiv, 225.

———— capital, north pier of chancel, xxxiv, 226.

———— capitals of piers, south side of chancel arch, xxxiv, 233.

———— plan and interior elevation, east window, xxxiv, 235.

———— cathedral, section through transepts looking east, xxxiv, 233.

———— round tower, plan of top windows, ground-plan, xxxiv, 236.

———— section of round tower, xxxiv, 237.

Kilmacnessan Church (Ireland's Eye), Co. Dublin, exterior, xxii, 103.

———— ground-plan, xxiii, 397.

———— doorway, xxiii, 398.

———— from sketch by Petrie, xxiii, 399.

———— east view, 1843, xxiii, 400.

———— from east (1893), xxiii, 401.

———— north-east view (1843), xxiii, 450.

Kilmacreehy church, Co. Clare, xxx, 291.

Kilmakilloge church, Co. Kerry, ground-plan, xxviii, 314.

———— exterior elevation and plan of door, xxviii, 316.

———— north-west view of church and lake, xxviii, 317.

———— east window and exterior elevation, xxviii, 322.

Kilmainham, ceiling of the chapel, Royal Military Hospital, xxxiii, 437.

Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry, church, capital, and base of arcade column, xxii, 263; xxvii, 292.

Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry, church—*continued*.

- _____ window, xxi, 616.
- _____ chancel arch, xxvii, 293.
- _____ plan of church, xxvii, 293.
- _____ arcade in nave, xxii, 262 ; xxvii, 295.
- _____ alphabet stone, xxi, 616 ; xxvii, 296.
- _____ cross, xxxvii, 205.
- _____ ogham, xxii, 265, 266.
- _____ inscribed stones, xxii, 267, 268.

Kilmallock church, Co. Limerick, tombstone of George Verdon in, xxv, 327.

Kilmore chalice, xxviii, 133.

Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, church and plan of, xxiv, 25, 334.

Kilmoyly north, Co. Kerry, "The Garrison" earthworks, xl, 12.

Kilnaboy, Co. Clare, termon cross, xxx, 24, 33 ; xxxvii, 205 ; xxxix, 87.
 _____ round tower, xxiv, 25, 28.

Kilnasaggart, Co. Armagh, pillar-stone, xxi, 99.

Kill-o'-the-Grange, Co. Dublin, church, xxi, 701 ; xxvi, 404.

- _____ font, xxi, 699.
- _____ holed stone and cross-inscribed fragment,
 xxxi, 144.
- _____ north cross, xxxi, 251.
- _____ south cross, xxxi, 252.

Kilpeacan, near Bansha, Co. Tipperary, fragments of carved windows at,
 xxxix, 63.

- _____ designs of previously known in-
 scriptions, xxxix, 64.
- _____ inscribed stones recently found,
 xxxix, 66.

Kilree, Co. Kilkenny, cross and round tower, xxxiii, 215.

Kilshanny church, Co. Clare, plan, xxx, 280.

Kilternan, Co. Dublin, church, xxi, 699.

Kiltoola church, Co. Clare, plan, xxxiv, 388.

Kiltuc, Co. Dublin, cross, xxxvii, 228.

- _____ west face, xxxi, 246.
- _____ east face, xxxi, 247 ; xxxii, 118.
- _____ remains of church, xxxii, 118.

Kilvoydane, Co. Clare, carved stone, xxx, 30.

King John's Badge ("Star and Crescent") found in the precincts of
 St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, xxxii, 74.

King, Archbishop William, portrait in theatre, Trinity College, Dublin,
 xxxiii, 119.

Kirkbraddan, Isle of Man, cross, xxxi, 399.

Kirk Conchan, Isle of Man, two cross-slabs, xl, 394.

- _____ Maughold, Isle of Man, cross-slab, xl, 424.
- _____ Sigurd slab, xl, 426.

Kráppaghmanagh, Co. Mayo, carved stone, xxxiv, 70.

Knockane church, Co. Kerry, ground-plan, xxxvi, 339.

Knockcurraghboola, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 44, 45.

Knockfierna, Co. Limerick, ogham stone, xxxvii, 245.

Knockgraffan mote, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 275.

Knockmany, Co. Tyrone, cairn and chamber, looking south-east, xxviii, 93.

———— plan of cairn, xxviii, 98.

———— chamber, xxviii, 99.

———— stone A, xxviii, 101.

———— stone D, xxviii, 104.

———— Scandinavian ornament similar to that on stone A, xxviii, 105.

———— ornament on stone D, xxviii, 106.

———— Scandinavian ornament similar to that on stone D, xxviii, 106.

Knockmoy Abbey, Co. Galway, fresco drawings, north wall of chancel, xxxiv, 243.

———— east elevation, xxxiv, 245.

———— ground-plan, xxxiv, 246.

———— interior and exterior elevations and section of east window, xxxiv, 247.

———— carving on external arch moulding of east window, xxxiv, 249.

———— terminal on label moulding of east window, xxxiv, 253.

Knocknabansha, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 44.

Knocknarea, Co. Sligo, general view of Mesgaun Meav, xxvi, 309.

Knockshanbrittas, Co. Tipperary, dolmens, xl, 44.

Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny, mote, xxxix, 326.

Kyleane bullaun, Co. Clare, xxxiv, 190.

L

LABBYDERMOTT, Co. Kerry, plan of cromlech, xxxii, 340.

———— cromlech, xxxii, 343.

Lackamore, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 42.

Lockareigh, Co. Kerry, ogham stone, xxxviii, 278.

Laragh, Queen's Co., mote, xxxix, 335.

Larne, Co. Antrim, gravel escarpment, raised beach at the Curran, xxxv, 319.

———— section of beds of the Curran at, xxi, 388.

La Tène, objects from, xxi, 328.

Layd cross, Co. Antrim, xxxvii, 194.

Leabaleaha, Co. Kerry, map of townland, xxxii, 336.

———— plan of table-stone and pillar, xxxii, 337.

———— table-stone and pillar, xxxii, 338.

———— stone circle, xxxii, 339.

Leanna dolmens, Co. Clare, xxxv, 214.

Leck, Co. Kerry, castle, xl, 20.

Leek cross, xxi, 35.

Lehinch, Co. Clare, cromlech near, xxxi, 437.

- Leighlin, ancient brass seal of, xxv, 83.
 Leighlinbridge, cross near, xxiii, 86.
 ————— pillar-stone, xxxv, 65.
 Leinster, portrait of the Fourth Duke of, President, 1877-1887, xxxix, 4.
 ————— map of, showing positions of crosses, xxxvii, 236.
 Lemaneagh castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 403.
 ————— corbel, xxx, 285.
 ————— fireplace, xxx, 285.
 ————— map of castle and grounds, xxx, 404.
 ————— courtyard gate, 1643 and 1690, xxx, 405.
 Levally, Co. Galway, plan of dolmen at, xxxi, 438.
 Lia na Manach, Kilmoremoy, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 287.
 Lickbevone, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 16.
 Limerick castle (*circa* 1590), xxxvii, 157.
 ————— plan of, xxxvii, 32.
 ————— 1611, xxxiv, 171.
 ————— Galwey's Castle, *alias* Ireton's House, xxiv, 386, 387.
 ————— from Speed's map, 1610, xxxiv, 165.
 ————— plan of city, 1519, xxxiv, 175.
 ————— St. Mary's Cathedral, capital in south arcade, xxviii, 36.
 ————— Budston's sedilia, xxviii, 39.
 ————— Galwey monument, xxviii, 44.
 ————— plan of, xxviii, 116.
 ————— sedilia, north transept, xxviii, 117.
 ————— incised slab, bottom of sedilia, north transept, xxviii, 118.
 ————— carved tombstones, xxii, 70.
 ————— carvings on misereres, xxii, 74.
 ————— County, map of principal castles, xxxvii, 29.
 Liosavigeen stone circle, Co. Kerry, xxxvi, 346, 347.
 Lisananima, Co. Clare, gateway, xxix, 371.
 Lisardowlan, Co. Longford, mote, xl, 223.
 Liscroneen east fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 123.
 Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare, general maps of neighbourhood, xxx, 282;
 ————— xxxi, 3.
 ————— bronze pot, xxxv, 161.
 Lisduff, Moveen, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 359.
 Lisheencankeragh, Co. Kerry, cliff fort, xl, 114.
 Lisheencrony earth fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 124.
 Lislea, Clones, two stone celts and food vessel from, xxxiv, 273.
 Lismacsheedy caher, Rathborney, Co. Clare, xxxi, 275.
 Lismaguine earth fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 124.
 Lismore castle and bridge, xxvii, 349.
 ————— gateway, xxvii, 352.
 ————— banqueting hall, xxvii, 353.
 ————— plan of, xxvii, 354.
 ————— Cathedral, church plate, xxxvii, 91.
 ————— M'Cragh tomb, xxxiv, 302, 303, 310, 311.
 ————— tombstones in, xxvii, 357.
 ————— fort, plan of, xxvii, 272.

- Lisnacrogghera crannog, objects from, xxi, 328, 542, 544, 673-675.
 Lisnacullia castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 39.
 Lisnaleagaun earth fort, Co. Clare, xxxix, 117.
 Lissadooneen, Co. Kerry, cliff fort, xl, 14, 16.
 Lissanuala, Co. Clare, fort, xxxviii, 359.
 Llanbeblig church, N. Wales, plan of, xxiv, 419.
 ————— effigy in, xxiv, 420.
 Llanaelhaiarn church, N. Wales, inscribed stone preserved in, xxiv, 411.
 Londonderry, south view of the original cathedral, *circa* 1690, xxxii, 289.
 ————— east view of the cathedral before the addition of a chancel,
 xxxii, 289.
 Longevity, portraits, xxi, 239; xxii, 235.
 Loop Head, Co. Clare, group of forts at, xxviii, 410.
 ————— and Doonmore, Co. Clare, group of forts, xxxviii, 227.
 Lorrha, Co. Tipperary, crosses, xxxix, 127, 128.
 ————— doorway of church, xxxix, 130.
 ————— carvings in church, xxxix, 130.
 ————— west door and carving, St. Ruadan's Abbey, xxxix,
 131.
 Loughbrack, Co. Tipperary, dolmen, xl, 44.
 Lough Briclan, Co. Down, the island in, xxxv, 251.
 Loughcrew, Co. Meath, inscribed patterns from, xxxi, 150.
 ————— inscribed stones in cairn "L," xxv, 307.
 ————— stone in cairn "T," xxv, 309.
 ————— fragments of rims of earthenware urns from cairn R2, xxv, 312.
 ————— fragments of pegs from tines of antlers from same, xxv, 313.
 ————— objects found at Slieve na Caillighe, xxv, 315.
 ————— prehistoric ornament, xxvi, 52-54, 57, 58, 59.
 Lough Cullen, Co. Mayo, stone lake dwellings, xxix, 33.
 Loughduff cromlech, Co. Cavan, xxxix, 89.
 Loughgur castle (Bourchier), Co. Limerick, xxxiii, 196; xxxvii, 157, 160.
 ————— new church, xxxiii, 195.
 Loughmoe castle, Co. Tipperary, east front, xxxix, 71.
 ————— from the north-west, xxxix, 73.
 ————— from the west, xxxix, 234.
 ————— interior of later wing, xxxix, 234.
 ————— ground-plan, xxxix, 235.
 ————— plans of vaulted floors, xxxix, 236.
 ————— sections of castle, xxxix, 237.
 ————— interior of hall, xxxix, 240.
 ————— upper stories of older tower looking west,
 xxxix, 240.
 ————— geometrical patterns, xxxix, 241.
 Lough Skannive, Connemara, lake dwellings, xxvii, 374, 375, 376.
 Lough Swilly district, map of, xxxix, 192.
 Louth, St. Mochta's Oratory, xxvii, 104.
 Louvain, doorway, Irish Franciscan college, xxiii, 241.
 Lugnaed's Headstone, Inchagoill, Lough Corrib, xxxvi, 3.
 Lunula, gold, belonging to Sir Montague Chapman, xxvii, 54.
 ————— R.I.A. collection, xxvii, 55.

M

- Mac Carthy Mór country, map of, xxxvi, 349.
 Mace of the ancient Corporation of Athenry, Co. Galway, xxix, 109.
 MacGillcuddy Collection, oghams, xxxii, 23, 26.
 Magh Adhair, Quin, xxi, 462.
 Maghera church, Co. Londonderry, west doorway, xxxii, 316.
 Malahide castle, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 457.
 Malinmore dolmen, Co. Donegal, xxi, 260, 261, 262.
 Map of district near Dublin reserved from grant of Leinster, xxiv, 160.
 ——— Thomond, the war of 1276-1318, xxx, 272.
 ——— showing the distribution of the spiral in Great Britain and Ireland, xxvii, 42.
 ——— ——— Megalithic structures in the district of Cuil-irra, Co. Sligo, xxvi, 305.
 Markstown, Co. Antrim, souterrain, xxxv, 270.
 Martyrology of Tallaght, facsimile of the St. Isodore codex of the, xxxii, 380.
 Masham cross, xxi, 35.
 Maughold church gates, Isle of Man, standing cross at, xl, 420.
 Mayler chalice, xxviii, 133.
 Medals, Callan Volunteers, xxi, 591.
 ——— Cork Volunteers, xxi, 461.
 ——— Limerick Volunteers, xxi, 459.
 Meigle, sculptured stone at, xxix, 38.
 Menlo castle, Co. Galway, xxxi, 316.
 Mervagh, Co. Donegal, scriptions from, xxvii, 36.
 Metz, Sacramentaire de, baptism of our Lord on front of cover of, xxiii, 5.
 Mevagh inscribed rocks, Rosapenna, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 231.
 Middleton cromlech, Co. Cavan, xxxix, 90.
 Milan, Comacine knot on a panel at St. Ambrogio, xxix, 435.
 Mill-stone, portion of, Clonsillaugh crannog, Co. Wexford, xxix, 405.
 Minard, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 272.
 Misereres, carvings on, in Limerick Cathedral, xxii, 74.
 Moghane castle, Co. Clare, window, xxx, 285.
 ——— ——— ——— fireplace, xxx, 285.
 Moghane and Langough, prehistoric forts, near Dromoland, Co. Clare, plan, xxiii, 282.
 ——— ——— ——— wall in Moghane, xxiii, 283.
 ——— ——— ——— Langough, xxiii, 284.
 Moheramoylan caher, Co. Clare, gateway, xxviii, 365.
 Moira House, Dublin, xxix, 113.
 Monacarroge, Co. Kerry, fort, xl, 279.
 Monasterboice, Co. Louth, burial urn, xxii, 145.
 ——— ——— ——— celt, xxii, 146.
 ——— ——— ——— ground-plan of churchyard, xxii, 149.
 ——— ——— ——— cross, xxi, 31; xxiii, 5; xxxi, 391; xxxvii, 190, 229.

- Monasterkieran cross, Co. Galway, xxxvii, 214.
 Monataggart ogham, Co. Cork, xxxii, 6, 32.
 Moneydig, Co. Derry, the daff stone from E.S.E., xxxiv, 159.
 ----- section of, xxxiv, 161.
 Moneygashel, Co. Cavan, cashel, xxi, 582.
 Moneymusk shrine, xxii, 352.
 ----- bosses on, xxii, 353.
 ----- side view, xxii, 354.
 Monkstown, Co. Cork, castle, xxvii, 330.
 ----- Co. Dublin, castle, xxiii, 354.
 ----- Mount Pelier Parade in 1802, xxv, 7.
 ----- old church, xxv, 7.
 Moone Abbey, Co. Kildare, cross, xxxvii, 211, 228.
 ----- holed cross, xxix, 385, 388.
 ----- fragments, with side sculpture, xxix, 386, 387.
 Moulds for primitive spear-heads found in Co. Tyrone, xxxvii, 183, 185.
 Mountcashel, Co. Galway, plan of part of crannog, xxxi, 433.
 Mount Merrion, Co. Dublin, xxviii, 344.
 Mountrussell, Co. Limerick, position of ogham, xxxviii, 53.
 ----- ogham, xxxviii, 55.
 Moylarg crannog, Co. Antrim, portion of pin, arrow-head, bone needle,
 wooden spindle, and stone whorl, brass lock, and iron
 axe, xxiii, 29.
 ----- brass beads, bronze ingot, portion of lead cross, jet
 bracelet, bone chisel and pin, xxiii, 33.
 ----- pottery from, xxiii, 37, 39.
 ----- portion of glass bracelet, xxiii, 36.
 ----- mould of burnt clay, piece of stamped pottery, tracked
 stone, paddle, iron hook, iron implement, and portions
 of spears, xxiii, 40.
 ----- excavations on site of, xxiv, 316, 317.
 ----- bronze strainer and other objects from, xxiv, 319, 321,
 325, 329.
 Moyne Friary, Co. Mayo, view in cloister garth, xxviii, 260.
 ----- from north-east, xxviii, 262.
 Moyree castle, Co. Clare, fireplace, xxx, 285.
 Moyry castle, Co. Louth, xxxvi, 62.
 Muckinish castle, Co. Clare, xxx, 298.
 Muckroch castle, Scotland, xxxix, 190.
 Muckross Abbey, Co. Kerry, cloisters, xxii, 160.
 ----- details of, xxii, 161.
 ----- ground-plan, xxii, 161.
 ----- inscription, xxii, 162.
 Mungret, Co. Limerick, window, xxi, 626.
 Munster, map of, showing positions of crosses, xxxvii, 209.
 Murphy, Rev. Denis, S.J., LL.D., M.R.I.A., portrait, xxvi, 181.

N

- NAAS, Co. Kildare, mote, xxxiv, 326.
 Ness or Mould, xxxv, 407.
 Nestorian MSS., xxi, 35.
 Newcastle, Co. Down, Magennis Castle in 1588, xxii, 346.
 ----- castle, near Limerick, xxxvii, 157.
 ----- O'Conyll, Co. Limerick, castle, xxxix, 42.
 ----- ----- plan of, xxxix, 351.
 ----- ----- peel tower and keep, xxxix, 359.
 ----- ----- great hall, south side, xxxix, 361.
 ----- ----- details of great hall and turret, xxxix, 362.
 ----- ----- The Desmonds' Hall, plan, xxxix, 364.
 ----- ----- interior, xxxix, 365.
 ----- ----- details, xxxix, 367.
 ----- ----- and its surroundings, map of, xxxix, 57.
 ----- Co. Wicklow, mote, xxxviii, 128.
 ----- ----- plan and section, xxxviii, 127.
 New Grange, Co. Meath, inscribed stone, xl, 357.
 ----- stone at entrance, xxvi, 43.
 ----- other ornament, xxvi, 44, 45, 47, 49.
 New Ross, Co. Wexford, bambino of, xxviii, 250.
 Newtown, Co. Clare, castle, xxx, 298.
 ----- Clonlara, Co. Clare, windows, xxx, 285.
 ----- Co. Kilkenny, castle, xxxix, 184.
 Northallerton cross, xxi, 35.
 Notorial Sign Manuals (1116-1291), xxviii, 207.
 ----- (1295-1303), xxviii, 208.
 ----- (1311-1320), xxviii, 209.
 ----- (1327-1361), xxviii, 210.
 ----- (1376-1380), xxviii, 211.
 ----- (1381-1394), xxviii, 214.
 ----- (1395-1401), xxviii, 215.
 ----- (1400-1417), xxviii, 216.
 ----- (1420-1457), xxviii, 217.
 ----- (1463-1475), xxviii, 222.
 ----- (1503-1512), xxviii, 223.
 ----- (1514-1574), xxviii, 226.
 ----- (1234-1487), xxviii, 227.
 Noughaval, Co. Clare, group of antiquities, xxx, 401.
 Nurney cross, Co. Carlow, xxxvii, 228.

O

- OBJECTS of bone, horn, iron, and wood from crannogs near Clones, xxx, 227, 229, 230, 231.
- O'Connor Don, The Right Hon., P.C., A.L.D., M.R.I.A., portrait, xxix, *frontispiece*.
- O'Dea's castle, Dysert, xxi, 292.
- Oghams, Aglish, Minard, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 31.
- Ardmore, Co. Waterford, xxxiii, 382.
- Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, xxii, 165.
- Ballintaggart, Co. Kerry, xxii, 256-260.
- Ballinvoher, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 36.
- Ballyandreen, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 406.
- Ballyboodan, Co. Kilkenny, xxv, 363.
- Ballyhack, Kilnaglory, Co. Cork, xxxii, 8.
- Ballyknock, Co. Cork, xxi, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531.
- Ballynavenooragh, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 407.
- Ballyneanig, Corcaguiny, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 33.
- Ballyspellan brooch, xxvi, 132.
- Bracklaghboy, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 401, 403.
- ————— sectional view of mound containing, xxviii, 404.
- Breastagh, Co. Mayo, xxviii, 230.
- Clara, Co. Kilkenny, xxv, 359.
- Connor, Co. Antrim, xxxii, 241.
- Dingle, Co. Kerry, xxi, 615.
- Donoughmore, Co. Kildare, xxxiii, 77.
- Dunbell, Co. Kilkenny, xxv, 354, 355.
- Dunloe, Co. Kerry, xxi, 612 ; xxii, 168-170.
- Emlagh West, Co. Kerry, xxii, 261.
- Gotnagullanagh, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 29.
- Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, xxv, 350.
- Hook Point, Co. Wexford, xxvi, 128.
- Inisvickillane, Blasquet Islands ; four faces, xxxiii, 82, 83.
- Kilbeg, Co. Waterford, xxv, 129.
- Killiney, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 36.
- Killorglin, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 14.
- Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry, xxii, 265, 266.
- Lamogue, Co. Kilkenny, xxvi, 123, 124, 125.
- Legan, Co. Kilkenny, xxvi, 126.
- Mac Gillicuddy collection, xxxii, 23, 26.
- Monataggart, Co. Cork, xxxii, 6, 32.
- Painestown, Co. Meath, xxviii, 55, 58.
- ————— map showing position, xxviii, 54.
- Rushen and Arbory, Isle of Man, inscriptions from, xl, 426.
- St. Cairan's Churchyard, near Kells, xxviii, 56.
- Temple Gael, Co. Kerry, xxi, 620.

Oghams—*continued.*

- Temple Managhan, Co. Kerry, xxii, 276.
- Tinnahally, Killorglin, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 18.
- Topped Mountain, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 131.
- Tullaherin, Co. Kilkenny, xxiii, 232 ; xxv, 362.
- Whitefield, Dunkerron, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 26.
- Old Abbey, Co. Limerick, west door of church, xxxiv, 41.
- windows of refectory as rebuilt, xxxiv, 45.
- the precinct, xxxiv, 51.
- objects found near, xxxiv, 53.
- plan of, xxxiv, 54.
- details, xxxiv, 55, 56, 61.
- north door, xxxiv, 57.
- west door of church, xxxiv, 58.
- pigeon-house section, xxxiv, 63.
- Old Bawn, Co. Dublin, chimney-piece, xxix, 104.
- Oldcastle, Co. Meath, plan of cave near, xxvii, 428.
- section of same, xxvii, 429.
- Old Connaught, Bray, hill in which Pagan sepulchral remains were found, xxxiv, 57.
- scored slabs and other objects found, xxiv, 59, 61.
- clay mould and other objects from sepulchral mound, xxv, 107.
- fragments of pottery, &c., from same, xxv, 109, III, 113.
- Old Kilcullen, Co. Kildare, panel on shaft of high cross, xxxi, 391.
- O'Neill badge, xxi, 282.
- Ornament on bronze vessel, xxviii, 107.
- Ornaments of glass, jet, stone, amber, and bone from crannogs near Clones, xxx, 225.
- O'Rourke family of Dromahair, arms of, xxxvi, 123.
- O'Shaughnessy family, chieftains of Hy Fiachrach, arms of, xxxviii, 48, 49.
- Otter traps (supposed) found in Larkhill bog, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 380.
- Oughtmama, Co. Clare, xxv, 283.

P

- PAINESTOWN, Co. Meath, ogham, xxviii, 55, 58.
- map showing position of, xxviii, 54.
- Palmerston church, Co. Dublin, choir arch, xxii, 105 ; xxvi, 422.
- doorway, xxii, 105.
- windows, xxii, 105.
- old yew, xxii, 105.
- Papil, Shetland, cross, xxxi, 399.
- Parknabinnia dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 214.
- plan of dolmens, 3, 4, and 5, xxviii, 358.
- Pass of the Plumes, The, 1599, map of, xxxiv, 209.

- Passion, instruments of the, on tomb of Wm. Fitz Gerald, Kilkea, 1623, xxviii, 137.
- Patrickstown, Co. Meath, moat and buckle, xxviii, 63.
- Peel tower, typical plan of, xxx, 286.
- Penmon Church, N. Wales, xxiv, 410, 412.
- Pianoforte of Sarah Curran, xxxix, 143.
- upright grand, 1798, xxxix, 144.
- Pleasures of a tandem (coloured print), xxxv, 373.
- Portora castle, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 281.
- Pottery (fragments of) found in crannogs near Clones, xxx, 223.
- ————— Dundrum, Co. Down, xxi, 438, 440.
- ————— Grangemore, Co. Derry, xxi, 438.
- ————— Portstewart, Co. Derry, xxi, 438.
- from sandhills, xxiv, 252, 253.
- grooved, from Whitepark Bay, Co. Antrim, xxi, 440, xxiv, 6.
- Poulacarran, Co. Clare, north caher and cliff fort, xxviii, 363.
- Poulacopple, Co. Kerry, inscribed stone, xxxvi, 312.
- Poulaphuca, Co. Clare, dolmen, from N.W., xxix, 374.
- ————— plan and northern elevation of, xxix, 374.
- Poulcaragharush, Co. Clare, caher gateway, xxviii, 362.
- Poulabrone, Co. Clare, plan of dolmen, xxix, 376.
- ————— dolmen, xxix, 378 ; xxx, 423.
- Prehistoric ornament, Rosetta, details, xxiv, 360.
- ————— forms of lotus in ornament, xxiv, 361.
- ————— ceiling patterns from tombs, xxiv, 362.
- ————— border details, xxiv, 362.
- ————— ceiling patterns, xxiv, 363.
- ————— Melian vase, xxiv, 363.
- ————— vessels from Cyprus, xxiv, 364.
- ————— forms of lotus ornament, xxiv, 365.
- ————— vessels from Cyprus, xxiv, 366, 367.
- ————— vessel from Ialysos, xxiv, 367.
- ————— incised pottery, Cyprus, xxiv, 368.
- ————— Mycenae, stile from grave, xxiv, 370.
- ————— detail of gold breast-plate, xxiv, 371.
- ————— vase and pottery fragments, xxiv, 372.
- ————— Tiryns pottery fragments, xxiv, 372.
- ————— Caria, Calymna, Carpathos, Ialysos, and Athens, vases, xxiv, 373, 374.
- ————— scarabs, xxiv, 375.
- ————— Mycenae, gold plate from, xxiv, 376.
- ————— Athens, bronze fragments from, xxiv, 377.
- ————— spirals and concentric circles, xxiv, 378.
- ————— funeral urn found in Crete, xxv, 204.
- ————— bronze sword-hilts, Hungary, xxv, 205.
- ————— details, spiral ornament, Denmark, &c., xxv, 206.
- ————— half-circle ornament, xxv, 207, 208.
- ————— urns, xxv, 209, 210.
- ————— details from jet necklaces and sepulchral vessels, xxvi, 42.

Prehistoric ornament—*continued*.

- New Grange, stone at entrance, xxvi, 43.
 ----- other ornament, xxvi, 44, 45, 47, 49.
 ----- Montelius, xxvi, 48.
 ----- Madsen, xxvi, 49.
 ----- Dowth, xxvi, 50, 51.
 ----- Loughcrew, xxvi, 52-54, 57, 58, 59.
 ----- Scandinavia, xxvi, 55, 56, 57.
 ----- Gavrinis, xxvi, 62, 63, 64.
 Prick-spur from Mount Ash, Co. Louth, xl, 217.
 Prince Charlie's House, xxxii, 271,
 Printers' marks, Elzevir, xxi, 231.
 ----- Stephanus, xxi, 229, 230.
 Proleek, Co. Louth, dolmen and giant's grave, xxxviii, 317.
 Promontory forts, Co. Waterford, map, xxxvi, 240.
 ----- in Siberia and United States, xxxviii, 31.
 Ptolemy's map of Ireland, xxiv, 115.
 Pubblebrian, map of O'Brien's lands in, xxxvii, 383.
 Puck's Castle, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 125.
 Purdon family, arms, xxiii, 195.

Q

- QUERN or millstone, Co. Kerry, xxxviii, 74.
 ----- Kilkee, xxxix, 393.
 ----- Mountshannon, Co. Clare, xxxix, 394.
 ----- (pot) used near Fethard, Co. Tipperary, xxxix, 395.
 ----- picker, xxxix, 396.
 Quin, Co. Clare, St. Finghin's Church, xxi, 292.
 ----- Abbey, section looking eastward, xxx, 427.
 ----- west door, xxx, 428.
 ----- south-east angle of cloister arcade, xxx, 429.
 ----- north-eastern bastion of De Clare's castle, xxx, 429.
 ----- the Macnama monument in chancel, xxx, 430.
 ----- plan of upper story, xxx, 432.
 ----- east elevation, xxx, 433.
 ----- plan, xxx, 434.
 ----- window in western dormitory, xxx, 435.
 ----- west elevation, xxx, 436.
 ----- south elevation, xxx, 437.
 ----- windows in east wing (upper room), xxx, 438.

R

- RAHAN, King's County, church, round window, xxvi, 316.
 ----- door of smaller church, xxvi, 317.
 ----- pier of chancel arch, xxvi, 318.
 ----- capital, xxvi, 319.
 ----- base of pier of door, smaller church,
 xxvi, 319.

Rahue, Co. Westmeath, cross-inscribed stone with central hollow, xxvi, 331.

Raleighstown castle, Co. Limerick, xxxvii, 157.

Rannagh east, Co. Clare, plan of dolmens, xxxv, 224.

Ratass church, Co. Kerry, xxi, 622.

Rathbarry castle, Cork, four views, xxvii, 324.

Rath Blathmaic church, Co. Clare, inner sill of window in south wall, xxiv, 32.

————— slab in south wall of nave; xxiv, 33.

————— carving near door, xxiv, 34.

————— plan of, xxiv, 334.

————— carved sill and slab, xxx, 416.

Rathcoffy castle, xxi, 119.

Rathdown half barony, Co. Dublin, map showing distribution of leacs and crosses, xxxi, 134.

Rathfarnham castle, Co. Dublin, xxix, 107.

Rathfran Monastery, Co. Mayo, from south-west, xxviii, 294.

Rathmichael, Co. Dublin, fragments of leac, sketched by Petrie, xxxi, 135.

————— xxx, 185; xxxi, 136-140.

————— church, the east and part of the south walls, xxi, 699; xxxii, 115.

————— remains of the round tower and part of the south wall, xxxii, 115.

Rathmines, map of, from the Down Survey, xxxii, 251.

Rathmoylan fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 257.

Rathmullen Priory, Co. Donegal, xxxii, 305.

Rathnarrow, Co. Westmeath, earthworks, and section, xxxvi, 421, 422.

Rathskeagh, Co. Louth, mote, xxxviii, 255.

Rattoo churchyard, Co. Kerry, inscription in, xl, 244.

Ravenna, St. Apollinare in Classe, xxix, 436.

Raymunderdony cross, Co. Donegal, xxxvii, 195.

Reabachan, group of dolmens, Co. Clare, xxxv, 213.

Reask, Co. Kerry, inscribed stone, xxii, 269.

Reenconnell cross, Co. Kerry, xxxvii, 205.

Reynolds, The Rt. Hon. James, portrait, xxxiv, 12.

Rian Bo Phadraig, xxxv, 114, 116, 118, 120.

Ring, mediaeval seal ring from Girley, Co. Meath, xxiii, 425.

Robenhausen crannog, piles on site of, xxiv, 107.

Robertson, James George, portrait of, xxx, 380.

Roch castle, Co. Louth, xxv, 320.

Rome, Comacine panel from Church of San Clemente, xxix, 434.

Rosapenna, Co. Donegal, prehistoric hearth or shell mound, xxxij, 230.

Roscam, Co. Galway, round tower, xxv, 285.

————— doorway, xxv, 286.

————— holed stone, xxv, 286.

Roscommon Abbey, fifteenth-century gallowglasses, xxxvii, 345.

————— general view from north-west, xxxvii, 346.

————— altar-tomb of King Felim O'Conor, xxx, 366.

————— effigy slab, xxx, 365.

————— battle-axe and shield, xxx, 366.

Roscommon Castle, plan of, xxi, 546.

————— remains of, xxi, 556.

Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, ship symbol and interlaced knob on door-jambs of the round tower, xxxi, 394.

Ross Errily Abbey, Co. Galway, view from the south, xxxi, 334.

————— west, xxxi, 335.

————— sth.-east, "Burke's Castle"
to the right and transept to
the left, xxxi, 336.

————— the cloisters, xxxi, 337.

————— view in the transept, the arch under tower
to the left, xxxi, 338.

Rosserk Friary, Co. Mayo, from N.W., xxviii, 258.

————— double piscina, xxviii, 258.

Roth, Richard, Mayor of Kilkenny, arms of, xxxvii, 243.

Round towers, Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, xxii, 166.

————— Aghagower, Co. Mayo, xxxv, 417, 418.

————— doorway of, xxxv, 416.

————— Armoy, Co. Antrim, xxix, 121.

————— doorway of, xxix, 122.

————— elevation, vertical section and plan,
xxix, 123.

————— elevation and plan of doorway, xxix, 124.

————— Cashel, window in, xxi, 630.

————— Castledermot, Co. Kildare, xxii, 66.

————— windows of, xxii, 68.

————— Cloyne, Co. Cork, xxvii, 341, 342.

————— Devenish Island, Co. Fermanagh, xxvi, 283.

————— Dromiskin, Co. Louth, xxvii, 107.

————— doorway, xxvii, 108.

————— Drumbo, Co. Down, xxix, 358, 359.

————— doorway, xxix, 357.

————— Hythe, Kent, xxiii, 428.

————— Kilbannon, Co. Galway, xxxi, 382, 383.

————— Rathmichael, Co. Dublin, xxxii, 115.

————— Roscam, Co. Galway, xxv, 285.

————— Scatterry Island, xxvii, 283.

————— Tory Island, xxv, 241.

————— doorway, xxv, 241.

Rush and bent grass crosses, from West Clare, xxxix, 399.

Rushlight and candle holders, xxi, 473; xxxv, 384, 386; xxxix, 400.

————— candle sticks, cruses and cam, xxxv, 387.

Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man, xl, 405, 406.

————— thirteenth-century coffin lid, xl, 405.

S

ST. BRECAN'S cross, Co. Galway, xxxvii, 214.

St. Buonia's well, St. Finan's Bay, Co. Kerry, xxxii, 44.

————— plan of well and laura,
xxxii, 45.

St. Buonia's well, St. Finan's Bay, Co. Kerry—*continued*.

_____ priest's grave, xxxii, 47.
 _____ standing stone
 north of,
 xxxii, 49.

St. Cairan's churchyard, near Kells, ogham, xxviii, 56.

St. Doulough's, Co. Dublin, church, xxvii, 458.

_____ well, xxvii, 459.

St. Finan's holy well, Kenmare, Co. Kerry, xxviii, 314.

St. Macdara's cross, Co. Galway, xxxvii, 214.

St. Margaret's church, Co. Dublin, xxvii, 450.

St. Mullins, Co. Carlow, cross, xxxi, 392 ; xxxvii, 228.

_____ windows from Ordnance Survey MSS., xxii, 381.

_____ east window, xxii, 382.

_____ plan of the ruins in graveyard, xxii, 383.

_____ St. Moling's well, xxii, 385.

St. Patrick's Well, Co. Limerick, carved figure of St. Patrick, xxxv, 175.

St. Trinian's Church, Isle of Man, views and plan, xl, 428.

_____ capital, xl, 429.

St. Valerie cross, Co. Wicklow, xxxvii, 229.

Sandhills at Portstewart and Whitepark Bay, objects from, xxi, 130, 132.

Sarsfield's ring, xxiv, 296.

Satchel of Book of Armagh, xxii, 452.

Saul, Co. Down, incised crosses on slabs, xxii, 432, 433.

Scandinavia, ornament of later Bronze Period, xxvi, 55, 56, 57.

Scattery Island, Co. Clare, plan of ruins, xxvii, 277.

_____ silver brooches found at, xxvii, 281.

_____ round tower, oratory, and cathedral, from the
 west, xxvii, 283.

_____ tombstone near Temple Senan, xxvii, 285.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I., 1899, diagram map of route, xxix, 146.

_____ steamship "Magic," xxix, 148.

_____ St. Columba's pillar-stone,
 Iona Cathedral, xxix, 150.

_____ Sanda Island, map of, xxix,
 151.

_____ cross, Sanda Island, xxix,
 152, 153.

_____ St. Ninian's, Sanda, south-
 east window, xxix, 153.

_____ ground-
 plan, xxix, 154.

_____ map of south-eastern portion
 of Islay, xxix, 155.

_____ Kildalton cross, east and
 west faces, xxix,
 158, 159.

_____ church and smaller
 cross, xxix, 309.

_____ smaller cross, west
 face, xxix, 310.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I., 1899—*continued.*

- Kildalton east, and interior of
 church, xxix, 311.
 effigy in south wall
 of church, xxix, 312.
 map of Colonsay and Oronsay,
 xxix, 162.
 Oronsay Priory, ground-plan,
 xxix, 164.
 window in
 side chapel,
 xxix, 313.
 east window
 and gable,
 xxix, 165.
 view from
 east, xxix,
 314.
 view in clois-
 ter, xxix,
 166.
 tombstones,
 xxix, 172.
 great cross (No. 1),
 west and east faces,
 xxix, 170.
 cross (No. 2), xxix,
 171.
 Iona, The Nunnery, ground-
 plan, xxix,
 176.
 view from
 n'th-west,
 xxix, 177.
 St. Oran's Chapel, ground-
 plan, xxix,
 180.
 west door-
 way, xxix,
 181.
 view from
 west, xxix,
 182.
 monument,
 xxix, 183.
 Iona Cathedral, ground-plan,
 xxix, 185.
 view from sth.-
 east, xxix, 315.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I. 1899—*continued*.

- Iona Cathedral, view of tower
 from west,
 xxix, 186.
 east window
 and transept,
 xxix, 186.
 doorway nth..
 west of choir,
 xxix, 316.
 St. Martin's cross, xxix,
 187.
 Tiree and Coll., map of, xxix,
 189.
 Soroby, west face, xxix,
 191,
 Kirkapoll Church, xxix,
 319.
 churchyard,
 grave slab,
 xxix, 193.
 church-door-
 way, xxix, 193.
 crofter's cottage, xxix,
 319.
 Canna, map of, xxix, 198.
 cross, east face and one
 side, xxix, 199.
 cross-inscribed stone,
 xxix, 200.
 obverse and reverse of
 portion of cross-shaft,
 xxix, 200.
 Dunvegan Castle, 1898, xxix,
 201, 208.
 as shown by
 Grose, 1790,
 xxix, 202.
 entrance
 porch, xxix,
 320.
 in the 14th
 century, xxix,
 203.
 plan of gr'nd-
 floor, xxix,
 204.
 the sea-gate,
 xxix, 205.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I., 1899—*continued*.

- Dunvegan Castle in Alister Cro-
tach's time,
xxix, 209.
drinking-horn
xxix, 210.
Dunvegan
cup, xxix, 321,
322.
Skye, map of western portion
of Isle of, xxix, 207.
Lewis and Harris in the
Hebrides, map of, xxix,
212.
Harris: view of St. Clement's
Church, Rodil, xxix,
214.
upper portion of tower
of church, xxix, 325.
windows and figures
in south and west
walls of tower, xxix,
326, 327.
recessed arch over
effigy to east of
transept, xxix, 216.
front view of effigy,
xxix, 217.
side view of effigy,
xxix, 217.
The Flannan Isles, St. Flannan's
Chapel, Eil-
ean Mór, xxix,
266, 328.
ground - plan
of the build-
ings in Eilean
Mór, called
the Bothies of
Mac Phail's
sons, xxix,
267.
triple - cham-
bered cell,
Eilean Mór,
xxix, 329.
silhouette of
Eilean Mór,
xxix, 329.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I., 1899—*continued.*

- The Flannan Isles, ground-plan
of double-chambered cell
and St. Flannan's oratory,
xxix, 332.
- Lewis, bird's-eye view of
Callernish circle and
avenue, xxix, 268.
- ground-plan of same,
xxix, 269.
- Callernish, large stone
circle, xxix,
330.
- stone circle
(No. 2), from
the west, xxix,
330.
- ground - plan,
xxix, 333.
- stone circle near Callernish
(No. 3), xxix,
331.
- ground-plan, xxix, 333.
- crofter's cottage, Callernish,
xxix, 331.
- broch of Dun Carloway,
xxix, 333.
- east and west sides,
xxix, 270, 271.
- and crofter's cottage,
xxix, 334.
- North Rona, Teampull Rona,
ground-plan,
xxix, 273.
- from east and
south-west,
xxix, 336.
- cross at west end
of, xxix, 275.
- west end interior
elevation of
smaller cell, xxix,
274.
- southern summit,
xxix, 334.
- cell on, xxix, 337.
- Orkney, Maeshowe, ground-plan
and section of mound and
ditch, xxix, 278.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I., 1899—*continued.*

- Orkney, Maeshowe, exterior,
xxix, 339.
- interior of
chamber,
and gr'nd-
plan of
chamber
and pass-
age, xxix,
279.
- inscriptions in
chamber,
xxix, 284.
- Ring of Stennis, xxix,
280.
- Ring of Brogar, large
circle of Stennis from
sth.-west, xxix, 281.
- cromlech of Stennis,
from north, xxix, 281.
- part of Brogar circle,
Stennis, xxix, 283.
- Watch stone, bridge of
Brogar, xxix, 283.
- map of Orkney, xxix,
285.
- Kirkwall Cathedral,
ground-plan, xxix,
287.
- Kirkwall Cathedral,
choir, looking east,
xxix, 288.
- Kirkwall Cathedral,
crossing and south
transept, xxix, 289.
- Kirkwall Cathedral,
view of nth. transept
and choir, xxix, 290.
- Kirkwall Cathedral,
doorway in south
transept, xxix, 291.
- Kirkwall Cathedral,
view from south-
east, xxix, 292.
- Egilsay, plan of church, xxix,
294.
- exterior of same, xxix,
294.

Scottish Archaeological tour, R.S.A.I. 1899—*continued.*

- Keiss, Caithness, Keiss broch,
 xxix, 297.
 ————— Keiss road
 broch, xxix,
 298, 299,
 300.
 ————— old castle, xxix, 340.
 ————— grinding and other
 implements found in
 the Keiss brochs, now
 at Keiss Castle, xxix,
 341.
 ————— Eilean Mór, shaft of cross,
 xxix, 343.
 ————— St. Carmaig's Church, xxix, 344.
 ————— plan of
 chancel,
 xxix, 302.
 ————— east ele-
 vation,
 xxix, 303.
 ————— chancel
 arch from
 nave,
 xxix, 304.
 ————— fragment
 of cross,
 xxix, 345.
 ————— Gigha Is., St. Catan's Church,
 east elevation, xxix,
 305.
 ————— St. Catan's Church,
 east window and
 cross, xxix, 306.
 ————— St. Catan's Church,
 north-west view,
 xxix, 347.
 ————— map of, xxix, 307.
 ————— ogham pillar-stone,
 xxix, 347.

Seals, ancient brass seal matrix of Leighlin, xxv, 83.

—— earliest extant of Trinity College, Dublin, xxii, 449.

—— of the Monastery of Durrow, xxix, 51.

—— of St. Patrick's Deanery, Dublin, xxi, 229.

—— of Sheriffs of Co. Clare, xxi, 72.

—— of Theobald de Verdon, xxv, 324.

—— of Carrickfergus, xxiii, 70, 71.

Sepulchral urn from cist in cairn near Knockma, xxxv, 36, 37.

Slane, Co. Meath—*continued*.

- the College, plan of, xxxi, 422.
 ——— window in south wall, xxxi, 423.
 ——— arms of France and England, xxxi, 423.
 ——— fire-place in room south of cloister, xxxi,
 423.
 ——— western window of church, xxxi, 423.
 ——— carving on modern pier, xxxi, 424.
 ——— heads of windows in south wall, xxxi,
 424.
 ——— fragment of early Irish interlacing,
 xxxi, 424.
 ——— the mote, xxxi, 413.
 ——— section of, xxxiv, 328.
 ——— St. Patrick's Church, xxxi, 415.
 ——— St. Erc's Hermitage, plan, xxxi, 425.
 ——— chancel door, xxxi, 426.
 ——— nave door, xxxi, 427.
 ——— other details, xxxi, 427.
 ——— early monument, xxxi, 418.
 ——— the Apostles' stone, xxxi, 429.
 ——— monument at castle, xxxi, 419.

Sliderryford souterrain, Dundrum, Co. Down, xxxv, 267.

- cromlech, xxxv, 300.
 ——— standing stone, xxxv, 300.

Slieve-na-Caillighe, inscribed stone in cairn R 2, xxvii, 427.

- inscribed stones in cairn W, xxviii, 171, 172.
 ——— cashel in Ballinvalley, xxix, 259.
 ——— inscribed stones in cairns L, U, & V, xxix, 260, 261.

Slievenaman, Co. Tipperary, supposed dolmen, xl, 356.

Souterrain, Ardtole, Co. Down, xxiv, 46.

- Clady, Co. Meath, xxi, 150, 151, 152.
 ——— Cove Hill, Rathmullan, Co. Down, sections of, xxiv, 44.
 ——— Glencolumbkille, xxi, 265, 266.
 ——— Killala, plan of, xxviii, 292.

Spear, butt of, found in Lisnacrogghera, Co. Antrim, xxvii, 115.

Staigue fort, Co. Kerry, entrance, xxvii, 315.

- general view, xxvii, 316.

Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, old house, xxv, 9.

Stirrups used by the Duke of Schomberg at the Battle of the Boyne, xxxi, 181, 182.

Stokes, portrait of the Rev. George Thomas, D.D., M.R.I.A., xxviii, *frontispiece*.

Stone axe in wooden handle found near Maguire's Bridge, Co. Fermanagh, xxx, 266.

- axes, Glen Ballyemon, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 387, 388, 390, 392.
 ——— and chisels from Larne, Co. Antrim, xxiii, 143.
 ——— kitchen midden type, xxiii, 144.
 ——— xxiii, 146, 147, 149, 151, 154, 156.

Stone—*continued.*

- beads found in Baron's Court cromlechs, xxxvii, 401.
- celts, xxi, 156.
- cup, from Glenarm deer park, Co. Antrim, xxii, 46.
- ——— Newtowncrommelin, Co. Antrim, xxii, 46.
- implements from Co. Meath, xxxii, 141, 145, 147, 151.
- ——— manner of mounting, xxiii, 159.
- on King's Mountain, Co. Meath, xxvii, 34.
- lamp found at Tubberduff, Co. Wexford, xxxii, 68.
- objects found in crannog near Clones, xxx, 211.
- spear-head found near Oldcastle, Co. Meath, xxvi, 171.
- vessel from Glenhead, Co. Antrim, xxii, 46.
- Straw crosses from Co. Roscommon, xxxviii, 394.
- Sun symbols, xxvii, 49.
- ——— from Loughcrew, xxvii, 50.
- Swift, autograph of Dean, xxix, 111.
- Sword-dirks from Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow, xxiv, 190.
- handle, iron, found in Lisnacrogghera crannog, xxi, 542.

T

- TAGHMON cross, Co. Wexford, xxxv, 269.
- Tallaght, Co. Dublin, cup-markings on gallaun, xxviii, 174.
- ——— St. Melruain's Losset, xxix, 102.
- Taney, Co. Dublin, site and cemetery of the ancient church, xxxii, 377.
- Tara, plan and map of, xxiv, 236, 237.
- St. Adamnan's cross, xxiv, 239.
- Tarbert, Co. Kerry, earthworks, xl, 12.
- Teeskagh dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 214.
- Temple Bryan, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, pillar stone, xxxvi, 262.
- ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— stone circle, xxxvi, 263.
- ——— Cashel oratory, Co. Kerry, plan of, xxxii, 56.
- ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— window from inside, xxxii, 57.
- ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— general view, xxxii, 58.
- ——— Managhan, Co. Kerry, ogham, xxii, 276.
- Templemore, Co. Donegal, stone circle, xxxix, 230.
- Temple-na-Killa, Co. Kerry, standing stones, xxxii, 330.
- ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— plan of same and enclosure, xxxii, 332.
- Templepatrick, Castle Upton, Co. Antrim, xxxv, 291.
- Termonfeckin, Co. Louth, cross, xxxviii, 296.
- ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— sketch of head of, xxxi, 393.
- ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— castle, xxxviii, 298.
- Terrilan, Co. Galway, De Burgo's Castle, xxxi, 315.
- Thomond, map of, xxi, 285.
- Throwing-stones or hammer-stones, Patrickstown, Co. Meath, and Lucan, Co. Dublin, xxix, 428.
- Tierovannan Castle, Co. Clare, fireplace, xxx, 285.

- Tihilly, King's Co., cross, south-east and north faces, xxvii, 131.
 ———— south and west faces, xxvii, 132.
 ———— tombstones in churchyard and ploughed field,
 xxvii, 133.
 ———— stone found at, xxix, 65.
- Tinnahally, Killorglin, ogham, xxxii, 18.
- Tiles, early pavement, from Graiguenamanagh, xxii, 237.
 ——— from Bective Abbey; Great Connell Abbey, Kildare; St. Patrick's
 Cathedral, Dublin; Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; St. Mary's
 Abbey, Dublin; Carrickfergus; St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny;
 Mellifont Abbey, xxiii, 258, 265.
 ——— shamrock, Christ Church Cathedral, Mellifont, Kildare Abbey,
 Graiguenamanagh Abbey, in R.I.A. Museum, St. Patrick's
 Cathedral, and St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny, xxiv, 136.
 ——— fleur de lis, from St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Mary's Abbey, Melli-
 font, and Christ Church Cathedral, xxiv, 138.
 ——— early pavement, in Ireland, floral designs, xxv, 171, 172, 173.
 ——— floral and geometric designs, xxv, 174.
 ——— geometric designs, xxv, 175.
- Timoleague, Co. Cork, Franciscan monastery, south-west view, xxiii, 338.
 ———— nave, xxiii, 339.
- Tirnoney dolmen, near Maghera, Co. Londonderry, from the north, xxxii,
 318.
- Tobernavan, Co. Sligo, holed stone called Cloch-bhreac or Cloch-lia, xxvi,
 307.
- Tobernea, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, holy well, xxxii, 179.
- Tomgraney, Co. Clare, inscribed tombstone, xxxix, 397.
- Tonalassa (or Brumore) fort, Co. Kerry, xl, 26.
- Tooclae group of forts, Co. Clare, xxxv, 356.
- Toormore dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 214.
- Tory Island, Co. Donegal, St. Columba's cross, church, and round tower,
 xxv, 240.
 ———— doorway of tower, xxv, 241.
 ———— cross, xxxvii, 194.
- Tournai, Bâtiments dit "Des Hibernois," vue intérieure, xxxvii, 397.
- Trap, bivalvular, of oak, found at Adamshof, Prussia, xxviii, 246.
- Tre Ceiri, Wales, plan of fort, xxiv, 409.
 ——— sketch of part of wall restored, xxiv, 408.
- Trim castle, Co. Meath, barbican and gateway, xxxix, 175.
- Tuam cross, Co. Galway, xxi, 31; xxxvii, 214.
- Tullabarry, Co. Kilkenny, mote, xxxix, 331.
- Tullaghan cross, Co. Leitrim, xxxvii, 214.
- Tullaherin, Co. Kilkenny, ogham stone, xxiii, 232.
- Tully, Co. Dublin, east cross, xxi, 699; xxx, 185; xxxi, 248.
 ———— west cross, xxxvii, 228.
 ———— east face, xxx, 185; xxxi, 249.
 ———— west face, xxxi, 251.
 ———— cross-bearing leac, and cupped and cross-inscribed
 fragment, xxxi, 141.

Tully, Co. Dublin—*continued*.

———— leac, xxxi, 143.

———— stone with concentric markings, xxx, 185 ; xxxi, 142.

———— Co. Fermanagh, castle, xxvi, 289.

Tullyconmaun dolmen, Co. Clare, xxxv, 218.

———— huts, xxxv, 221.

Turlough Hill fort, Co. Clare, plan of ring-wall, xxxv, 226.

———— plan of northern gate, xxxv, 229.

Tybroughney, Co. Kilkenny, carved stone, xxxviii, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275.

———— cross, xxxvii, 211.

Tynan cross, Co. Armagh, xxxvii, 194.

Tyree, cottage in, xxxii, 270.

U

ULLARD, Co. Kilkenny, doorway of church, xxiii, 253.

———— ancient cross, xxiii, 255.

Ulster, map of, showing positions of crosses, xxxvii, 200.

Urn found in a Cavan bog, exterior view and section of fragment of, xxxviii, 177.

———— cairn on Forth Mountain, near Wexford, xxv, 384.

———— fragment of, found in Baronscourt cromlechs, xxxvii, 402.

Urns found at Gortnacor, Co. Antrim, xxxvi, 44.

V

VENTRY, Co. Kerry, map of antiquities, xl, 272.

Vignoles, portrait of the Very Rev. Doctor, Dean of Ossory, President, 1849-1853, xxxix, 2.

Volo, plan of remains of an ancient Greek town near, xxiv, 272.

———— ruins of, xxiv, 274, 275.

Volunteers' medals, Ballymascanlan Rangers, xxiii, 335.

———— Callan, xxi, 591.

———— Cork, xxi, 461.

———— Dublin Independent, xxx, 327.

———— Dundalk Artillery Corps, xxx, 326.

———— Limerick, xxi, 459.

———— Newcastle and Donore Union, xxx, 329.

———— curtain, xxxv, 60.

W

WAINWRIGHT, the Rt. Hon. John, portrait, xxxiv, 18.

Wakeman, William Frederick, portrait, xxx, 381.

Waterford, Reginald's tower, xxvii, 347.

Weavers' candlesticks from Rathlin, xxiii, 293.

Western Clanmaurice, Co. Kerry, map of, xl, 102.

———— Corcaguiny, Co. Kerry, antiquities in, xl, 180.

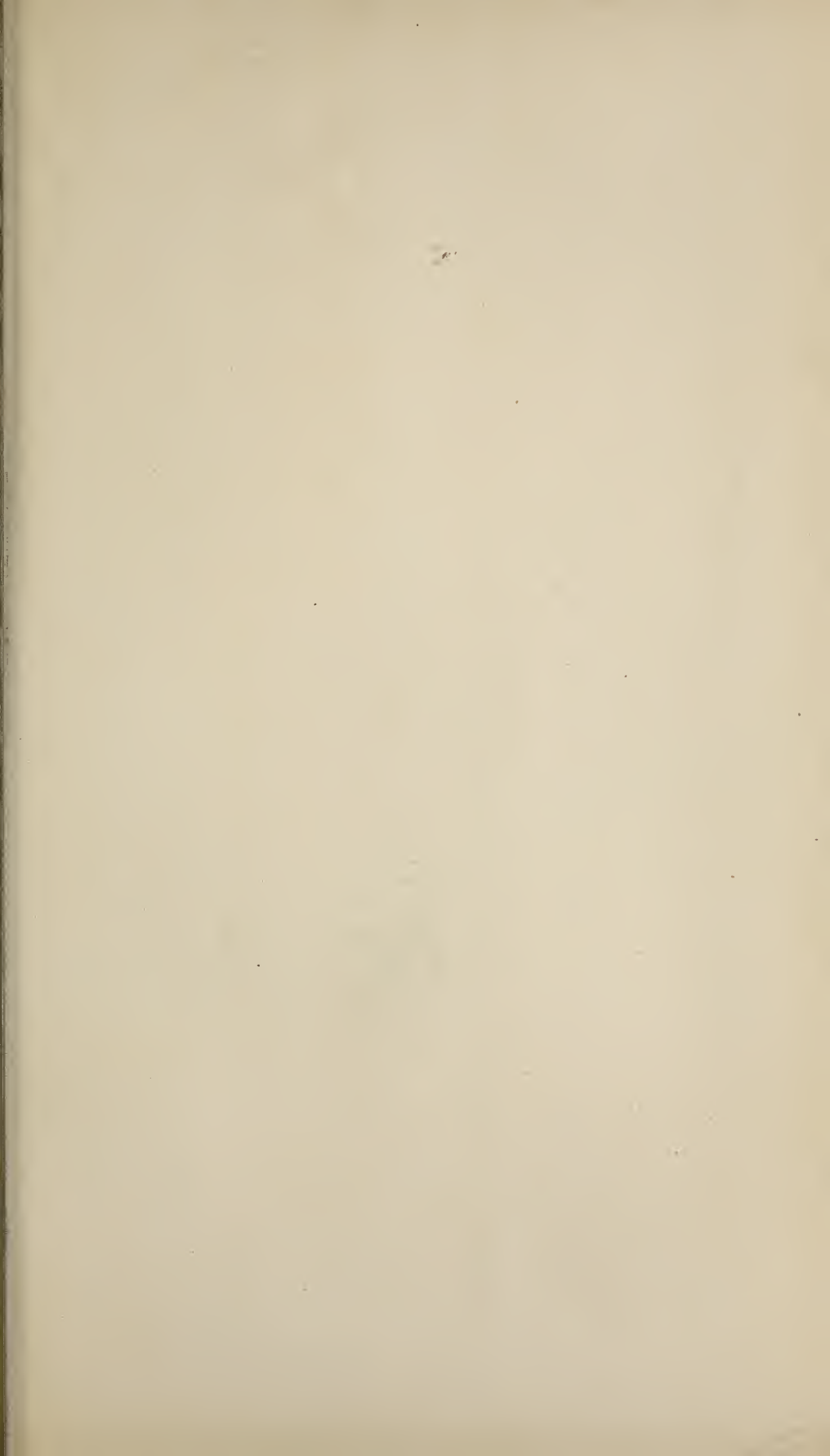
Westminster Abbey, inscription on tomb of Henry III, xxv, 73.

- Westown fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 254.
 Wexford tower of abbey church of SS. Peter and Paul, Selskar, xxv, 372.
 ——— tomb slab in Abbey, xxxi, 394.
 ——— St. Patrick's church, xxv, 373.
 ——— St. Mary's church, xxv, 374.
 Whale's rib, drilled, and drilled bone, Tranarossan midden, xxxii, 229.
 Whetstone from Ballymena, xxii, 46.
 Wheel and rail, products of Arigna iron works (1818-1836), xxxvi, 134.
 Whitechurch, Co. Dublin, "The Wartstone," inscribed cross-plinth, xxxi, 249.
 Whitefield, Dunkerron, Co. Kerry (MacGillicuddy collection), ogham, xxxii, 26.
 Wooden churn, xxi, 588.
 ——— dish found in bog at Ballymoney, xxi, 586, 587.
 ——— trap, xxi, 536.
 ——— vessel from bog near Newry, xxii, 286.
 Woodtown fort, Co. Waterford, xxxvi, 254.
 Wright, Edward Percival, M.A., M.D., President 1900-1903, portrait, xxxii; *frontispiece*.
 Wyndham, Thomas Lord, portrait, xxxiv, 4.

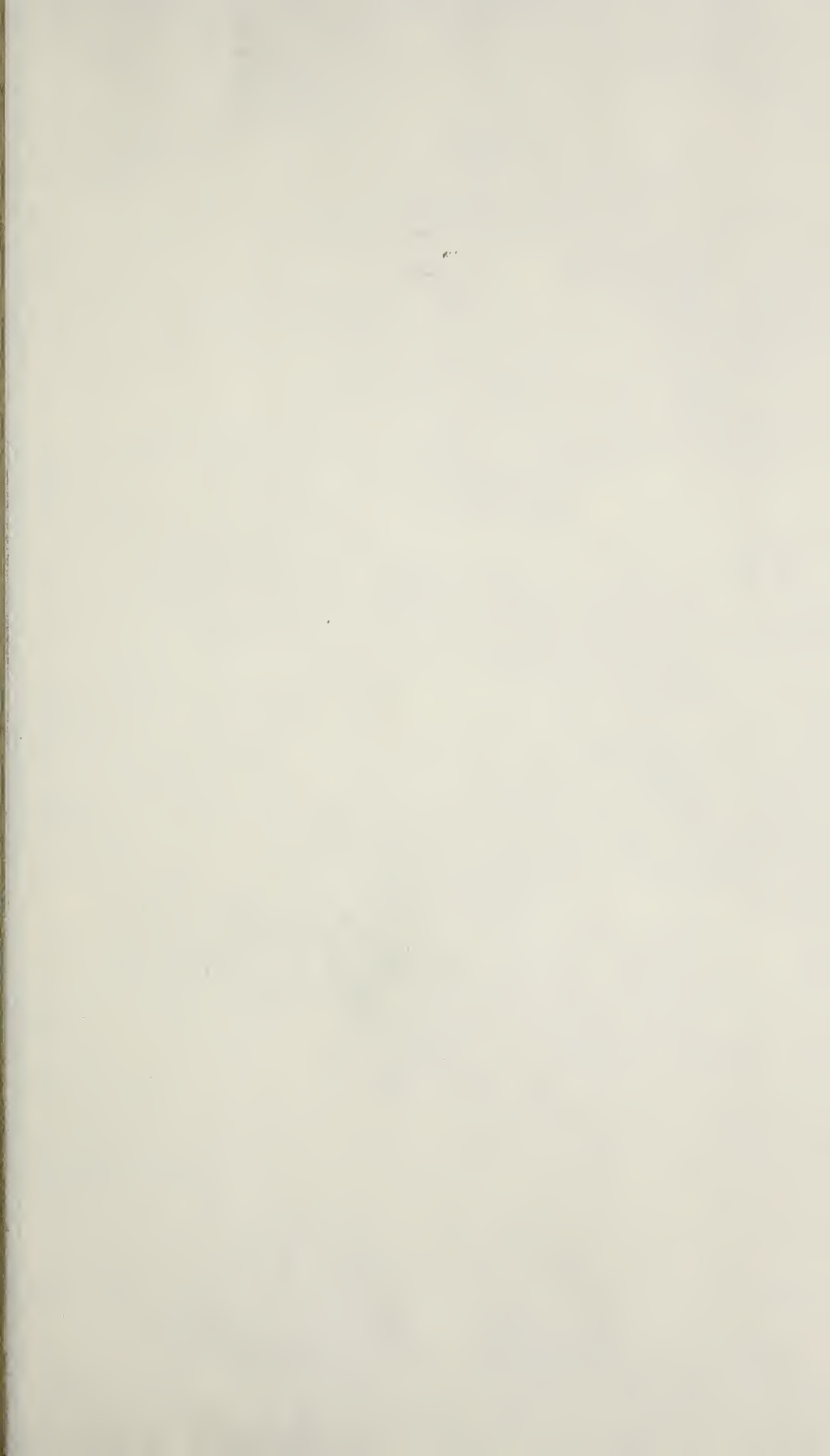
Y

- YOUGHAL, Co. Cork, the old town walls, xxxiii, 307, 326.
 ——— ——— the clock tower and gateway, xxxiii, 308.
 ——— ——— Sir Walter Raleigh's house, xxxiii, 310.
 ——— ——— the Earl of Cork's monument, St. Mary's Church, xxxiii, 339.
 ——— ——— plan of St. Mary's Church, xxxiii, 342.
 ——— ——— the old lighthouse, xxvii, 333.

Printed by PONSONBY & GIBBS, University Press, Dublin.







HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



DEC 99

Bound To Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

